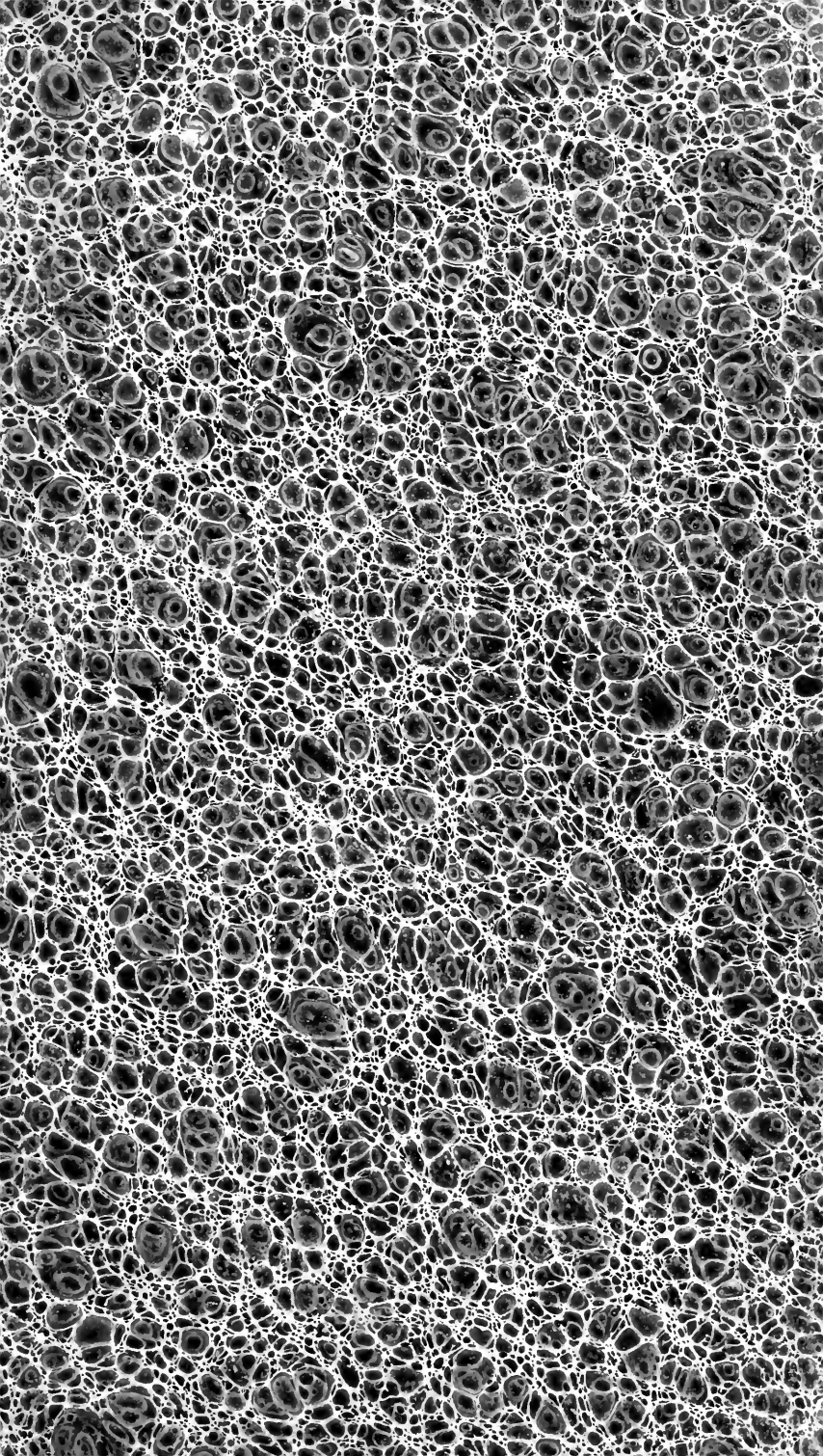


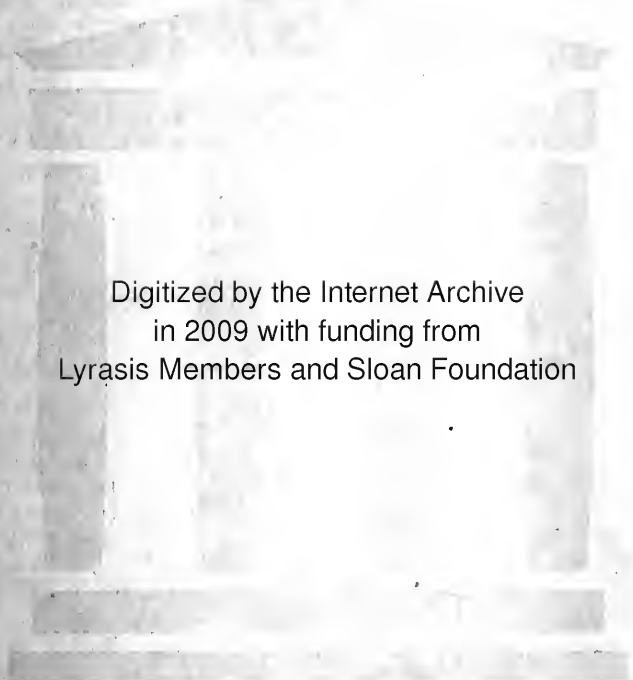


VR636.1082
G287

LIBRARY
OF
LEONARD PEARSON
VETERINARIAN

y.3





Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2009 with funding from
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

THE
GENERAL STUD BOOK.

VOL. III.

1892

REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF THE

LAND OFFICE

FOR THE YEAR 1892

1893

Printed by the Government Printer, Ottawa, 1893.

THE
General
STUD BOOK,
CONTAINING
PEDIGREES
OF
RACE HORSES,
&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1851, inclusive.

IN FOUR VOLUMES.

VOL. III.

Brussels :
PRINTED FOR MELINE, CANS AND Co.,
BOULEVARD DE WATERLOO, 54.

M DCCC XXXIV.

THE

General

STANDARD BOOK

—

STANDARD BOOK

VR

636.1082

G 287

v. 3

III 107 -

v

1955.030

STANDARD BOOK

—

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE Editor feeling that some apology is due to the patrons of the Stud Book for the delay in the publication of the present volume, begs to assure them that it has not been occasioned by any want of exertion on his part, but by the unexpected length to which the volume extends, and by the pressure of his other avocations.

He has pleasure in gratefully acknowledging the assistance which has been afforded to him by breeders in all parts of the country, and by other correspondents, whose general knowledge of the subject renders their communications of great value. Notwithstanding these advantages, he has found the compilation of the following pages a laborious and difficult task, and he trusts that whatever imperfections may be perceived in them will meet with indulgent consideration.

The Editor endeavoured, by an early notice of his intention to publish a continuation of the Stud Book, to avoid the necessity of an Appendix, or second alphabetical list of brood mares, but he found it impracticable, and as the whole is included in a general index, he believes the inconvenience of the division will be found as trifling as it was unavoidable.

The information respecting the Irish Turf, though still limited, is more extensive in this than in any previous volume. As the practice of bringing horses from Ireland to run in England is become very frequent, and many of those brought over remain for the purpose of breeding, it is presumed that this extension of the original plan will be considered an improvement.

The purposes of the General Stud Book are now so well understood, and its utility has been so generally acknowledged, that the Editor feels it unnecessary, on the present occasion, to enlarge upon them. He begs to repeat his thanks to the proprietors of studs, and others, for their obliging assistance, and he ventures to hope that the present volume, though not free from errors, will, in some degree, support the character which the work has attained under the superintendance of Editors of greater knowledge and experience.

Oxenden Street,

April, 1852.

INDEX.

	Page		Page		Page
AARON.....	30	Adam Blair.....	354	Aide-de-camp.....	242
— by Moses....	119	— Brock.....	374	Aigrette.....	3
— by Election..	397	Addy.....	430-479	Ajax.....	506
Abbot, The.....	33	Adelaide.....	272	Aimwell.....	201
— by Cerberus..	227	—.....	380	Alacrity.....	49
— by Emilius... 473		— by Lottery... 581		Aladdin.....	148
A B C.....	289	Adelicia.....	2	—.....	442
Abdallah.....	230	Adelina.....	5-16	Alagtaga.....	183
Abel.....	11	Adeline.....	5-121	Alaric.....	230
Abigail.....	21	Adeliza.....	5-121	Alarm.....	474
— by Whalebone 547		Adjutant, The.... 563		Albany.....	130
Abjer.....	43	— by Middleton. 315		— by Smolensko 249	
Abra.....	272	Admiral.....	356	Albatross.....	137
Abrais.....	422	Adolphus.....	272	Albion.....	454
Abron.....	10	Adonis.....	436	Albuera.....	3
Acacia.....	21	Adrian.....	488	Albyn.....	379
Acceptance.....	463	Adroit.....	137	Albert.....	452
Ace of Trumps... 412		Adventurer.....	285	Alcaston.....	467
Acheron.....	174	Advance.....	5	Alda.....	482
Achilles.....	20	— by Card. York 135		Aldea.....	215
— by Sovereign. 204		Æneas.....	299	Alderman.....	226
— by Don Cos- sack..... 162		Æolus.....	366	— by Stripling.. 569	
Acis.....	143	Æacus.....	201	Aldford.....	282
Achmet.....	311	Æsculapius..... 64		Alea.....	170
Acklam Lass.... 1-169		Africanus..... 338		Alecto.....	6-407
Acorn.....	289	Agate.....	304	Alert.....	101
Actæa.....	145	Agatha.....	4-409	Alexander.....	410
Actæon.....	99	Agent, The.....	263	— Young.....	187
Active.....	2-117	Agitator.....	102	Alexandrina..... 49	
Activity.....	318	— by Blacklock.. 262		Alfana.....	8
Actress.....	149	Aglaia.....	4-445	Alfred.....	410
Acupuncturer.... 91		Agnes.....	4	Alfresco.....	260
Ada.....	289	— by Blacklock. 123		Alington.....	282
— by Woful 2-546 add.		— by President 3-161		Algerine.....	96
— by Whisker.. 15		Agnes Sorrel..... 3		— by Mameluke. 474	
Adam.....	36	Agreeable.....	413	Alice.....	8
		Agricola.....	111	— by Phantom.. 298	

	Page		Page		Page
Aline	8-57	Andrew	269	Arabella	16
Algernon	555	Androgeus	250	Araby	511
Alladina	8-461	Angel, The	151	Arachne	426
Allegretta	9	Angelica	12-250	Aranda	215
Allegretto	25	— by Fyldener . . .	12	Araxes	506
Allegro	9	— by Rubens	12-515	Arbis	17-506
Allerdale	295	Anna	419	Arbitrator	554
All-fours	491	— by Coriander . . .	15	Arbutus	458
Allgood	520	— by Jerry Sneak . .	515	Arcadia	17
Ally	9-185	Anna Bella	15	Arcadian	278
Allmax	add.	— Bullen	14	Archduchess	18-527
Almack	519	— Maria	14	Archer	475
Almoner	475	Annarda	292	Archibald	41
Almanzor	519	Anne	5	— by Paulowitz . . .	144
Almaviva	26	— of Geierstein . . .	552	Architect	428
Alpha	11	Annette	294-521	Arcot Lass	18
— by Ashton	71	Annie	490	— by Ardros	18-488
Alphege	175	Annot Lyle	14-202	Ardelia	215
Alphonso	228	Anonymous	155-515	Arethissa	19-506
Altamont	516	Antæus	56	Ariadne	555
— by Warrior	559	Antar	90	Aricia	99
Althea	420	— by Waxy Pope . . .	257	Ariel	51
Altisidora	10	Antelope	14	— by Spectre	478
Amabel	461	— by Simolensko . . .	571	Argo	74
Amadine	10	Anthony	21	Argonaut	74
Amana	414	Anticipation	15	Argyll	222
Amanda	227	Anti-Catholic	184	Armida	19-52
Amateur	545	Anti-Gallican	295	— by Woful	245
Amazon	558	Antigone	11	Armiger	255
— Young	151	Anti-radical	508	Arquebusade	19
Amazonian	119	Antiope	15	Arrogance	520
Ambiguity	11	Antonia	6	Arthur	523
Ambrosine	258	Anvil	484	Artichoke	271
Ambusa	167	Apelles	469	Artist	475
Ambuscade	157	Apollonia	272	Arundel	518
Amelia	69	Apollo	577	Ashton	255
— by Raphael	98	— by Selim	445	Ashtonian	255
— by Filho	565	Apostate	151	Ashton Lad	255
Amiable	11-402	Apparition	19	Aspasia	20-55
Amoret	475	— by Comus	508	Associate	9
Amphiarus	125	Appletonian	247	Astarte	74
Amphion	15	Apuntador	475	Astonishment	555
Amphictyon	124	Aquarius	112	Astrologer	252
Amusement	19	Aquilina	254	Atalanta	20
Amy	16	— (Ld Suffield's)	16-519	Athenian	556
Anacreon	154	Aquilo	16	Atlas	20
Anastasius	144	Arab	475	Attica	556
Andallah	191			Atticus	556

	Page		Page		Page
Attleborough	397	Baleine	451	Barytes	82
Auburn	20-330	Balkan, The	264	Bassetlaw	395
Auchencruive	459	Ballad-singer	80	Basilisk	42
Auctioneer	21	Ballinakil	526	Bassilia	374
Auditor	145	Ballochmyle	72	Bat	514
Audrey	4-21	Balloon	115	Batiste	251
Avena	515	Balmain	437	Battersbina	517
Augur	376	Baltic	396	Battleaxe	458
— by Interpreter	401	Baltimore	526	Battledore	529
August	21	Banker	526	Bauble	382
Augusta	250	Banquet	506	Bavarian	85
— by Tiresias	21	Banqueter	509	Bawgundee	575
— by Buzzard	21	Banquo	245	Bay Burton	142
— by Woful	21-346	Banshee	25	— Camerton	448
Augustin	21	— by Y. Sorcerer	25	— Malton	529
Augustina	465	Banter	42	— Higham	427
Augustus	21	Barabbas (aft. Calce-		Baylock	40
— by Gustavus	42	donian)	add.	Bazaar	57
Aunt Anne	22-117	— by Banker	275	Beacon	551
Avon Lass	22	Barataria	155	Beaver	442
Aura	258	Barbara	272	Beagle	20
Aurora	205	— by Teddy	319	Beatrice	389
— by Marmion	161	Barbara Allen	15-24	— by Swap	54
— by Sultan	508	Barbara Bell	417	— by Ardrossan	250
Austerlitz	325	Barbary	506	Beauchamp	19
Autocrat	285	Barber	24	Beaver, The	509
Awful	175	— The	458	Beaufort (dead)	192
Ayeska	157	Barbet	477	Bedlamite	226
Aylesbury	505	Barbiche	128	Bedouin	57
Ayrshire Lass	22	Barcelona	add.	Bee-in-a-bonnet	25-226
Azim	597	Barefoot	545	Beggar-girl	148-514
Azor	477	Barlboro'	420	— Lad	29
Babe, The	56	Barelegs	15	Beiram	249
— by Swindler	522	Barleycorn	11	Belianis	292
Babel	151 and add.	Barnacles	182	Belinda	26
Baboo, The	291	Barnardo	445	— by Blacklock	320
Bacchanal	451	Barometer	42	Belisarius	516
— by Comus	494	Baron, The	55	Bella	26
Bacchante	25	— Bowes	555	Belphoebe	354
Bacchus	8	— Grote	541	Bella Donna	26-157
Bachelor	571	— Munchausen	424	Bellamira	88
— by Hollyhock	556	Baroness	24-112	Bellaria	27
Backgammon	427	Barrister	88	Bellerophon	504
Bad Debt	502	Barrosa	25	Bellona	479
Baggage	407	— Young	25	Bellingham	160
Bags	555	Bartolozzi	275	Belmont	152
Baillie Jarvie	182	— by Tramp	511	— by Figaro	464
Balance	556	Bartonia	25	Bellows	555

	Page		Page		Page
Belshazzar	227	Bigottini, by Thun-		Blacking	59-417
Belvidere	567	bolt.....	148-514	Black-leg	190
— by Thunder-		Bijou, The	522	Blacklock (Young)..	16
bolt.....	284	Bildeston Lass.....	210	— — —	511
Belvidera	258	Bill.....	176	Blanche of Deven ..	545
Belvoirina	27	Billesden.....	251	Blanchissense.....	514
Bellwire	151	Billingsgate....	56-294	Blandford	196
Belzoni.....	227	— by Filho.....	215	— by Bev.....	287
Benedict.....	141	Billy Butler.....	525	Blank	20
Benefit	505	— Watson.....	508	Blanche.....	199
Ben Ledi.....	264	— the Beau	551	Blaze.....	75
— Lomond.....	446	— Messenger...	554	Blassis	245
— Vorlich	264	Bilstonia.....	511	Blenheim	451
— Nevis.....	264	Biondetta	525	Blister.....	198
Bentley	261	Birdcatcher.....	171	Blitz.....	405
Beppo.....	152	Bird of Paradise .	56-65	Blinker.....	457
— by Bob B....	517	— Passage	286	Blossom	509
Bequest.....	54-206	Birkenhead.....	492	Blowing	41
— (Irish).....	558	Birmingham.....	250	Blucher.....	295
Berenice.....	54	— by Hap.....	519	— by Fitz-Teazle	550
Berengaria	587	— Countess....	512	Blue Beard.....	101
Beresina	406	Birthday.....	26	— by Whisker..	272
Beresford	559	Bish	59	Blue Bell.....	404
Berlin.....	404	Bistirpa.....	480	— Ruin	146
Bertha.....	54-42	Bit of Tartan.....	57	— Stocking	41
— by Reveller..	207	Bittern	515	— Stockings..	42-45
Bertram	202	— by W. Pope..	514	Blunder	546
Bertrand.....	226	— by Podarg...	295	Blunderer.....	546
Beryl	284	Bivouac.....	446	Blythe.....	551
Bess	55	Bizarre (the mare)..	57	Boadicea.....	42
— by Hero.....	514	— (the horse)...	57	Bob.....	157
— by Superior..	518	Blackamoor.....	595	Bobbinette	54
Bessy	55	Black-and-all-black.	152	Bobadil	586
— by Y. Tramp.	55	Black Bonnet.....	569	Bobadilla	526
— (Mr Walker's)	492	— Beauty.....	57	Bob Booty.....	542
— Bedlam.....	217	— berry.....	497	— Logic.....	177
Bestwood	506	— Buck, The...	126	— by Walton.	215
Betsy, by Clinker..	46	— Cat	64	Bobby.....	552
— Calvert.....	126	— Daphne ..	58-401	— by Orion....	195
Betty Brown.....	15	— Diamond....	58	Bodlondeb.....	102
— Hint.....	266	— Giant, The...	48	Bohemian.....	159
Beverley.....	251	— Heddon	490	Boil and Bubble...	468
Beverlonian	485	— Jack	252	Bois Gilbert	558
Bhurtpore.....	575	— Jerry	294	Bolero.....	245
Bianca	525	— Prince, The..	501	Bolivar.....	245
Bielskoi.....	202	— Polly	40-106	— by Blacklock.	425
Big Ben	171	— Pool.....	212	Bombarino	56
Bigottini	55-555	— Swan.....	286	Bombasine	45-97

	Page		Page		Page
Bonassus.....	90	Brewer, The.....	401	Bryn y orkyn.....	97
Bonassus, by Orville or Castrel.....	104	Brian.....	15	Bubble.....	556
Bonduca.....	42	—— o'Lin.....	527	—— by Shuttle...	414
Boniface.....	406	Bribery.....	405	Buck, The.....	15
Bon Mot.....	359	Bride, The.....	44-115	Bucellas.....	add.
Bonnet Pet.....	469	—— of Lammermuir	284	Bucksfoot.....	118
Bonny Bess....	45-195	Bridegroom.....	add.	Buffer.....	542
—— Black.....	26	Bride'smaid.....	115	Buffoon.....	20
Bordeaux.....	250	Bridget Fumeau...	550	Bud.....	516
Borderer.....	289	Brigand.....	512	Bugaboo.....	520
Borodino.....	406	Bright Star.....	161	Bugle.....	349
Borysthenes.....	572	Brighton.....	215	—— by Trump...	217
Bos.....	420	Brillante.....	45	Bull-dog.....	400
Boscobel.....	250	Brilliant.....	190	Bullet.....	567
Boswell.....	457	Brine.....	514	Bulow.....	202
Botherem.....	add.	Briseis.....	45	Bulrush.....	482
Bottle Imp.....	48	British Flag.....	46	Bundler.....	407
Boue de Paris....	195	Britannia.....	45	Bungay.....	550
Bounce.....	425	Brocard.....	248	—— Lass.....	422
Bowsprit.....	81	—— by Whalebone	452	Bunter.....	555
Brabazon.....	541	Brontes.....	89	Bupta.....	49-86
Bracelet.....	44-480	Bronti.....	570	Burford.....	460
Bradford.....	272	Bronze.....	46	Burdett.....	554
Bradley.....	288	Brosh.....	47-415	Burgess.....	255
Braganza.....	168	Brown Betty....	42-47	Burgundy.....	54
Braham.....	44	—— Charlotte....	74	Burgomaster.....	496
Brainworm.....	586	—— Duchess....	47	Burlador.....	69
Braithwaite.....	578	Brownie, The...	42-47	Burlesque.....	42
Brambilla.....	245	Brownlock.....	100	Burman.....	245
Bramingham.....	427	—— aft. Nivalis...	591	Burton Lass.....	49
Bramin.....	245	Brown Stout.....	94	Busk.....	404
Bras de Fer.....	558	—— Teapot..	248-480	—— (Mr Day's)...	481
Brazil.....	558	Broxash.....	507	Buskin.....	258
Brace.....	558	Broxton.....	284	Bustard.....	254
Bran.....	558	Brunetta.....	48	Bustle.....	280
Bravo.....	464	Brunette, by Dragon	48	—— by Waxy Pope	514
—— by Nicolo....	256	—— by Eryx.....	246	Busto.....	46
—— The.....	509	—— by Don Juan.	220	Butcher Boy.....	add.
Bravura.....	44-522	—— by Blacklock.	175	Buttercup.....	11-49
Brandy Bet.....	514	—— by Waxy...	48-75	Butterfly.....	50
Brass.....	514	Brunswick.....	154	—— by Whisker..	150
Breach.....	75	Brunswicker.....	226	Butler, The.....	257
Breeze.....	41-44	Brush.....	52	Button Park.....	245
Brenda.....	14	Brusher.....	52	Buxton.....	405
—— by Partisan..	99	Brussels.....	405	Buxom Lass.....	486
—— by Catton....	25	Brutandorf.....	225	Buy a Broom.....	72
—— by Minos....	265	Brutus.....	99	Buzzard.....	97
		Bryan.....	521		

	Page		Page		Page
Byram.....	154	Camilla, by Tramp.	57	Caradori.....	63
Byron.....	355	— by Camillus..	55	Carafe.....	53
Byzantium.....	159	— by Buzzard...	55	Carasman.....	297
Cabinet.....	481	Camillina.....	56-589	Cara mia.....	297
Caccia Piatti.....	446	Camillus.....	511	Carbon.....	75
Cachmere.....	45	— (Young).....	571	Carbonaro.....	75
Cade.....	440	Campaspe.....	469	Cardenio.....	535
Cadetta.....	415	Canary.....	59	Cardinal.....	598
Cadeau.....	498	— Bird.....	58	— The.....	257
Cade.....	297	— (Irish).....	559	— Puff.....	383
Cadland.....	598	Cancer.....	515	— Wolsey.....	520
Cadiz.....	2	Candidate.....	515	Careful.....	515
Caduceus.....	165	— by Teddy....	149	Careless, by Sir	
Cadger.....	414	Candiote.....	297	David.....	28
Cadwal.....	466	Canidia.....	59	— by Filho....	575
Cæsar.....	10	Canker.....	515	— by X. Y. Z..	490
Cæstus.....	285	Cannonade.....	567	Carib.....	515
Caifacaratadaddera		— by Comus... add.		Carlo Dolce.....	159
	55-512	Canopy.....	278	Carlton.....	96
Cain.....	505	— by Canopus..	459	— by Catton... 535	
Caird o'Barhullion..	91	— by Whalebone	511	Carmelite.....	280
Calapee.....	481	Canova.....	99	Carmine.....	558
Caldron.....	468	Cant.....	515	Carnation.....	95
Caleb.....	126	Cantab.....	146	— by Blacklock.	278
— Balderston... 79		Cantaloupe....	60-452	Carnival.....	545
Calendulæ.....	54	Cantata.....	61	— by Y. Whis-	
Caliban, by Camel. add.		Cantatrice.....	180	key.....	195
— by Sorcerer.. 145		Canteen.....	515	— by Sledmere.. 254	
— by ditto..... 177		Canto.....	428	Carolan.....	100
— by Catton... 509		Cantrip.....	74	Caroline.....	65-114
Cairnawkin.....	126	Canvas.....	61-149	— by Rememb.. 144	
Calchas.....	177	Cap-a-pie.....	511	— by Poulton... 598	
Caledonian.....	41	Capel Cerig....	217	— by Filho.... 495	
— late Barabbas add.		Caper.....	560	— by Whalebone	
Caller.....	280	Capon.....	452		62-229
Calico.....	105	Caprice, Young...	61	— by Chateau M. 411	
Calendulæ.....	592	Captain.....	68	— by Hendersk. 530	
Calypso... 53-177 add.		Captain, The....	97	— by Part. (dead) 526	
Camarine.....	549	— by Abjer....	519	— by Buffer.... 552	
Cambridge.....	579	— Arthur.....	71	Carolus.....	195
Cambyses.....	571	— Bob.....	71	Carouser.....	15
Camel.....	562	— Candid.....	224	Carpeter.....	89
Camelina.....	562	— Wattle.....	41	Carthage.....	65
Camellia.....	416	Captive.....	568	Carthago.....	557
Camelopard.....	244	Car.....	210-481	Carthusian.....	280
Cameron.....	572	Caractacus.....	164	Cartouche.....	180
Camerton.....	520	— by Cond....	42	Carwell.....	414
Camertonia.....	520	Caradoc.....	511	Cashu-nut.....	550

	Page		Page		Page
Caspian.....	279	Chance Boy	add.	Chieftain, by Brut	212
Cassiope	113	—— Card	104	Child, The.....	76-438
Castanea	314	Chancellor.....	12	Chillington.....	500
Castanet	130	—— by Catton....	176	Chilton Junior....	17
Castilian	333	Changeling.....	63	Chilton Lass.....	73
Castiliana	311	Chanter	333	Chintz	76-282
Castrella	64	Chaos	177	Chiron	37
Castrellina.....	64-434	Chapeau de Paille	72-130	—— Ld Orford's..	add.
Cat.....	64	——	422	Chiseller, The ...	400
Catalani	310	Chapman.....	343	Chloris	77-277
Catalonian.....	333	Charcoal	73	—— by Waxy....	320
Catalpa	349	Charioteer.....	432	Cholera.....	162
Gatesby.....	489	Charity.....	73-372	Chorister.....	77
Catgut.....	63	Charley.....	262	——by Comus....	161
Catherina	63	Charlotte, by Or-		Christabel	77-169
Catherine	144	ville	73	Christiana.....	426
Catchpenny	339	—— by Caleb Q...	37	Christina.....	402
Catiline.....	10	—— by Buffer....	332	Christmas.....	313
Cato	283	—— Maria.....	74	Chronicle	233
Catterick.....	114	—— West. 133 and	err.	Chrysal	240
—— by Octavian..	233	Charm.....	74-112	Chrysalis.....	133
—— by Whisker..	428	Charming Molly ...	74	Chryseis	77
Catton	217	Charnwood	148	—— Young	77-78
—— Young	130	Charon	73	Cigar.....	349
Cavalier	342	Charter.....	22	——by Brutandorf	220
Cazille.....	334	Chasm.....	73	Chucklehead.....	332
Cavendish.....	293	Chastity	243	Cicely.....	89
Caucasus.....	267	Chat	73-293	—— by Paulowitz.	303
Cavendo	233	Chateau Margaux ..	430	Ciudad Rodrigo....	92
Cavenham.....	99	Chatham.....	119	Cinder.....	73
Cecilia.....	237	Chatterer.....	294	Cinderella.....	101
—— by Worthy...	68	Cherrymoya	112	—— by Merlin ...	401
Celandine	488	Cherub.....	73	—— (Mr Bell's)...	311
Cedric.....	443	—— The.....	26	Cinnamon	339
Celerity	108	Cheshire Lass ...	432	Circassian	433
—— by Velocipede	469	—— Man.....	431	Circe.....	78-177
Centaur.....	286	Chester.....	261	Cistercian	303
Cephalus.....	233	—— by Friend Ned	224	Citron.....	349
Cerealial	add.	Chester Billy.....	414	Civet.....	194-481
Ceres	223	Chesterfield.....	7	Clan Albyn.....	473
Cerus	443	Chesterton	377	Clansman	12
Cetus	202	Chevalier.....	441	—— by Ardrossan.	96
Chagrin.....	281	Chevely	26	Clara	363-484
Challenger	211	Chew Bacon	340	—— by Jack Spigot	318
Champion.....	432	Chichester	362	Clare.....	78-166
—— The.....	22	Chicken, The	79	Clarence	134
Chance	233	Chico	248	Clari.....	196
—— by Filbo.....	377	Chieftain.....	87	—— by Smolensko	334

	Page		Page		Page
Clarinet.....	482	Colleger.....	110	Conservator.....	371
Claude	203	Collier.....	248	Consol.....	68
Claude Lorraine ...	71	— by Comus ...	436	Consolation.....	516
Claudia.....	253	Colly.....	449	Conspiracy	214
— by Paulowitz.	385	Colonel, The.....	97	Constable, The....	267
Claudine.....	286	Colonel, The, by Abj. add.		— by Magist....	427
Claudius.....	357	Colossus.....	add.	Constance.....	470
Clearwell Lass 248-312		Columbia.....	414	Constant.....	140
Clematis.....	79-81	Columbine	184	Constantine.....	149
— by Sir Huldibrand.....	471	— by Cervantes		Consul	571
Clementina.....	79	— by Waxy....	82-158	Contest	168
— (Young).....	79	— by Waxy....	81	— out of Miss	
— by Manfred ..	153	Columbus.....	410	Maltby	257
Cleopatra	321	Colwick.....	411	Contention	176
Cleophe.....	75	Colwell.....	208	Contour	515
Clearstarcher.....	559	Coiner.....	82	Contract	175
Cleveland	14	Comedian	142	Contraband.....	446
Climber.....	79	— by Grimaldi..	265	Convert.....	112
Clinkerina.....	80	Comedy.....	82	Conviction.....	75
Clinton.....	84	— by Comus 89-409		— by Captain	
— by Newcastle	584	Comely, sister to Ca-		Candid.....	159
Clio	56	rouser.....	85	Convoy.....	152
Clodhopper.....	96	Comford	516	Copper Captain....	71
Clottie	161	Commodore	407	Coquette.....	47
Clothier	492	— Irish	556	— by Dick An-	
Clorinda	512	Composer	459	drews.....	86
Clotilde.....	276	Compte D'Artois... 582		Cora.....	54
Cloudesley	153	Comrade.....	511	— by Waxy 86-440	
— by Emilius... 560		Comus	177	— by M. Bagot	
Clovis.....	502	— Secundus.... 178		516-553	
Clown.....	82	— (Young).... 195		Coral.....	515
— by Orville ... 518		Conceit.....	85	— by Orville ... 86	
Coa.....	247	Conciliation.....	112	Corbie.....	428
Coal-scuttle.....	75	Condor	515	Cordelia	280
Cobbea	80	Condorus	428	Corea	92
Cobler Will.....	11	Conductor.....	454	Corelli.....	520
Cobweb	81-135	Confederacy	547	Corinne.....	45-87
Cockatoo.....	503	Confederate.....	250	Corinthian.....	215
Cœur de Lion	51	Conflagration.....	185	Cornelian	421
— by Bob Booty 525		Congress.....	519	— by Rubens... 469	
Cock of the North 95		Conjurer.....	285	Cornet	516
Cock Robin.....	43	— by The Jug .. 217		Coronation	501
— by Blacklock. 69		Connoisseur	140	— by Champ ... 467	
— by Comus ... 51		Conqueror.....	441	Coroner.....	258
Codicil.....	81-206	Conquest.....	121	Cornwall Lass.... 87	
Coila.....	159	Conrad	152	Corrector, Y..... 195	
Colchicum.....	98	— by Whisker.. add.		Corridor	285
		— by Friday.... 525		Corsair, The..... 51 4	

	Page		Page		Page
Corsair, by Cham..	284	Crockery.....	104	Dahlia.....	91-455
Corset.....	87	Cromaboo.....	542	Dalilah.....	68-92
— by Whalebone	414	Crony.....	164	Damascus.....	43
Cossack.....	354	Crœsus.....	90	— by Rev.....	180
Cotillon.....	526	Crotchet.....	65	Damascene.....	281
Cottage Girl.....	88	Crossbill.....	542	Damietta.....	97
Cottager.....	88	Crotorian.....	52	Damian de Lacey..	525
— by Malcolm..	111	Crowcatcher.....	77	Danceaway.....	184
— by Abjer....	179	Crozier.....	440	Dancing Master....	555
Coventry.....	15	Crumpet.....	299	—.....	18
Countess.....	556	Crusader.....	280	Dandizette.....	92-150
— by Catton....	162	Crutch.....	475	— by W. Pope	
— by Comus...	501	Cromarty.....	556	517-525	
— (late Sprite)..	469	Cube.....	515	Dandelion.....	455
Count, The.....	162	Cuirass.....	515-516	Dandina.....	216
Count Ivon.....	106	Cupbearer.....	516	Dandy, The.....	467
Count Porro.....	451	Cupid.....	2	— by W. Pope..	518
Count Robert.....	121	— by Whisker..	428	Dangerous.....	94
Count Robinson...	548	— by Buffer....	538	Daphne.....	28
Coulon.....	251	Curlew.....	515	Dare Devil.....	41
Courier.....	269	Curl.....	441	Darius.....	152
Courtier.....	152	Custard.....	90-259	Darling.....	92
Cowboy.....	251	Cutty Sark.....	91	— by Walnut...	517
Cowslip.....	88	Curiosity.....	454	Darlington.....	284
— by Cockf....	89	Cuyp.....	205	Darioletta.....	92-565
Coxcomb.....	467	Crystal.....	85	Daucier.....	485
Coy.....	458	Cybele.....	255	Dauntless.....	94
Crab.....	575	Cydnus.....	506	David.....	152
Crafty.....	147	Cymbeline.....	286	Day and Martin...	59
Craig-millar.....	216	— by Waxy P..	525	Day Star.....	269
Cramer.....	65	Cymon.....	526	Dawn.....	145
Cranberry.....	415	Cymro Little.....	152	Daxon.....	517
Crane.....	87	— Young.....	209	Defamer.....	265
Craven Lass.....	178	Cynthia.....	79	Death.....	584
Crazy Jane.....	88	— by Comus...	205	Deacon.....	501
— by T. Turf..	517	Cypress.....	422	Deborah.....	511
Cream.....	471	— (Young).....	91	Decoction.....	557
Cream Cheeks....	516	Cyros.....	500	Decision.....	94-555
Crecy.....	90	Czernicheff.....	244	Deer.....	58
Credulity.....	482	Dabchick.....	20	— by Blacklock.	107
Creeper.....	79	Da Capo.....	29	Defence.....	94
Cremona.....	65-89	Dactyle.....	241	Deford.....	488
Creole.....	98	Dæmon.....	380	Deformity.....	106
Cressida.....	89	— by Amadis...	501	Defiance.....	94-211
Crescent.....	257	Daft Jamie.....	595	Delenda.....	65-94
Cricketer.....	152	Dainty Davie.....	455	Delia.....	510
Crispin.....	279	Dairy Maid.....	92	Delight.....	94
Crofts, The.....	78	— by Blacklock.	507	Delirium.....	217

	Page		Page		Page
Delphine.....	272	Discount.....	266	Dorcas.....	110-304
Delta.....	97-189	Distaff.....	285	Dorina.....	11-318
Delusion.....	205	Dismal.....	244	Dorinda.....	140
— by Comus... 99		Distingué, The... 319		Dormouse.....	409
Demetrius.....	148	Ditto repeated... 343		Dorothea.....	4
Demoiselle.....	36	Die Vernon.....	198	D'Orphan.....	114
Denmark.....	435	Diversity.....	187	Dot and go one... 9	
Deoch-an-Dorais... 334		Diviner.....	68	Double Entendre	110-427
Dervise.....	501	Do, The.....	386	Doubt, The.....	add.
Destruction.....	585	Doctor.....	505	Dove.....	520
Desdemona.....	98	— Busby.....	432	Douglas.....	199
Design.....	94	— Fraser.....	353	Dowager.....	483
Despatch.....	98-187	— Faustus.... 222		Dragoman.....	559
— by Partisan.. 277		— Johnson.... 457		Dragon, The.....	33
Despot.....	152	— Oloroso.... 227		Dramatist.....	98
Destiny.....	501	— Solomou... 160		Dreadnought..... 440	
Deuce, The.....	274	— Syntax..... 28		Dream.....	111-431
Device.....	94	Dodo.....	484	— by Waxy P.. 316	
Dewdrop.....	146	Dodona.....	107	Dreamer.....	111
— by Whalebone 392		Doe, The.....	107-182	Drone.....	353
Dexter.....	311	Doge of Venice... 222		Drover.....	289
De Vere.....	262	Dolly.....	433	— by Catton... 97	
— by Reveller.. 451		— Spicer..... 251		Drowsy.....	111
— by Fer..... 316		Doll Tearsheet.. 41-107		Drudge.....	316
Dey, The.....	24	Dolphin.....	289	Druid.....	501
Diadem.....	501	Domain.....	101	Dryad.....	166
Diamantina.....	39	Dominie Sampson.. 303		Dublin.....	187
Diana, by Beningb. 99		Dominio.....	254	Duchess, The.... 112	
— by Stamford.. 99		Donalbanc.....	24	— by Catton... 249	
— by Kill Devil. 99		Donation.....	520	— Young..... 193	
— by Catton... 428		Donegani.....	509	— Grey..... 112	
— by W.'s Ditto 28		Doncaster.....	216	— of Lancaster.. 200	
Diaper.....	103	Don Antonio.....	332	Duckling.....	39-311
Dickey Dolus.....	164	Don Carlos.....	261	— by Phantom	115-302
Dick.....	352	— by Sir Charles 127		Dudu.....	363
Dickey Gossip.... 73		Don Diego.....	250	Duenna.....	483
— Walkington.. 85		Don Miguel.....	481	Duke, The.....	96
Dimity.....	103	Don Jose.....	356	— by Bobt.... 288	
Dinah.....	451	Don Puffendorf... 454		Duke Humphrey... 85	
Dinazade.....	106	Don Pedro.....	332	Duke Michael.... 432	
Dinnont.....	252	Donna Maria.... 333		Dulcamara.... 115-468	
Dione.....	369	Donna Clara.....	484	Dulcinea.....	115
D. I. O.....	160	Donna Rodriguez.. 333		Dumps.....	293
Dirce.....	13	Donzola.....	109	Duncan.....	316
Dirk Hatterick... 267		Dora.....	250	— Gray..... 6	
Disaster.....	153	— by Driver... 318		— by G. Walt.. 161	
Discord.....	43-106	— by Smolensko 251			
Discovery.....	169	Dorabella.....	507		

	Page		Page		Page
Dunkellin	550	Effie Deans	116-167	Elliston	281
Dunskey	143	Egbert	183	Elvaston	514
Duplicate	28	Eglinton	56	Ellen	125-512 and add.
Duport	231	Egremont	419	— by Orville	199
Durenzeke (late Rambler)	129	— by Gohanna	318	— by Sir David	408
Durham	354	Egyptian	189	Elm	516
Dusky	143	Elastic	304	Ellesmere	230
Dustyfoot	93	— by Waverley	308	Elspat	125
Duxbury	311	Elba	116-226	Elvas	209
Dwarf	110	El Dorado	325	Elvc	117
Dwina	375	Eleanor	486	Elvira	486
Eaglet	114	— by Manfred	480	Emancipation	18
Eaglesham	6	— by Whiskey	117	— by Blacklock	157
Earl, The	73	— by Governor	117	Emerald	187
Earnest	224	— by Buffer	358	— by Emilius	476
Earwig	368	Electra	120-302	— alt. Eliza	486
Eastham	88	Electress	120-404	Emery	310
Ebony, by Jerry	173	Election	276	Emilia	125-125
— by Blacklock	310	Electrometer	304	Emilina	243
— by Truffle	476	Elephant	373	Emiliana	439
— by Walton	134	Elephanta	373	Emilianus	439
Eborina	113	Elf	143	Emilius	125
Ebury	45	Elfrid	150-362	Emily	78
Ecarté	434	Elfrida	120	— by Stamford	125
Eccentricity	199	Elighe	131-318	Emma, by Smo- lensko	246
Ecclefechan	328	Elinor	155	— by Fitz Emily	123
Echo	361	Eliza	486-486	— by Don Cos- sack	124-433
— by Bagot	322	— by Rubens	121	— by Orville	124-239
Eclat	403	— by ditto	211-486	— by Whisker	123-143
Eclipse	492	— by Whalebone	286	— by Hamblet	123
— by Phantom	308	— by Filho	454	— by Menel	483
— (Young)	187	— by Edmund	405	— by Sir David	124
Economist	488	— by Jerry S	318	Emmelina	4
Edella	340	— by Doctor	382	Emmeline	123-398
Eden	248	— Leeds	121-175	Emmy	126
Edgar	126	Elizabeth, by Rain- bow	27-122	Emperor	321
Eddie Ochiltree	476	— by Cleveland	29	Enamel	243
Edith	66	— by Soothsayer	113-122	Enchanter	177
— by Swap	126	— by Trumpator	231	Enchantress	126
— by Fitzj.	113-222	— by Walt	122-428	— by Sorcerer	31
Edmund	126	— by Orville	121-303	Endeavour	116
Edward	33	— by Sertorius	306	Endymion	309
— by Viscount	229	— by Emilius	383	Energy	493
— by Eagle	229	— by Mango	122-408	Englemere	441
Eel	316	Elizaune	406	Enormous	90
Effie	116	Elk	316		
— by Catton	132				

	Page		Page		Page
Entellus	255	Eugene.....	524	Faithless Billy.....	467
Enthusiast.....	546	Evidence.....	167	Falcon Grey	97
Enville	24	Evilena.....	291	— (Ld G's).....	315
Eoina.....	107-126	Euphrosyne... 129-572		Falconer	425
Epicure	297	Euryalus.....	292	Falconbridge.....	157
Ephesus	99	Euryone	150	Fallow Doe, The... 126	
Epsom Lass.....	486	— by Reveller.. 564		Falstaff	48
Equator	115	Euston	598	Fame.....	151-284
Equity	556	Euxton	55	Famine.....	557
Equivoque.....	157	Ewe Neck.....	141	Fanatic.....	159
Equuleus.....	165	Exhibition.....	582	— by Filho.....	217
Erin Lass.....	487	Exile.....	168	Fanchon.....	59-add.
Erminia.....	219	Expectation.....	541	Fancy	67
Ernest.....	126	Experiment.....	196	— by Moses... 155	
Error	561	Express.....	55	— by Phantom.. 259	
Eridanus.....	506	Exquisite, The... 151		— by Popinjay.. 429	
Erymus.....	121	Eye-brow	70	Fandango	59
Eryx.....	52	Eye-sore	411	— by Governor.. 524	
Escape	127	Fadladinida	150	Fang.....	557
— by Filho.....	407	Fag	474	Fanina	152
— Irish.....	542	Faffledaddy.....	56	Fanny.....	207
Esmeralda 127-567		Fair Barbara.....	78	— by Mast. Hen. 240	
Espagnolle..... 25-128		— Charlotte 150-175		— by Souvenir.. 519	
Esperance.....	587	— — by Ted. 519		— by Poulton... 452	
Esplaudion.....	542	— Eleanor.....	519	— Davies.. 152-426	
Esprit	221	— Ellen.....	150	— Kemble 216	
Esther.....	406	— Forester 205		— Legh.... 152-254	
Estrella.....	208	— Game	104	Fantoccino	2
Ethelinda	452	— Helen.... 15-151		Farce	82
Etcetera	407	— by Hamb. 151-172		Farmer.....	170
Etching, The.. 152-128		— Phillis.....	511	Farlington.....	128
Ether	165	— Rosalind.... 276		Farnsfield.....	407
Etiquette..... 42-128		— Star.....	472	Farrier, The.....	444
Etonian.....	225	Fairlawn.....	261	Fascinator.....	165
Euanthe	407	Fairy, The	468	Father Barney.....	255
Eucharis.....	161	Fairy, by Tiresias. 106		— O'Leary.....	522
Euryone	564	— by Woful... 469		— Long-legs.... 5	
Evadne.....	107	— by Magist... 145		Fashion.....	259
— by Waxy Pope 258		— by Figaro.... 2		— by Starch... 555	
— by Gren.... 219		— by Filho.....	45	Fatima.....	155-511
Eve.....	54	— by Castrel... 521		— out of Run-	
Evens	129-556	— by Comus.... 52		nemedc.....	155
Evclina.....	29	— Queen, The	151-501	Favorite.....	155-558
Evergreen	419	Faith.....	279	Faust	561
Everlasting.....	208	— by Milo.....	472	Fawn	22
Eucrosia	125	— by Paulowitz. 565		— by Smol. 154-185	
Euphrasia.....	129	Faithless.....	519	— by Dinmont.. 154	
Euphrates.....	506			Fay.....	52

	Page		Page		Page
Fay, by Pipator.....	110	Fitz Emily.....	542	Flosicula.....	487
Fearnough.....	355	— Hedley.....	491	Flounce.....	158-160
Fedora.....	75	— Orville.....	566	Flounder.....	562
Felix.....	28	— Paul.....	585	Flourish.....	271
— by Phantom..	415	— Pan.....	451	— by Partisan ..	299
Fellend.....	409	— Robert.....	500	Floyerkin.....	488
Felt.....	557	— Rubens.....	585	Fluid.....	446
Fenella.....	99	— Walton.....	107	Flush.....	215
— by Milo..	154-222	— — out of		Fly-by-night.....	518
— by Rubens...	511	Albuera.....	6	Flycap.....	174
— by M. Goodall	521	Flaccus.....	266	Foam.....	557
Ferdousi.....	102	Flacrow.....	567	Folly.....	159
Ferdinand.....	501	Flam.....	176	— by Waxy.....	520
Ferrebee.....	410	Flame.....	158-586	Fontana.....	26
Fetna.....	add.	— by Master Ro-		Footman.....	117
Fidalma.....	106	bert.....	557	Footpad.....	18
Fiddle-de-dee.....	265	Flamock.....	481	Fop.....	528
Fib.....	257	Flambeau.....	218	Fore-runner.....	515
Fickle.....	289	Flamingo.....	295	Forester.....	159
Fiddle Faddle, by		— by Oiseau ..	257	— by Fitz-James	240
Bustard, out of		Flea.....	557	— by D. Cossack	554
Queen Bee.....		Fleance.....	455	— Lass.....	255
Fiddler.....	445	Fleur de Lis.....	201	Forethought.....	212
Fidelity.....	159	Flexible.....	419	Forget me not....	212
Fie-Fie.....	220	Flibbertigibbet ..	564	Forlorn Hope.....	56
Fidele.....	258	Flight.....	519	Forfeit.....	530
Figaro.....	add.	Flighty.....	add.	— by Woful....	547
Fidalmo.....	541	Flimnap, by L'Ori-		Formosa.....	461
Fiend, The.....	575	ent, dam by Con-		Fortitude.....	159
Figarina.....	456	stitution.....		Fortuna.....	159
Figurante.....	572	Flip.....	224	Fortune-teller....	55
Filcher.....	19	Flirt.....	455	— by Sooth....	412
Filho da Puta.....	264	Flora.....	158-550	Foundling.....	101
— (Young).....	243	— by Cannon-b..	177	Foxbury.....	242
— —.....	421	— by Sir Thom..	514	Foxcote.....	12
Fillagree.....	155-456	— by Wash....	526	Fox.....	551
Fille de Joie ..	156-505	— by Waverley .	508	Foxdenton.....	459
Fillikins.....	156	— M'Ivor.....	477	Fracture.....	557
Finance.....	253	Floranthe.....	292	Frailty.....	4-159
— by Merlin ..	425	— by Oct.....	487	— (Col. P.'s) ...	add.
Financier.....	564	Florestine.....	158	Frail.....	128
Finesse.....	157	Florimel.....	17	Frances.....	140
Finikin.....	157	Florio.....	19	Francesca.....	17
Firebrand.....	401	Florismart.....	292	— by Partisan ..	290
Firman.....	166	Florence.....	255	Francine.....	87
Firstly.....	157	Florine.....	272	Francis.....	197
Fisher Lass.....	508	Florist.....	76	Franconi.....	501
Fitzcloddy.....	199	Florizel.....	524	Frankenstein.....	465

	Page		Page		Page
Frank.....	209	Galatea.....	142	General Honeyw...	492
— by Treas....	457	— Young.....	145	Generous.....	add.
Frantic.....	226	Galena.....	82	Genius.....	210
Freak.....	518	Galileo.....	210	George.....	226
Frederica....	122-140	Gallivanter.....	152	— the Fourth...	5
— by Sultan....	159	Galopade.....	56	Genuine.....	210
— by Moses....	155	— by Filho da P.	102	Geoffrey Crayon...	558
— by Little John	508	— by Reveller..	540	Georgian.....	411
Frederick.....	171	— by Dr Syn... 115		— by Buzzard... 455	
— by Filho.....	199	Gamahoe.....	542	Georgiana.....	25
— by Little John	508	Gambler.....	159	— by Woful 144-567	
— by Filho.....	572	Gambol.....	554	— by Amadis... 154	
— by Bigot....	472	Gamboge.....	552	— by Selim.... 412	
Freebooter.....	159	Gameboy.....	552	— by Governor. 96	
— by Champ... 284		Gamelia (died in		Georgina..... 25-145	
Freedom.....	127	1851).....	145-152	— by St George. 144	
Freischutz.....	26	Gamelius.....	152	Geraldine..... 19-488	
Freeholder.....	186	Gammon.....	55	— by Interpreter 494	
Friar.....	555	Ganthorpe.....	502	Gerardine..... 75	
— Bacon..... 29		Ganymede.....	178	Gershom.....	202
— by Muley 519		Gap.....	75	Gertrude.....	556
Friendly.....	520	Garcia.....	145	— by Newcastle. 584	
Friday.....	526	Garlic.....	224	— by Amadis... 279	
Friend Ned....	511	Garnish.....	571	Ghost.....	508
Frimont.....	462	Garrick.....	74	Gibside Fairy.. 145-456	
Friseur.....	510	Garus.....	178	Gift.....	521
Frisk.....	90	Gas.....	107	— by Magistrate. 555	
Frogmore.....	547	— by Fyld.... 485		— by Y. Gohanna 145	
Front de Bœuf...	504	Gasket.....	552	— by ditto.... 488	
Fugelman.....	508	Gaudy.....	54	— by Waterloo.. 146	
Fuimus.....	104	Gavotte.....	144	— by Ardrossan. 96	
Full Moon.....	269	Gawky.....	121	— by Filho.... 265	
Fulford.....	226	Gawry.....	508	Giglet.....	488
Fun.....	9	Gavotte.....	86	Gilbert.....	265
— by Frolic... 286		Gayhurst.....	118	Gilder-rose..... 488	
Fungus.....	585	Gaywood.....	405	Gimcrack.....	595
Funny.....	461	Gay Lass.....	489	Gimmer, The.. 55-146	
— by Fungus.. add.		— Momus..... 96		Gin.....	147-522
Fury.....	411	Gazebo.....	595	— by Whiskey.. 145	
Fuseli.....	255	Gazelle.....	182	Ginger Sal..... 147	
Fylde.....	150	Gazette.....	210	Giovanni.....	109
Gab.....	142	Geloni.....	511	Gingham.....	514
Gaberlunzie.....	562	Gem.....	86	Gipsy.....	290
Gabina.....	152	Gemello.....	225	— by Tramp... 167	
Gabrielle.....	86-142	General.....	61	Giraffe.....	16
Gadabout.....	142-244	General, The.... 45		Girouette..... 86-147	
Gaiety.....	289	— by Bob Booty 555		Gitana.....	264
Galantine.....	592	— Mina..... 465		Glamour.....	91

	Page		Page		Page
Glance	521	Graceful.....	add.	Gruel	468
Glaucus.....	274	Gramarie	157	Guadiana.....	506
Gleaner.....	274	Grampus.....	355	Gudewife o' Tullo-	
Glenalmond	60	Grampian	121	skill, The.....	525
Glenamour	408	— by Stamford .	264	Guiccioli	519-522
Glamorgan	448	Granby.....	567	Gucrilla	86
Glenartney	457	— by Spectre...	414	— by Dotterel ..	215
Glenarvon.....	520	Grand Artist.....	592	Guess	152
Glendower	400	Grand Compounder.	4	Guido.....	260
Glenfinlas.....	416	Grand Duke, The..	256	— by Rubens...	26
Glengary.....	99	Grandee	147	— by Orville ...	61
Glenmore	425	Granicus.....	506	Gullane	47
Glenlivet.....	480	Granite.....	267	Gulliver.....	59
Globe.....	294-521	Grasshopper	409	— by Haphazard	502
Glorvina.....	147	Gratis.....	202	Guitar.....	549
Glory	68	Gravity	5-158	Guildford	512
— The.....	489	Great Tom of Lin-		Gulnare	256
Glow-worm.....	571	coln	407	Gulzar	294
Glue.....	521	Grecian.....	452	Gustavus.....	197
Glumdalclitch....	90	Grecian Queen. 158-	527	Gutty	450
— by Paynator..	502	Green Cheese	152	Guy Faux.....	68
Gnostic.....	210	Green Mantle	115	Haddon.....	577
Gnat.....	411	Grenadier.....	5	Hæmus.....	55
Godfrey.....	196	— by Blacklock .	251	Hag	212
Godolphin.....	558	Greybone	82	Haidée	475
Goldstone.....	282	Grey Comus	128	— by Smyrna ..	220
Goliath.....	409	— Dimsdale....	579	— by Comus ...	408
Golconda.....	528	— Duchess.....	112	— by Recordon .	526
Golden Leonard...	421	— Fairy (now		Haji Baba.....	462
Goldfinch	492	Coma).....	82	— by Filho	222
Goldpin.....	151	— Helen	119	Hainuka	489
Goldwire.....	151	— leg.....	46	Hal.....	167
Gondola	5	— lock.....	512	Half Moon.....	269
Gondolier	86	— Malton.....	511	Haldon	586
Gonsalvi.....	554	— Marquis.....	115	Halston.....	285
Goodluck.....	89-470	— Orville.....	455	Hambletonia....	159
Goodtidings.....	4	— Viscount....	166	Hamilcar.....	250
Goosander.....	154	— Walton	211	Hamlet	229
Goshawk.....	86	Grey Whisker....	468	Hampden	99
Gossamer	155	Grimbald	597	Handel	206
Gossip.....	155	Grildrig	541	Handmaiden ...	15-165
Governante.....	155	Grimalkin.....	29	Hannah.....	142
Governess.....	41	Grisette.....	86	— by Gohanna..	165
— by Pioneer ..	485	— La.....	158	— by Wrangler .	174
— by Gover. 156-	255	Grizzle	28	— Lapish.....	421
— by Milo . 147-	156	Griselda	554	Haphazard, Young	512
Governor, The...	add.	Gros de Naples....	45	Harbinger.....	524

	Page		Page		Page
Hardwicke	104	Hazard, by Macbeth	557	Her Highness	522
Harebell	292	— by Loyal	521	Hermione	add.
Harlequin	158	— Young	311	Hermit, The	593
— by Gamnut	550	Hazardess	170-288	Hernia	491
Harlot	74	Hebè	165	Hernani	417
— by Sancho	311	Hecate	170-212	Hero	259
— by Y. Waxy	414	Heart of Oak	175	Heroine	225
Harmonia	522	— by Honeyc	195	Hersham	461
Harmony	522	— by Fitz-Emily	521	Hesperus	512
— by Reveller	290	Hecuba	170	Hetman, The	258
— by ditto	566	Hedgford	250	Hibernian	409
Harold	214	Hegira	256	Hidalgo	451
Harolda	214	Helas	241	Highlander	575
Harpalice	166	Helen, by Delpini	172	Higgler	224
Harpham Lass	167	— by Oberon	172	High Priest	77
Harpooner	472	— by Anticipa	406	— by Whalebone	150
Harraton	205	— by Hamb.	175-415	Hilline	94
Harriet, by Filho	265	— Aroon	15-175	Hilton Miller	569
— by Ardrossan	add.	— (Grey)	175	Hindoo	17
— by Sir Harry	167	— Mar	15-174	Hindostan	17
— by Precipitate	167	— — by Re-		Hippodamia	176
— by Delpini	168	membrancer	522-527	Hippopotamus, The	276
— by Pericles	169-562	Helena	174-402	His Grace	117
— by Selim	168-587	Helenus	478	His Worship	455
— by Stripl.	169-226	Helga	174	Historia	176
— by Octavian	370	Heliantha	174	Hoax	491
— Young	169	Hellcat	91-175	Hobgoblin	508
Harriette Wilson	416	Heloise	455	Hocuspocus	519
Harry	add.	Helwith	114	Hohenloe	526
— Longlegs	518	Henderskelf	255	—	add.
Hartlepool	508	Hengist	491	Hogarth	518
Hartpury	18	Henny	588	— by Vanloo	405
Harvest Home	170	Henrica	175-259	Hoiden	554
Harvey	507	Henry Aselbie	389	Hokee Pokee	274
Hastings	299	Henrietta	175	Holbein	155
Hassan	178	— by Master H.	480	Holderness Lass	520
— by Whisker	295	Henwick	575	Holiday	241
— by Muley	38	Henry	272	Hollyhock	542
Hawk	265	Heptagon	506	Hollymount	517
Hawk's-eye	561	Herald	412	Holme Pierrepont	421
Hawkhead	99-170-add.	Herbert Lacy	115	Holme	177
Haymaker	188	Herculea	280	Holywell	282
Hazard	56	Hercules	69	Homer	527
— by Dick An-		— by Paulowitz	585	Honest John	101
drews	77	— by Carlton	455	— by Whisker	250
— by Haphazard	540	Herdsmen	111	— Ralph	516
— by Blacklock	520	Heritor	172	— Robin	129

	Page		Page		Page
Honeysuckle	366	Jack of Wapping . . .	530	Jeweller	559
Hope	165	Jacko	415	Ignatius	529
— by Lottery	500	Jametta	485	Ikey Solomons	557
Hoopoe	295	Jane	180-567	Ildegarda	554
Hooton	88	— by Windle	419	Ilderim	525
Hopeless	551	— by Moses	168-180	Jingle	559
Horoscope	586	— Shore	27-180	Illusion	52
Hospodar	512	Janissary	222	I'm sure he shan't . . .	184
Hostage	515	Jannette	172-525	I'm sure I shan't . . .	220
Hotspur	526	— by Abjer	555	Imogen	4
Hottentot	274	— by Whisker	495	Imogene, by Alonzo . . .	107
Houghton Lass	177	Iambic	241	Imp	151
Hougoumont	207	Ianthe	75	— by Teniers	186
Howard	499	Japan	559	Imperial	550
Howtowday	56	Jason	258	Imposter	491
Hugo	41	— by Octavian	585	Impeachment	586
Huile de Venus	178	Jasper	500	Imprudencè	525
Humbug	157-525	Jay	575	Impudence	46
— by Brig	485	Ibla	125	Ina	184-270
Humming Bird	178	Icaria	180-505	— by Smolensko	184
Humph	68	Ida	419	Incantator	165
Humphrey Clinker	80	Idalia	181-271	Ince	126
Huntress	51	Idas	161	Incest	185-552
Huntsman	108	Jeanne d'Arc	181-512	Incognita	141-185
Hurdy Gurdy	549	Jeanny Baptiste	174	Incubus	192
Hurly Burly	468	Jecoliah	556	Independence	411
Hurricane	515	Jemima	265	Independent	59
Hussar	82	Jenny Mills	69	Indulgence	102
— by Whisker	455	— Mole	260	Indus	506
Hussite	441	— Rintherout	182	Inexpressible	106
Hyacinth, by Holly- hock, out of Patch, by Rubens		— Sutton	491	Infant Lyra	185-420
Hussein Pacha	565	— Vertpré	27	Infanta	64
Hybla	178-204	— Wren	182-196	Infelix	415
— by Honeyco	195	— — by D. A.	525	Inferior	525
Hyder	17	Jenkins	554	Inflexible	122
Hydra	195	Jerboa	182	Ingleborough	47
Hydrogen	179	Jeremy Gradus	50	Ingleby Witch	186
Hylda	425	Jerry	215	Ink	529
Hymettus	204	Jerry Sneak	542	Interpreter	41
Hypocrite	580	Jessamine	471	— (Young)	41
Jack Bunce	585	Jessica	84	Intrigue	add.
— Careless	572	Jessy	185	Intruder	185
— Junk	190	— by Whalebone	146	Invalid	175-186
— Spigot	595	— by Interpreter	52	Joan of Arc	265
— Sutton	491	— by Comus	215	Job	500
— Tar	465	Jest	185	Jobson	477
		Jesuit, The	555	Joceline	465
		Jezebel	184-459	Jocko	497

	Page		Page		Page
Jock M'Kivers.....	404	Jubilee.....	502	King Catton.....	574
Joc Miller.....	559	Judge, The.....	500	— Charles.....	417
Johanna.....	186	Juggler, The.....	512	— Cole.....	188
— Southcote....	187	Juggler.....	489	— Coil.....	554
John, by Edmund..	146	Jujube.....	64	— David.....	286
— by Filho.....	426	Jule.....	70	— Fisher.....	540
— Gray.....	29	Julia.....	189	— Henry.....	284
John de Bart.....	275	— by M. Henry..	416	— of the Valley	512
Johnny.....	90	— by Remembr.	455	— Richard.....	502
— by M. Bagot,		Juliana.....	190	— Solomon....	489
or Swindler....	552	— by Pyramus..	129	— William.....	265
— by Recordon..	526	— by Peter Lely	100	Kingston.....	226
— Blair.....	515	Juliet.....	112	Kinmount Willie..	15
— Raw.....	518	Julietta.....	554-492	Kirkham Lass.....	421
Johnsonia.....	457	— by Y. Drone..	492	Kirochtree.....	407
Joke.....	559	Julius.....	200	Kiss.....	515
— by Sorcerer..	404	— by Easton...	492	Kit.....	588
Jonas.....	521	Jumelle.....	524-552	Kit Cat.....	194
— by Mag.....	508	Jungfrau.....	595	Kite.....	285
Jonathan.....	579	Jupiter.....	17	Kitten.....	194
— by Tiresias..	477	Juryman.....	58	Kittums.....	155
Jordana.....	492	Justice, The.....	89	Kitty.....	75
Joseph.....	100	Justitia.....	191-201	— by Cervantes..	194
— by Cottingham	265	Juvenal.....	559	Kitty Clover.....	276
Josephina.....	524	Juvenis.....	518	— Fisher.....	75
Jour des Noces...	489	Kaleida.....	15	— — — by Bravo	590
Ipsala.....	2	Kalmia.....	476	— Flanagan....	194
Ipswich.....	529	Kamschatka.....	298	Klepper.....	519
Irene.....	285	Kangaroo.....	505	Knave of Diamonds	202
Iris.....	187	— by Reveller..	475	Knight Errant....	512
Irishman.....	528	Kate.....	116	Knipper Clipper...	278
Ironsides.....	255	— by Catton 191-	255	Kyle.....	6
Isabel.....	580	— by Wanderer	501	La Belle.....	205
— by Wanderer	449	Katherina (late Pro-		Labrador.....	284
Isabella.....	188-567	spective)....	192-205	Laburn.....	200
— Mr F.'s.....	572	Katherine....	192-526	Lace.....	192
— by Whis. 188-	462	Katrin.....	125	Lacerta.....	182-194
— by Smolen. 15-	188	Keepsake.....	475	La Danseuse.....	220
— by Granicus..	481	— by Pr. Min...	47	Lady Abness.....	195
Ishmael.....	509	— by Filho da P.	266	— Bab.....	556
Isidora.....	188-477	— — —.....	512	— Barbara.....	272
Isis.....	189	Kean.....	299	— Betty.....	88
Ithonus.....	585	— by Blacklock	507	— Bird.....	6
Itty Pet.....	121	Kexby.....	217	— — — by Vis..	56
Ivanhoe.....	445	Kildare.....	525	— — — by Bust..	48
— by Recordon	522	— by Roller....	526	— Blanche.....	556
Journeyman.....	556	Kilmoylan.....	550	— — — by Bob..	548
Juba.....	95	Kilnocky.....	66	— — — by Bor..	485

	Page		Page		Page
Lady Bluefoot.	156-195	Lady of the Vale	200-570	Lapwing, by Meteor	209
— Brownlock...	70	— of the Valley	452	Larissa.....	204
— Byron.....	195	— Olivia.....	222	— by Rub..	205-405
— Caroline.....	495	— Paul.....	581	Lark.....	47
— Chapman... ..	447	— Racket.....	555	— by Rub..	411-494
— Constance... ..	156	— Rachel.....	200	Larkspur.....	172
— Cow.....	195	— Russell.....	99	La Rose.....	441
— Cramfeazer	196-264	— Sarah... ..	188-201	Lassie.....	205
— Day.....	515	— — by Tra.	261	Last Minstrel.....	15
— Easby.....	495	— — by Cha.	525	Lath.....	225
— Eleanor.....	597	— — by Leo.	469	Latimer.....	515
— Elizabeth.....	261	— Sligo.....	525	Latitat.....	152
— Eliza.....	121	— Stafford.....	454	Latona.....	252
— — by Wh.	196	— Stumps.....	add.	Latitude.....	552
— Emily.....	15	— Thigh.....	190	Lavater.....	586
— — by Len.	542	— Vane.....	454	Laundress.....	205
— Emmeline... ..	290	— William.....	491	Laura.....	190
— Ern.....	196	— Lady's Slipper.....	548	— by Kexby... ..	445
— Fanny.....	525	Læna.....	201	— by Bening... ..	205
— Fly.....	48	— — by Soothsayer	542	— by Champion	205
— Foot.....	190	Lafitte.....	500	— by Don Coss..	227
— Fractious... ..	455	La fille mal gardée .	500	Laurel.....	520
— Frances.....	201	La Grisette.....	6	— Leaf.....	206
— — by Mr T.	495-559	Lalagè (Young)....	515	Laureola.....	206-494
— Fulford .	197-226	Lamas.....	152	Laurestina.....	494
— Georgiana... ..	501	Lambtonian.....	208	Laurestinus.....	206
— Gray.....	255	Lamia.....	201	Lauretta.....	402
— Grey.....	197	L'Amitié.....	575	Lawn sleeves.....	18
— Henry ..	198-259	Lampedosa.....	202	Lawrie Todd.....	222
— Heron.....	198	Lamplighter.....	401	Lawrence.....	158
— — by Langar	557	Lancashire Witch..	202	— (D. of Gr.'s)	515
— Hester.....	525	Lancastrian.....	268	Lazarone.....	427
— Jane.....	255	Lancer.....	82	Lazarus.....	518
— Leg.....	190-198	Landgravine.....	120	Lazy-boots.....	110
— Louisa.....	406	Landlady.....	554	LDBTRD.....	579
— Margaret... ..	add.	Landlord.....	554	Lead.....	192-494
— Margery.....	200	Landrail (Ld S.'s)..	285	Leah.....	206-add.
— Maud.....	200	—	487	Lechmere.....	259
— Mary.....	142	Landscape.....	205	Leda.....	426
— Mowbray... ..	200	Langar.....	442	— by Lott.....	add.
— Neville..	104-199	Langton.....	289	Ledstone.....	159
— Newton .	199-491	Langtonian.....	25	Leen.....	176
— of the Lake... ..	199	Languish.....	421	Leeway.....	187
— of the Swale	200-572	Laocoon.....	284	Legacy.....	206
— of the Tees	200-556	Lap-dog.....	59	— by Sir D.....	408
		Lapidist.....	46	Legal Tender.....	562
		Lapwing.....	59	Legend.....	207-515
				Legerdemain.....	112

	Page		Page		Page
Leicester Lass.....	207	Lilly Lass.....	198	Little Red Riding	
Leipsic.....	259	Lily.....	210	Hood.....	150-212
Leila.....	207-358	— of Smedley ..	435	— Red Rover...	260
Leitrim Clib.....	525	— Loo.....	454	— Thomas.....	420
Lely.....	28	— of the Valley	495	— Turk.....	16
Lemonade.....	224	Limblifter.....	585	— Zan.....	426
Lennox.....	552	Limner.....	455	Liverpool.....	542
Leo.....	208	Linda.....	51	— by Tramp...	459
Leofric.....	406	— by Waterloo .	90	Livonia.....	215-410
Leonardo.....	198	Lindley (late Omega)	45	Lizzie Lundie.....	286
Leonella.....	208-354	Linguist.....	50	Llewellyn.....	164
Leonforte.....	208	Link Boy.....	107	— by St George	114
Leopard.....	507	Linton Lock.....	420	Loan.....	226
Leopold.....	517	Linnet.....	411	Lochinvar.....	199
Leopoldine.....	91-208	— by Paulowitz .	411	Lockell.....	465
Lepante.....	209	Lion, The.....	124	Locket.....	499
Lepanto.....	85	— by Brutandorf	520	Logic.....	515
Lepus.....	182	Lionel Lincoln....	597	Longitude.....	552
Lesinka.....	290	Lioness.....	124	Longwaist.....	275
L'Estelle.....	170	Lisbeth.....	125	Lonicera.....	219
Letitia.....	495-525	Lisette.....	210	Loo.....	215-515
Lettuce.....	552	Liska.....	158	— Choo....	187-215
Levanter.....	554	Lissy.....	526	Loom.....	214
Levantress.....	554	Liston.....	276	Lorraine.....	184
Leveretta.....	209	— by Ambo....	281	Lord Archibald...	156
Leviathan.....	467	Little Bo-peep...	54	— John.....	4
Levity.....	174	— Boy-blue....	54	— Mayor, The..	29
Lewina.....	265	— Cymro.....	152	— of the Isles ..	205
Lczinka.....	50-209	— Dick.....	25	— of the Manor	114
Liberal.....	500	— Driver.....	444	Lorenzo.....	111
— by Whisker..	441	— Duchess....	4	Loretta.....	214
Liberator.....	465	— Ecstasy.....	81	Lory.....	56
— by Feram....	517	— Fanny.....	154	— by Walton...	429
Libertine.....	506	— Finger.....	152	Loryma.....	294
Liberty.....	9-209	— Folly.....	211	Lothario.....	512
— by Walton...	410	— Gift.....	450	Loto.....	214-515
— by Liberator .	525	— Gimcrack...	505	Lottery.....	225
Libra.....	210-515	— Go.....	175	— by Sooths...	584
Lightfoot.....	244	— — by Cent ..	292	— by Gamahoe .	518
Lightning.....	160	— — by Haph..	586	Lovelock.....	409
—	286	— Jane.....	524	Louisa.....	527
Lilac.....	242	— Johnny Myers	465	— by Filho da P.	122
Lilias.....	151	— Mab.....	151	— by Orville	215-526
— by Amadis	210-515	— Moll.....	514	— by ditto .	215-420
— by Bob. B.	526-555	— Nolly.....	176	— by Haphazard.	216
Lillian.....	260	— Queen.....	164	— by Pegasus ..	215
Lilla.....	4	— Peggy.....	212	— by Buzzard ..	526
Lilliputian.....	505	— Poll.....	558	— Maria.....	148

	Page		Page		Page
Louise.....	135-493	Mac Rory	270	Major, by Whisker.	363
Louison	547	Madame Lavalier..	220	Malcolm Græme ...	381
Louis d'Or	551	— Poki.....	593	Maldonia.....	358
Loyalist.....	444	— Saqui ...	150-220	Malek.....	495
Loyalty.....	216	Madcap.....	197	Malgwyn.....	102
Lucetta.....	218	— by Dinm.	220-408	Malham Tarne....	96
Lucifer	102	Madelina.....	221-253	Malibran.....	144
— by Whitworth	161	Madeline.....	584	— by Rubens... 341	
Lucilla	403	Mademoiselle Presle	221	Malmoune.....	224
Lucina	536	Madoc.....	102	Mameluke.....	239
Luck.....	513	Mæcenas.....	42	Mammoth, The....	276
Lucinda.....	216-534	Mæonides	245	Manchester.....	282
— by Haph.	216-536	Mæotis	506	— by Blacklock.	439
Lucretia	529	Magawiska	587	Mandarinè....	224-520
Lucy.....	467	Maggot	266	Mandane.....	224
— by Tramp ...	167	Magician.....	411	Mandoline	223-503
— by Manfred ..	294	Magister.....	214	Manec, Jun.....	266
— Gray	217	Magistrate.....	201	Manes.....	34
Ludlow.....	589	Magnet	368	Manfred	261
Luna.....	269	Magnus Troil	596	Manfreda.....	413
— by Herod....	217	Mahmoud.....	4	Man Friday.....	472
— by Wand....	60	Mahomet.....	103	Mangel Wurzel	225-269
Lunatic.....	226	Maid of all work..	512	— by Whis.	298
Ludford	51	— Corinth	582	Mania.....	226
Lunacy.....	226	— Dunham	539	Maniac.....	13-223
Lunaria	536	— Harefield....	167	— Young ..	226-226
Lunarian.....	544	— Horden	167	Manikin	149
Lunette.....	197	— Kent....	167-221	Manille	226-426
Lunettes	218-531	— Lorn	222	Manley	93
Lupino	218	— Honor	128	Manœuvre.....	157
Lusher	491	— Mansfield....	453	— by Bob Booty.	333
Luss	183-218	— Milan....	88-222	Mansfield Lass ...	453
Luta	103	— the Mill.	222-425	Manto.....	33
Lutzen	568	— — by Bro.		— by Milo.....	597
Lutwyche	499	to E.....	408	— by Tiresias ..	443
Luzborough	103	— — by Rap.	501	— by ditto....	477
Lycastus	10	— Moscow.....	225	Mantua.....	226-243
Lydia	409	— the Oaks	389	Manuella	224-227
— by Poult.	218-452	— Orleans.....	225	Maple.....	516
Lyric	515	— Ross	164	Marathon	203
Lyrnessa.....	43-219	Maiden	496	Marauder	227
Lytham.....	150	— by Hedl.	223 507	Marcella	250
Mabooba.....	add.	— by Rubens... 403		Marcellus	43
M'Adam.....	537	— by Orville ...	259	Marchesa.....	96-496
— by Tramp ...	520	Main, The.....	121	Marchioness	26
Macaroni.....	409	Majesty, His.....	373	— by Catton....	162
Macassar.....	38	Major, The.....	343	Marciana.....	227
Macduff.....	433	— by Bustler... 372		Marcus.....	33

	Page		Page		Page
Marcus, by Nicolo..	95	Mary, by Gohanna..	255	Mazurka	144
— by Filho	529	— by Waterloo..	451	Mecca	58-256
Maresfield.....	598	— by Precipitate	252	— by Shebd. 256-267	
Margaret	228-345	— by Trissy....	54	Medalist	46
— by Pyr..	129-228	— by Friday ...	255	Medina	256-298
— by Swiss	143	— (Young).....	255	— by Selim....	426
— by Wrangler. 174		— Ann.....	8-254	Medora.....	195
— by Edmund..	257	— — by Bag. 522		— by Selim....	256
— Bruce.....	475	— Anne.....	295	— by Remembr. 415	
Margaretta	228	— — by Mas-		— by Swords-	
Margellina.....	227	ter Robert.....	555	man.....	257-558
Margrave.....	120	Marybella.....	254	Medoro.....	250
Margravine.....	112	Mary Grey.....	112	Meeta	117
Maria, by Whisker. 145		Masaniello.....	279	— by Pr. M....	571
— by Grimaldi..	255	Masetto.....	7	Meg.....	109
— by Mast. H... 216		Mask.....	126	— by The Mal-	
— by Spectre... 274		Masker	409	colm Arabian... 257	
— by Trissy. 54-229		Masque.....	566	— Merrilies... 257	
— by Waterloo.. 27		Masquerade.....	254	— Murdoch. 257-265	
— Darlington... 229		Masquerader.....	254	Melampus.....	478
Marianne.....	142	Massaroni.....	565	Melmoth.....	115
— by Sorce. 229-420		Master Bagot.....	522	Melody.....	77
— by Mufti.... 229		— Burke.....	279	Melow.....	95
Marigold.....	255	— Charles	455	Melrose.....	460
— by Comus.... 370		— Fray	160	Memina	185
Marinella.....	55-250	— George.....	259	Memnon.....	227
Mariner.....	154	— Henry	259	Memory	522
Marinette	255	— Jemmy	556	Memorandum.... 522	
Marion.....	250-545	— Pelling.....	451	Memphis.....	227-258
Mariqueta.....	250	— Robert.....	556	Menace.....	425
Maritornes.... 250-555		— of the Cere... 128		Mendax.....	500
Marksman.....	110	— Watkin.....	565	Mendicant.....	248
Marmora.....	249	Mate, The.....	184	Menie Grey.....	395
Maro.....	245	Matilda, by Orville. 255		Mephistopheles... 585	
Marphisa.....	252	— by Comus 190-255		Mercandotti... 258-519	
Marplot.....	95	— by Ambrosio. 255		Merchant.....	526
— by Partisan .. 155		— by Orion.... 195		Merino	456
Marquis	96	Matilde.....	151	Mercury	215
— by Sir Charles 144		Mauritius	586	— by Merlin.... 561	
Mars.....	172	Mavrocordato	204	Mercutio.....	101
Marston	500	May-day	70	Mercy	258-568
Marshal, The..... 6		— by Ardrossan. 585		Meridian.....	225
— by Phantom.. 215		May-fly	6	Merlin.....	97
— Blucher.... 150		— by Middleton. 81		Merlyn Silveste... 225	
— — by Wal. 522		— by Woful.... 446		Mermaid.....	255-496
Martha	561	Mayo.....	541	— by Orville ... 288	
Marvel	194	Mazeppa.....	261	Merman	289
Mary, by Sir Peter. 252		— by Godolphin. 547		Merry Andrew 419	

	Page		Page		Page
Merryfield.....	409	Miaa.....	25-151	Miss Bomford.	528-551
Merry-maid.....	65	Minetta.....	518	— Brocket.....	248
— by Buzzard..	259	Miniature.....	78-244	— Butler.....	258
Merrymaker.....	259	— by Teniers... 402		— Camerton....	520
Merrynian.....	255	— dam, Prue 245-525		— Cannon.....	248
Merrytricks.....	121	Minikin.....		— Cantley.....	248
Mersey.....	540	Minima.....	208-497	— Catton..	217-249
Mervinia.....	259	— by Remembr. 559		— Chance.....	249
Messenger.....	277	Minister.....	550	— Chantrey....	497
Metellus.....	65	Minna.....	244-265	— Cheri.....	528
Meteor.....	75	— by Woful....	99	— Cliffe.....	249
— by Rainbow..	559	Minnow.....	266	— Clifton.....	189
Methven.....	258	Minster.....	288	— Cranfield....	250
Metheglin.....	178	— by Blacklock. 495		— Crachami 250-505	
Metre.....	241	Minstrel.....	111	— Cradock.....	551
Mexican.....	58	— by Sir Peter.. 244		— Craigie.....	250
Mexico.....	54	Minuet.....	245	— Craven.....	595
Mezereon.....	557	Minx.....	577	— — by Canop. 60	
— by Muley....	467	— by Waxy P.. 525		— Crockford. 95-251	
Michaelmas... 241-515		Mirabel.....	501	— Dick.....	455
Michael Grove....	241	Miracle.....	259-245	— Dulwich.....	455
Midas.....	289	Mirage.....	466	— Dunnington	
Middleton.....	457	Mirandola.....	9-245		251-254
— by Orville... 202		Miriam.....	246	— Easthorpe... 285	
Midge.....	45-242	— by Whalebone 150		— Edmiston....	210
Midhurst.....	118	Mirth.....	246	— Eliza Horn-	
Midnight.....	584	— by Euston... 245		pipe.....	260
Midsummer.....	515	Mirza.....	49	— Emma..	252-290
Mignonette.....	242	— by Roller.... 527		— Eversley....	45
— by Whal. 456-496		Mischance (dead)		— Euston.....	251
Milanese.....	290		246-255	— Foote.....	588
Miletus.....	590	Mischief.....	257	— — by Ois.. 526	
Militza.....	65	Misery.....	246	— Fanny..	252-494
Militia-man.....	240	Misfortune.... 527-558		— — by Wal-	
Milkmaid.....	195	Mishap.....	247	ton.....	252-290
Miller of Mansfield. 455		Miss Aide.....	527	— — by Scag. 597	
Millicent.....	472	— Abjer.....	475	— Forester....	255
Milton.....	245	— Andrews.... 100		— — by Filho 255	
Miltonia.....	245	— — by Dick		— Fradley.....	497
Milto.....	58	Andrews.....	511	— Frizzle.....	70
Minna.....	140-245	— Allegro.....	247	— Frolic.....	472
— by Gen. M... 222		— Appleton 247-285		— Frances....	556
Mimic.....	245	— Badsley.... 298		— Fulford....	226
— by Wanton.. 577		— Bailey..	517-528	— Fox....	255-499
— by Quiz.... 425		— Blake.....	516	— Fudge.....	587
Mimosa.....	592	— Blanche.... 491		— Garforth....	255
Mimicry.....	425	— Blanchard... 497		— Gayton.....	254
Minera.....	580	— Blucher.... 164		— Georgiana... 502	

	Page		Page		Page
Miss Gib.....	498	Miss Syntax....	28-260	Moll Flagon...	267-570
— Gift	254-279	— Teazle.....	499	Moll-in-the-Wad...	193
— Grimstone...	254	— Tooley.....	329	— by Hamb. 267-401	
— Grosvenor ...	570	— Tree....	552-499	Moll Rowe.....	452
— Hap	254-582	— Walton.....	219	Molyneux	569
— Hammond... 562		— Wasp.....	261	Momentilla.....	267
— Haworth.... 255		— Wellington 87-261		Momentus.....	268
— Holland..... 255		— West ... 262-592		Momus	425
— Holt.....	52	— Wentworth .. 261		— by Bigot 445	
— Hotham..... 498		— Whiphong .. 50		Mona	245-268
— Humbug. 498-524		— Whitelock ... 147		Monarch	87
— Hutt	457	— Wilkes.. 262-554		Mona's Pride.....	265
— Jenny ... 251-256		— Wilson	554	Monimia	268-519
— Knapton 256		— Windsor.... 567		Monitor.....	249
— Jig.....	185	— Witch.....	265	Monk	550
— Johanna..... 41		— Wortley..... 175		Monody.....	245
— Iris..... 188-256		— Wrinkle..... 201		Monops.....	526
— Julia	59	— York	570	Monreith.....	57
— Lely	add.	— Zilia Teazle.. 265		— by Haphazard 264	
— Lancaster.... 95		Missy	4	Monsoon.....	504
— Littleton.... 207		Mistake	265	Montecello	592
— Lydia... 256-290		Mr Bish	591	Montemar	550
— Maria	242	— Lowe.....	515	Moonraker	586
— Mason.....	584	— Pengander... 555		Moonshine.... 250-268	
— Maltby .. 257-265		— Munn	212	— by Soothsayer 269	
— Mary Ann ... 26		— Watt.....	10	— by Regulus.. 268	
— Mirth... 246-257		Mrs Bang	418	Moor, The.....	58
— Murphy..... 551		— Barnet..... 264		— Buzzard.... 480	
— Nickstick.... 257		— Brown..... 424		Mopsy	190
— Nicolo..... 461		— Clarke..... 264		Morel	269
— Newton..... 97		— Fry 264-441		Morality	550
— Nollekins... 257		— Fudge..... 500		Morea.....	578
— Oakley..... 498		— Maltby..... 265		Moredun.....	575
— O'Neil... 250-258		— Rye	200	Morgiana..... 260-500	
— Patterdale ... 554		— Richardson .. 550		— by Coriolanus 500	
— Patrick.. 101-258		— Suggs	265	— by Coriander. 269	
— Paul ... 251-498		— Touchit .. 10-265		Morisca..... 270-449	
— Platoff..... 258		Mite	266	Morisco	16
— Pratt.....	142	Mittimus.....	440	Morocco	478
— by Syphon 550		Mocassin.....	516	— by Friday ... 524	
— Robson..... 596		Mockbird..... 266-429		Morris-dancer.... 268	
— Rush.....	259	Mocker	425	Mortgage	515
— Skim ... 259-415		Mockram Lass.... 56		Mortimer	207
— Sophia..... 259		Model	550	— by Mowbray.. 249	
— Staveley.... 529		Moel famma.... 97-266		— by Haphazard 450	
— Stephens.... 404		Moggy..... 228-499		Moses.....	150
— Stephenson		Mohican	597	Moscow.....	550
260-519		Mokanna.....	514	Moslem, The 426	

	Page		Page
Moss Rose.....	495	Mystery	74
Moth.....	172	— by Whisker..	409
Mother Abbess....	522	— by Governor..	136
Mother Bunch. 251-350		— by Marmion..	401
Mouche.....	258	Mystic.....	68
Mountaineer.....	372	Mytton	471
Mount Eagle.....	516	Nab, The	597
Mount Loftus.....	520	Nadejda	149
Mouse Deer.....	558	Naiad	275
Mouse.....	270	— by Whalebone	289
Mozart.....	206	Nancy.....	275
Muff.....	256	— Dawson.....	274
Mufti	105	Nanine	57-274
Mulatto.....	46	Nannette.....	274
— by Catton....	98	— by Sorcerer..	556
Mulebird.....	500	Nanny	528
Muleteer.....	278	Nanny Shanks....	287
Muley.....	117	Napoleon	555
Mulligatawny	510	Narcissus	515
Mummer.....	425	Nard.....	95
— The.....	255	Narina	274
Mumper.....	242	Naughty Girl....	275
Munito.....	126	Navarin.....	194
Murat.....	550	Navarino.....	84
Murillo.....	212	— by Octavius..	504
Murphy	261	— by Blacklock..	205
Murwari.....	410	— by Whisker..	575
Mushroom.... 271-269		Necklace.....	275
Muskham.....	288	Necromancer	264
Muscovite.....	225	— by Milo.....	597
Musician.....	69	Nectar.....	178
Musidora.....	271	Negotiator.....	56
Mussulman.....	105	Negress.....	451
Mustachio.....	208	Negro.....	197
Mustard	269-272	Nel Katinka.....	15
Muta.....	225-272	Nell	117
My Aunt	106-511	— Gwynn.....	52
My Cousin.....	511	— by Revel..	509
My Deary O!.....	182	Nell Meldón.....	275
My Lady	96-272	Nemesis	27
My Lord.....	556	Nemo	580
Myra.....	275	Nepenthe.....	add.
— by Sooth. 168-275		Ne plus ultra....	457
Myrmidon.....	561	Neptune.....	540
Myrtle.....	577	— by Navigator..	515
— by Abjer. 266-275		Nerissa.....	255-275
Myrtilla	275	Nessus	115
Mysinda.....	82	Nestor.....	518
		Netherby	190
		Netherfield, by Cris-	
		pin, out of Lady	
		Sophia..... Vol. II.	
		Netley.....	582
		Neva	252-276
		Neuter	414
		New Year's Day... 14	
		Newbyth, by Magog	268
		— by Stamford..	79
		Newmarket.....	564
		Newton Don.....	161
		Niagara.....	298
		— by Washington	520
		Nick, The.....	161
		Nicolo.....	445
		Nicotris.....	227
		Niel Gow.....	58
		Nigel	545
		Niger	420
		Nightmare	469
		Nightshade.....	27
		— by Aladdin..	458
		Nilo	50
		Nimble.....	87
		Nimrod.....	251
		— by Whalebone	419
		Nina	277-505
		Niobé	277
		— by Cestrian..	172
		Nip.....	550
		Nivalis.....	277-591
		Nobs.....	585
		No-go.....	585
		Noix.....	550
		Noddy.....	512
		Nolens Volens	75
		Non Compos.....	477
		Non-conductor	442
		Nonentity.....	552
		Non Ricordo.....	488
		Nonplus	255
		Nonsense	477
		Nonsuit.....	58
		Norah.....	278
		Norman	545
		North Briton.....	512
		North Star.....	512
		Northern Light... 512	

	Page		Page		Page
Northumberland...	522	Oldport.....	102	Orville Junior.....	85
Northumbria.....	205	Old Swan.....	446	— out of Mistake	265
Northwester.....	74	Oleander.....	281	— Spectre.....	502
Norna.....	228-278	Olga.....	594	Orvillia.....	148-291
Norton.....	245	Olive.....	98	Orvillina.....	291
Novel.....	570	— by Sir Oliver.	560	Oscar.....	292
Novelty.....	278-450	— by S. or F...	597	Ostrich.....	158
Novelist.....	add.	Olive-branch.....	281	Osman.....	505
Novice.....	545	Olive-leaf.....	282-282	— by Muley....	416
— by Y. Filho..	444	Olivera.....	282	Osmond.....	25
Noureddin.....	550	Olivetta 285-559 and add.		Ossa.....	418
Nun, The.....	460	Olivia.....	240	Osterly.....	5
Number Nip.....	167	— by Sir Oliver.	550	Ostrich.....	285-292
Number One.....	add.	— Jordan.....	281	Ossian.....	527
Nut-brown Maid		Ollapod.....	28	Oswestry.....	29
	212-278	Olympia.....	285	Othello.....	507
Nutshell.....	550	Olympus.....	241	Otho.....	215
Nutmeg.....	545	Ombre.....	426	Otter.....	550
Nutmaid.....	557	Omega.....	45	Otis.....	117-295
Oak.....	158	Omen.....	464	Ourang Outang....	106
Oak-apple.....	417	— by Harbinger.	515	Outcast.....	406
Oak Jack.....	521	Omphale.....	285-295	Outcry.....	452
Oakstick.....	521	Ontario.....	478	Outlaw.....	256
Oatlands.....	557	— by Washington	520	Oxton.....	400
Oberon.....	156	Opal.....	284	Oxygen.....	464
— by Phantom..	509	Opifer.....	290	Pacha.....	159
— by Sejanus..	514	Opodeldoc.....	20	Packman.....	410
Occator.....	15	Oppidan.....	110	Paddy.....	211
Oceana.....	28-279	Oracle.....	50	Paddy Whack.....	528
Octavia.....	59	— by Y. Sorcerer	68	Paganini.....	89
— by Walton...	279	— by Soothsayer		Paget.....	528
Octaviana.....	279		255-595	Pagoda.....	295
Octavius.....	229	Orange Boven.	127-284	Painted Lady....	555
Octavus.....	160	Orangeman.....	157	Paladour.....	555
Octina.....	247-280	Orator.....	550	Palais Royal.....	118
Oddity.....	205	Orelia.....	284	Palatine.....	426
Odds.....	555	Orbit.....	464	Paleface.....	295
Odd Trick, The	115-280	Oriana.....	285	— by Zodiac...	295
— by Hambleto-		— by Amadis...	155	Palemon.....	198
nian.....	257	Oriole.....	295	Palfrey, The.....	294
O. D. V.....	146	Orion.....	171	Palma.....	294
Offa's Dyke.....	15	— Young (dead)	171	Palmer.....	520
Ofellus.....	592	Oroonoko.....	170	Palmerin.....	292
O'Hara.....	518	Orphan.....	286	Palmflower.....	101
Ogress.....	280-418	— (the horse)...	512	— by Smyrna...	220
— by Gauntlet..	514	Orpheline.....	65	— by Sir Charles	126
Oiseau.....	550	Orthodox.....	25	Palmyra.....	294
Old Maid.....	281	— by Rector...	164	Pan.....	95

	Page		Page		Page
Panacea	181	Pastille	296-299	Penelope, by Swor.	555-558
Pancake	218	Pastime	526	Penguin	528
Pandafileando.....	514	Pastorella	211	— by Peninsula .	528
Pandarus.....	202	— by L. John ..	295	Penitence	527
Pandora	97	Pat	28	Pennypiece.....	527
— out of Medora	257	— by Whal. 299-552		Pennistone	527
— by Wrangler.	260	Patalini.....	252	Pennytrumpet....	505
— by Pavilion ..	186	Patience.....	500-417	Penrhos	7
Pandour.....	295	— by Rubens... 575		Penruddock	527
Panic	478	Patriarch	452	Pentagon.....	95-505
Panmure.....	197	Patrician	459	Penthesilea.....	109
Panope.....	569	Patron :.....	546	Penultima.....	456
Panopes	295	Patty.....	551	Penury.....	528
Pantaloon.....	181	Paulina	500-570	Peradventure	421
Pantechnetheca ...	add.	Paul Clifford.....	85	Peppercorn.....	194
Panthea.....	227-295	— Jones.....	277	Pera	5
Pantina.....	295	— Pry	581	Peri, The	558
Panton	2	— — by Paulow. 595		Perchance.....	52
Pantoufle	477	Pauline.....	526	Percy	95
Papillote.....	171	— by Hedley ... 552		Perlet.....	55
Parachute.....	296	Pawn	500	Peri.....	418-555
Paradigm.....	57-295	— Junior... 500-501		Persepolis	506
Paradox	501	Paymaster.....	128	Perseverance	295
Paragon	27	Pea-chick.....	add.	— by Walton... 575	
Paramour	296	Pearl	504	Persian.....	455
Parapluie	296	Pea-whistle... 225-552		Perspective ... 192-205	
Parasol.....	296	Pedestrian	520	Pertinax.....	501
Parisina	542	Pedigree	504-459	Peruviana.....	506
Parlington.....	420	Pedlar.....	142	Pet.....	196
Parma.....	505	Pedro	90	— The.....	285
Parnassus.....	418	Peer, The	7	— — by Gains.. 424	
Parrot.....	429	Peewee	552	Peter.....	75
Parson Close.....	484	Peg.....	7	Peterborough	90
— Harvey	96	Pegasus.....	506	Peter Fin	560
Parthenessa... 229-296		Peggy.....	255	— Lely.....	411
Parthenope ... 177-551		— Ban.....	159	— Liberty	262
Parthian.....	181	— Ramsay	228	— — by Ama. 495	
Partner.....	166	Peirse.....	211	— Pindar	298
Partisan	296	Pelerine	495	— Proteus	171
Partial.....	241-296	Pelican.....	405	Petrarch.....	205
Pasithea	202-298	— by Oiseau ... 528		Petrel.....	510
Pasquinade.....	298	Pelion.....	418	Petteril.....	578
Passamaquoddi... 298		Penance	7-180	Petuaria	224
Passion.....	478	— by Oiseau ... 528		— Young.....	507
Pasta.....	299-550	Pencil.....	495	Petworth.....	456
— by Catton ... 495		Pendulum.....	268	— by Rainbow.. 518	
— by Selim. 299-445		— by Y. Selim.. 527		Peveril	541
Paste	555	Penelope.....	504		

	Page		Page		Page
Pewet	54-507	Pippin, Golden, The	64	Popanilla	79
— by Dotterel . .	215	Pipyline	515	Pope	555
Phantasma	222	— Young . .	515-515	— Joan	517
Phantasma	598	Piquet	515	— — by Shut. P.	500
Phantasy	278	Pirate, by Comus . .	91	Popgun	294
Phantom	507	— by Smolensko . .	159	Popinjay	20
— Young	125	— by Stamford . .	284	Poppetina	5
Phanus	270	— by Tramp	265	Popsy	55
Pharoah	98	Piscator	541	Porpoise	504
Phasis	506	Pitshill Mare, The . .	504	Porkington	7
Pheasant	509-514	— (Young)	504	Port	255
Philadelphia	512	Placeman	228	Portrait	245
Philander	59	Platæa	205	— by Morisco . .	244
Philip	505	Plantagenet	12	— by Rubens . . .	255
— by Filho	426	Platoff	518	Poster	490
Philippa	505	Playful	514	Post Obit	518
Philistine	127	Plaything	514	Posthuma	256
Phillyrea	515	Play or Pay	288	Potatoe-stalk	521
Phœbé	510	Plebeian	405	Potemkin	27
Phœbus	510	Pledge	515	Potsheen	265
Phœnix, The	400	Pleiad	554	Potwalloper	252
Philosopher	24	Plover	515	Pouch-box	354
Phrynia	174	— by Bustard . . .	255	Poussette	555
Picaroon	296	Ploughboy	96	P. P. C.	160
— by Camillus . .	285	Plumper	404	Pranks	518
Piccaro	541	— by Prime Mi. . .	484	— (Young)	518
Pickard	15	Pluralist	84	Prebend	182
Pickpocket	171	Pluto	89	Precieuse	504
— by Prime Mi. . .	228	— by Selim	486	Precipice	527
— (Irish)	542	Plutus	7	Predictor	520
Picton	105-117	Pococurante	224	Premature	504
— by Schedoni . .	551	Poet, The	525	Premium	150
Picture, The	202	— by Catton	219	Prendergast	527
Picturesque	255	Point Blank	186	President	260
Pigmy	500	Point de Vue	192	Presentiment	215
Pilgrim	455	Pollio	42	Prestbury	78
— by Ardr	25	Polly	157	Pretension	459
— by Blacklock . .	520	— by Champ	457	Pretty Polly	550
Pilkington	257	— Oliver	515	Priam	90
Pilot	248	Polygar	296	Pride	520
— by Waterloo . .	597	Polymnia	516-525	Prima Donna	495
Pimlico	559-505	Pomona	516-442	— by Sooths	422
Pindaric	296	Pompey	15	Primendorf	169
Pincushion	510	— by Lapdog	280	Primigena	1
Pintail	510-559	Pontefract	80	Primette	521
Piony	27	Pontiff	526	Primrose	89 and add.
Pioneer	521	Poor Fellow	148	— by Waxy	505
Pippin	516	Poozy	295-516	— by Grimaldi . . .	592

	Page		Page		Page
Primus	445	Prosody	28	Quizzer	112
Prince	521	— by Don C. 241-524		Raby	516
Prince Le Boo	569	Prospective	192-524	Rachael	328
— Cobourg	515	Protestant	441	— Ruysch	71
— — by Brig.	485	Proteus	17	Rachel	108-528
— Eugene	574	Protocol	162	— by Whale. 150-529	
— Llewellyn ...	322	Provost, The	441	Racket	254-529
— Leopold	157	Prude	407	Radical	586
— Kutusoff	504	Prudence	524	Raffle	445
— of Orange ...	492	— by Spectre ...	407	Ragazza	165-529
— Paul	90	Prue	524	Ragorgan	525
— of Wales	527	Prussian	541	Rainbow	285
Princess	257	Psyché	514	— by Roller ...	526
— by Petronius .	527	— by Buffer ...	555	Raimondo	159
— by Bourbon..	455	— by Y. Whiskey	525	Rally	550
— by Comus 521-555		Ptolemy	80	— (late H. Aroon)	15
— Charlotte	558	Pucelle	256-525	Ralph	408
— Jemima..	286-522	Puff	41	Ralphina	550
— Mary	410	Pugilist	52	Ramazan	249
— Royal ...	522-527	Punster	427	Rambler (now Du- renzeke)	129
— — by Mid.	288	Punt	461	— by Wanderer .	228
— Victoria	5	Punic	65	Ramona	196
Principe	521	Purity	175	Rana	595
Principessa	119	Puss	194	Randall	25
Principle	500	— by Sir David .	194	Randolph	554
Prism	461	Pyramus	455	Ranger	588
— by Langar ...	528	Pussycat	125	Ranksborough	492
Privateer	187	Puzzle	156	Ranter	51
Prize	92	Pythagoras	81	Rantipole	550
— by Alad . 150-555		Pythonesse	526	Rapa	265
Problem	501-522	Quadrant	544	Rapid	198
Procne	295	Quadrille	59-526	— Rhone	128
Prodigal	474	Quail	526	Rarity	551-465
Prodigious	90	Queen Bathsheba .	229	Rat, The	559
— by Zodiac ...	505	— Bess	14	Rasp	557
— by Caleb Quot. 522		— — by Bust. 520		Rasper	558
Prodigy, The	525	— Coil ... 527-554		Rasselas	287
Prodigy	55	— Elizabeth ...	14	Ratler	428
Professor	128	— of Diamonds .	527	— by Spectre ...	465
Profile	116	— of Hearts ...	258	Raven	60
Progne	409	— of Sheba ...	195	Raymond	25
Progress	5	Query	527	Raywood	502
Promise	296-525	Quibble	52	Razor	244
Prompter	299	Quibbler	545	Reaction	272
Prophet	50	Quickly	554	Reality	551-465
Propontis	506-525	Quinola	58	Reading Lass	552
Proselyte	517	Quiz	512	Rebecca	524-552
Proserpine	585	— (Young)	115		

	Page		Page		Page
Rebecca, by Lottery	70	Resolution.....	409	Robin Hood.....	150
— by Walton...	152	Restless	567	— — — by Black-	
— by Recordon .	526	Retreat	3	lock.....	588
— by Hedley ...	518	Retriever.....	144	— — — by ditto.	250
Rebel	428	— by Spectre... 551		— — — by Mul.	262
Recorder	126	Revealer	126	— — — by Wal.	284
Recovery.....	169	Reveletta.....	557	Robin Redbreast... 421	
— by Hyacinthus 552		Revelry.....	169	Rob Roy.....	511
— by Emilius... 549		Revenue.....	add.	Rocket	485
Rector.....	105	— Young.....	85	Rochester	175
— by Dr Syntax	18	Reviewer	41	Rockingham	257
Rectory.....	552	Revolution	124	Roebuck.....	14
Recruit.....	417	Reuben Butler ... 519		Roderick.....	524
— by Sold	517	Reynardo	517	Roe, The.....	182
Redcross Knight... 61		Rhadamanthus ... 201		Roger Bacon..... 150	
Redgauntlet	115	Rhapsody	516	Rokeyby	476
Redstart	558	Rhoda.....	557-541	Rolla	215
Redlock.....	77	— by Commo... 518		— by Shut. P... 516	
— by Blacklock.. 507		— Young..... 558		Roller.....	295
Redmantle	252	Rhodian, The.... 455		Roman	208
Red Rover.....	50	Rhodocantha .. 211-558		Romana	582
— — — by Mid.	546	Rhubarb.....	15	Romeo	553
Red Rose	268	Richard.....	259	— by Partisan .. 540	
Reform.....	56	Richmond.....	200	Romp.	554-540
— by Alexander 262		Riddlesworth 155		Ronald	524
— by Nolens Vo. 565		Ridicule	195	Roncesvalles..... 512	
Reformer	440	— by Shuttle... 558		Rosa	540-592
Refugee.....	287	Ridotto	559-444	— by Figaro ... 405	
Regalia.....	501	Rigdum Gigdum... 526		Rosabella..... 202-541	
Regent	404	Rigmarol.....	550	— by Whiskey.. 541	
Regina	527	Rinaldo.....	80	Rosadelle	224
Reginald.....	159	Ringdove	69	Rosalba.....	541
— by Haphazard 524		— by Gohanna.. 559		— by Schedoni.. 558	
Regulator	555	Ringleader	559	Rosalia	544
Regulus	add.	— by Merlin ... 401		Rosalina	505
Reine Canziani ... 519		Ringlet	409	Rosalind	189
Rein-deer	571	Ringtail.....	559	— by Orville 244-542	
Rembrandt	155	Rioter.....	185	— by Rub..... 557	
Remembrance..... 555		— by Reveller .. 529		Rosamel	268-542
Reminetta.....	557	Rip van Winkle ... 169		Rosamond.....	545
Remnant	15	Risk	559	Rosa Mundi... 545-545	
— by Coriander. 87		— by Haphazard 559		Rosanne	545
— by Castrel ... 105		— Bi	559	Rosaria.....	179
Rent.....	558	— Ch.....	559	Rosario.....	543
Reposada 292-557		Rivulet.....	540	Rosary	545
Reseda	495	Roadster.....	558	— by Walton... 409	
Resemblance..... 465		Robin Adair	59	Rose.....	45
Reserve.....	557	Robin Goodfellow.. 584		— by Rub.. 545-544	

	Page		Page		Page
Rose, by Alexander		Rupert	25	Salus	554
the Great	544	— by Emilius	524	Sam	215
Rosebud	76-282	Rusina	582	Sampson	29
— by Robin A.	544	Rush	559	— by Blacklock	160
Roseleaf	542	Rushlight	150	— by Ambo	195
— by Zodiac	544	Rust	559	Sandal	587
Rose Julia	545	Ruth	524	Salmonia	591
Rosetta	50	Sabina	564-492	Sandbeck	292
— by Blacklock	98	Sabrina	464	Sandown	204
Rosicrucian	68	Saccarina	178	Sans Culottes	57
Rosina	255-554	Saddler, The	64	Sancho Panza	228
Rosine	588	Saffi	506	Sandal	587
Rossignol	538	Sagana	550	Sandoval	496
Rossini	445	Sailor	154	Sangrado	25
Roswal	526	St Angelo	226	Santillane	145
Rotterdam	545-401	St Barnabas	179	Sapling	517
Roubillac	497	St Bridget	522	Sapio	421
Roué	519	St Catherine	172	Sappho	26
Rough Robin	204	St David	218	— by Rubens	405
Roulette	20	St Giles	18	Saraband	559
— Mr Watts's	520	St George	179	— by Drone	519
Roundwaist	274	St Helena	226	Saracen	429
Roundhead	512	St Julien	80	Sarah	182
Rover	551	St Lawrence	540	— by Bigot	527
Rowena	524-545	— by Peruvian	284	— by Blucher	544
— by Rubens	545	— by Goodall	551	— by Catton	554
Rowlston	265	St Nicholas	561	— by Sam	9
Rowton	192	St Patrick	100	— by Tramp	516
Royal	157	St Pierre	416	— by Whisker	574
— George	41	St Sebastian	282	Sassafras	557
— Oak	589	St Winifred	240	Sarpedon	180
Royalist	542	Sal	552	Sarsaparilla	557-467
Roy's Wife	599	— by Revel	552-418	Satin	507
Rubena	215	— by Turtle	501-506	Saturnia	214
— by Rubens	405	Saladin	190	Saucebox	100
Rubens, Junior	456	Salamanca	555	Saucy Dick	595
Rubicon	506	— by Stamford	555	Savoyard	171
Rubigo	54	Salame	572	Sawney	287
Rubini	587	Salisbury	50	Saxon	59
Ruby	465	Salix	466	Scamp	148
Rufina	495	Sal volatile	405	Scamper	164
Rufus	524	Sally	555	Scancataldi	260-507
Rugantino	542	— of the Valley	555	Scandal	164-558
Ruler	505	— Gray	488	Scapegrace	456
— The	172	— Maggs	55	Scapement	456
Runt	558	Salva	525	Scapewell	55
Runnymede	457	Salvadora	26-554	Scaramouch	442
— by Whal. 456-add.		Salute	115	Scarbrough	164

	Page		Page		Page
Scarborough, by Cat.	493	Secundus	111	Shepherdess	567
Scarf	474	Sedan	42	— by Strephon..	293
Scarpa	57-538	Segar	502	Sherburn	95
Scarecrow	228	Selection	118	Sherwood	202
Scarlet Will	496	Selictar	47	Shifty	147
Sceptre	47	Selima	564	Shink	480
— by Partisan..	163	Selina	563-506	Shillelagh	521
Schariar	106	— by Delpini..	564	Shirine	558
Schedam	408	— by Nicolo...	374	Shirley	153
Scheherazade	538	— by Waxy...	523	Shock	506
Scheik	563	Selkirk	521	Shoehorn	567
Scheme	163-538	Selma	563	Shonin	218
School-girl	436	Semiramis	99	Shortwaist	568
School-boy	436	Sempstress	563-574	— by Whalebone	273
School master	270	Senator	453	— by ditto	304
Scholar, The	436	Senior	143	Shoveler	134-568
Schumla	33	Sensitive	576	Shreckhorn	228
Scipio	260	Sentiment	213-563	Shrigley	312
— by Emilius..	296	Sephora	271	Shrew, The	533
Scold	164	Septimus	410	Shrimp	568
Scornful	163	Serenade	538	Shuttlecock	206
Scotch Kate	534	Serab	183	— by Orville	574
— Thistle	273	Seraph	183	Shylock	8
— Willy	507	Serpent, The	173	Shrog	21
Scotia	539	Sessions	287	Sigh	573-473
Scotina	539	Sesostris	111	Sigismunda	123
Scotus	232	Settrington	201	— by Buzzard..	576
Scout	148	Seviglia	447	Signorina	376-464
Scraggy Maybank..	189	Sevilla	84	Silksleeves	173
Scrambler	433	Sevillian	73	Silkworm	87
Scrapall	461	Shacabac	16	Sillery	210
Scratch	164-560	Shadrach	446	Silverlegs	93
Screveton	160	Shadow	576	Silverlock	567
Screw, The	53	Shakspeare	74	Silvertail	286-576
Screw-driver	294	— by Shuttle..	234	Silurian	443
Scribe	360	Shamrock	123	Simon	263
Scrivener	102	— by St P	469	Sinbad	214
Scrub	32	Shark	237	— by Swap	223
— by Eagle	229	— by Whalebone	533	Sine qua non	402
Scymetar	47	Sharper	131	Sir Andrew Wyllie	29
Seagrave	107	Sharpset	85	— Anthony	381
Scuffle	360	Sharavogues	318	— Arthur	366
Scurry	560	Sharpshooter	199	— — by Sorcerer	366
Seamew	134-361	Shaver	64	— Bellingham	286
Second	47	Sheba's Queen	566	— Bingo Binks	481
Second fly	137	Sheldrake	134-567	— Brian	483
Second sight	44	Shenkin	218	— Catton	96
Secretary	36	Shepherd	111	— Charles	214

	Page		Page		Page
Sir Christopher	158	Skiff	148	Soldan	565
— David	57	Skipjack	148	Soldier	516
— Edward	485	Skipper	472	Solitaire	574
— — Codrington	78	Skirmisher	149	Solicitor	508
— Geoffrey Peveril	462	Slander	512	Solace	115
— George	571	Slang	586	Solyman	505
— Gilbert	282	Skylark	178	Somerset	75
— Gray	28	Skyrocket	78	Sontag	245
— Guy	170	Sledmere	186	— by Whisker	496
— H. Dimsdale (Y.)	576	— by Y. Phant. add.		Soota	461
— Harry	7	Sleeven	551	Sophia	452
— Hedworth	285	Sleight-of-hand	587-427	— by Sir David	408
— Henry	15	Slight	587	Sophist	525
— Hercules	555	Sligo	516	Sophy	56-594
— Huldibrand	514-504	Slipper	587	Sorceress	598
— John	257	Slipslop	281	Sorcery	80-598
— — by Tramp	454	Sloe	544	— (Young)	598
— — by Windle	15	Sloven	528	Soubahdar	417
— — by Little J.	508	Slug	178	Soubrette	402
— Joshua	582	— by Drone	518	Souter o' Selkirk	105
— — (Young)	582	Slut	442	— Johnny	175
— Knight	519	Smacksmooth	97	South Down	149
— M. Malagrowther	196	Smilax	592	— — by Wan	241
— Patrick	112	Smallhopes	556	— Holme	160
— Piercie	278	Smash	255-588	Souvenir	115
— Richard	5	Smedley	585	— by Raphael	410
— Rowland	452	Smoke	556-557	— by Recordon	519
— Robert	41	Smoker	554	Sovereign	150
— Roger	415	Smoker, The	525	— by Bigot	445
— — by Bigot	445	Smolt, The	590	Spadassin	275
— Thomas	16	Smuggler	49	Spalatro	518
— — by Filho	222	— by X Y Z	181	Spaewife	91-599
— — by Abjer	198	— by Acastus	198	Spaniard	128
— — by Catton	551	Smutta	507	Spaniel	60
— Walter	195	Smyrna	595	Spanker	292
— Walton	160	Snake	105	Spark	266
— — by Wallace		— by Haphazard	411	Sparkler	45
— William, by W.'s		Snare	591	Sparrow	69
Ditto, dam by		Snarl	75	Spavina	245-599
Sancho, out of		Snooks	462	Speaker	555
Diana, by Dun-		Snowball	49	Speck	555
gannon	Vol. II.	— by Prime Mi-		Specie	526-599
— — by Sir Paul	412	nister	591-455	Spectre	156
— — by Stamf.	41	— by W.'s Ditto	592	Speculation	208
Sisyphus	551	Snowdrop	591	— by Tramp	441
Skeleton	555	Sober Robin	488	— by Whisker	447
Sketch-book	55	Sola	592-457	Speculum	405

	Page		Page		Page
Spencer	add.	Staveley Dass	409	Surprise	206
Spermaceti ...	150-599	Staughton Lass....	475	— by Scud.....	415
Sphere	81	Stays.....	42-410	Susan.....	565
Spider.....	405	— by Waxy Pope	529	— by Overton...	415
Spinaway	214	Steam.....	498	— by Woful....	440
Spindle.....	599	— by W. P.	529-557	— by Mango....	171
Spinette	400	Steamer	554	— by Walton... 557	
Spinning Jenny	292-400	Steel.....	529	— (Young).....	415
Spinster	556	Stella	410	Susanna.....	279
Spite.....	402	— by L'Orient..	410	— by Swap.....	477
— by Feramorz.	555	Stephanie	498	Susannah, by Roc..	508
Spitfire.....	400	Stilt	529	Susanne	116
Splendor.....	95	Stingo.....	152	— by Restless..	415
Splinter-bar....	469	Stingtail.....	411	Suttler.....	159
Spoilt Child....	554	Stirling.....	275	Swagger.....	56
Spondee	241	Stockholm.....	107	Swallow	585
Sportsman.....	198	Stone	529	Swap.....	162
Sporus	259	Stork.....	529-557	Sweep	add.
Spot	512	Storm.....	529	Sweetlips	598
— by Pipator... 401		Stratagem.....	157	Sweet Pea ...	248-415
— bro. to Hyacinth.....		Stotforth.....	581	— — Y..	416-416
Spotless.....	401	Straitwaist	275	— Marjoram....	75
Sprat.....	560	Stratherne.....	575	— Nan.....	556
Spree	117	Strathtay.....	575	— Willy'O.....	545
Sprig.....	402	Straw	529	Sveno.....	214
Sprightly.....	402	Strawberry....	411-421	Swift.....	550
Springe.....	402	Stream.....	529	— by Sir Oliver.	510
Spring Kell....	407	Streamlet	57	Swindon.....	459
Sprite.....	247	— by Rubens... 412		Swinton	569
— by Bobtail... 402		Streatham.....	8	Swiss	574
— by Comus.... 469		Streatlam	412	— Guide.....	491
— by Phan. 550-405		Striking Beauty.	52-415	Sybil	142-508
Spruce	266	Student, The.....	45	— by Sorcerer.. 416	
Spy.....	77	Strongbow	520	Sybilla.....	416
Squat	88	Strumpet	415	Sycorax.....	416
Squib	54-405	Strymon.....	506	Sylph.....	155-417
Squire Danby... 569		Stumps.....	560	— by Swap.... 575	
Stag, The.....	185	Suckymilkytawdry.	414	Symmetry.....	61
Stamford.....	55	Suffolk Punch....	574	Syma	556
Stamfordia	408	Subaltern	417	Syntax	260
Stanley	88	Sulphur	514	Syphon.....	71
Stapeley	195	Sultan.....	25	Tabby	add.
Stapleton.....	156	Sultana	25-414	Tabitha.....	194
— by Magistrate.	190	Sunday.....	521	Tablet	511
Starch.....	529	Sunflower.....	414	Tag.....	224
— by Woful.... 222		Sunshine.....	261	Taglioni.....	66
		— by Sunbeam . 558		Talbot.....	529

	Page		Page		Page
Talisman.....	317	Terpsichore.....	151	Tilbury (Irish)	312
Talma.....	424	— by Woful....	418	Tim.....	112
Tamar.....	550	Terror.....	424	Timandra.....	260
Tamboff.....	8	Terry Alt.....	244	Time-keeper.....	547
Tamino.....	525	Tesane.....	200	Timothy.....	197
Tam o'Shanter	560	Tetotum.....	588	Timour.....	454
Tamworth.....	505	Thales.....	228	Tin.....	340
Tancred.....	160	Thalestris.....	418	Tinker.....	225
Tancredi.....	571	Theban, The	11	— (Mr Best's)...	555
— by Roller....	495	Thebes.....	11	Tint.....	205-421
Tantivy.....	269	— by Conductor.	256	— by V. J..	422-505
Tantot.....	49	Themis.....	165-419	Tintoret.....	165
Tapster.....	418	Theodore Majocehi.	206	Tintoretto	26-422
Tar.....	540	Theodosia.....	169	Tiny.....	241
Tarandus	185	Theophania.....	419	Tip.....	442
Tarantella.....	192	— by Walton...	428	Tip and go.....	442
Tarquin	60	Theorem.....	501	Tiphys.....	74
— by Sir Oliver.	452	Theresa.....	555	Tippet.....	442
Tarragon.....	19	Therese	add.	Tippitywitchet	422
Tarrare.....	176	Thermometer	241	Tipsy	246
Tartan	45	Theseus	74	— by Reveller ..	566
Tartar, The	172	Thetis.....	515	Tiptoe.....	577
Tartarina	454	Thimbleman.....	496	Tirailleur	5
Taster.....	540	Thinnima.....	155	Tiresias.....	515
Tassel.....	540	Thirza.....	586	Tisiphone.....	406
Tatler.....	155	Thisbé	509	Titian.....	517
Tattoo.....	524	Thistle	527	Titania	91
Taurus	192	Thomasina	420	— by Trunnion .	514
— by Cerv.....	578	Thomas the Rhymer	95	Titlark	510
— by Ardr.....	591	Thoresby	424	Titmouse	445
Tawdry.....	455	Thorney	505	Tittle Tattle	55
Tax.....	540	Thorngrove.....	155	— by Sam.....	155
Tea.....	515	Thornton	100	Titus.....	256
Tears	260	Tbucydides.....	78	— by Truffle . . .	424
Tea-table.....	155	Thyrsis.....	240	Toaster.....	566
Tekeli.....	452	Tiara.....	517-421	Tobosa.....	425
Telegraph.....	227	— by Waxy Po..	466	Toby.....	126
Telemaque	555	Tib.....	540	Tod, The	249
Tell-tale	512	Tiberius	424	Toddy.....	480
Tempe.....	204-418	Tick	566	Toil and Trouble	
Temperance.....	566	Ticket.....	466	(s. to Fra. 1827).	468
Tempest.....	50	— (Mr Riddell's).	115	Toleda	455
Tenducci.....	56	Tickhill.....	292	Tom.....	107
Teneriffe.....	267	Tidings.....	525	— by Walton...	215
Teniers	592	Tigris.....	506	— by Tommy...	167
Terapia.....	470	Tiger	64	— Jones.....	208
Tereza Panza..	142-420	Tilbury.....	212	— Thumb	152

	Page		Page		Page
Tom Tit.....	71	Tring.....	add.	Vagrant.....	2
— the Touter...	219	Trinket.....	21	Valentina.....	367-451
Tom Turf.....	342	— by Grey W ..	89	Valentine.....	235
Tomboy.....	18	— by Tramp ...	421	— by Chateau M.	363
Tommy.....	151	Triumph.....	211	— by Poulton...	452
— Long Legs...	235	Tristram.....	319	Vale Royal.....	451
Tontine.....	517-425	Troilus.....	117	Valve.....	451-540
Toquay.....	20	Trollop.....	427	Vamp.....	540
Torchbearer	350	Trotinda	428-478	Vampyre.....	456
Torelli.....	251-424	Troubadour	244	Van.....	540
Tory.....	285	— by Dick An..	484	Vandyke (Young)..	51
Tortoise.....	65	Trouncer	555	Vanguard.....	455
Toso.....	47	Trouville.....	71	Vanessa.....	526
Toss.....	148	Trout, The.....	540	Vanish.....	426
Toughstick	419	Troy.....	45	Vanloo.....	215
Toujours.....	49	Truant.....	156	— by Waterloo..	405
Tourist.....	157	True Blue.....	194	Vapid.....	377
Toy, The.....	151	Trull.....	428	Vapour.....	466
T. P.....	151	Trulla.....	428	Varennes.....	59-452
Tragedy.....	98-425	Trumpeter	27	Vargas.....	459
Trajan.....	455	Trustee.....	125	Varia.....	59
Tramp.....	148	Truth, by Catton..	55	Variation.....	187
— Young.....	141	— by Teddy....	504	Variety.....	402-455
Tramper.....	52	Tub.....	411	— by Hyacinth..	452
— Mr Watt's...	543	Tuft.....	199	Varlet.....	280
Trampina.....	168	Tumbler.....	442	Varna.....	55
Trample.....	588	Tunis.....	65	Varnish.....	455-456
Trampoline... 425-	457	Turban.....	162	Variella.....	508
Tranby.....	502	Turcoman.....	517	Varro.....	125
Trance.....	517	Turk.....	519	Vat.....	540
Translation.....	151	— by Tramp... 414		Vase.....	540
Traveller.....	226	Turnip.....	417-450	Vatican.....	445
— by Tramp ...	421	Turquoise.....	517	Vaultress.....	119-455
— by Camillus..	550	Turtle.....	65	Vaurien.....	582
— by Hedley ...	458	Tutor.....	156	Vedette.....	457
Treadmill	562-425	— The.....	578	Veil.....	455-456
Treasure.....	426	Twaddler	59	Velocipede	495
Tredrille.....	517-426	Twatty.....	59-450	Velocity.....	495
Trefoil.....	557-540	Tweedledee.....	516	Velasquez.....	502
Tremaine.....	95	Tweedledum.....	516	Velluti.....	444
— by Ardrossan.	96	Tyrant.....	555	Velvet.....	558-540
Tressillian.....	269	Twinkle, The. 289-	450	Vener.....	540
Trick.....	52	Tygress.....	560	Vengeance.....	454
Trickery.....	280	Tyke.....	70	Venom.....	454
Trictrac.....	517-427	Vade Mecum.....	52	Venus.....	95
Trident.....	424	Vaga.....	195-450	— by W.'s Ditto.	211
Trinculo.....	270	Vagabond.....	142	— by North Star	488

	Page		Page		Page
Venus, by St George	538	Violante	475	Urganda, by Sorc	441
— de Medicis	454	— by Bobtail	518	— by Milo	597-441
Verbena	206	Violet	420-458	Ursula	441
Verderer	106	— by Beningb	559	Utrecht	8
— by Tiresias	205	Violetta	214	Vulcan	457
Verdict	58	Virgilius	42	Wagtail	196-442
Verdure	205	Virgin	438	— by Whisk	597-err.
Vermillion	538-540	— The	458	— by Prime M	520
Verona	160	Virginus	155	Wallace	512
Versatility	16	— by Blucher	438	Wallflower	212
Vertigo	118	Virtue	540	Walter	120
Vesperus	161	Viscount Meldon	275	— by Waverley	502
Vesuvius	476	Viscountess	459	Walton (Grey)	211
Veterinarian	179	Vision	48	— (Young)	261
— by Luzboro	476	Vitellina	439-466	Waltonia	448
Vesta	195	Vittoria	196	Waltram	449
— by Arbutus	282	— by Sorcerer	459	Waltz	505-449
— by Delpini	455	Vitula	535-440	Wamba	505
— by Gov	585-455	Vivacity	85	Wanderer (Young)	280
— (Young)	455-455	Vive L'Amour	54	Wandering Boy	10
— — by Orville	455	Vivian Grey	20	— by Wanderer	504
Vestal	455	Vivid	195	Wanton, by Frolic	286
Vestris	452	Vixen	440	— by Woful	575
Vexation	415	Ulrica	261	Warbler	165
Viator	192	Ultima	116	— by Quiz	295
Vicar	105	Ultimatum	265	Warkworth	96
— The	541	Uncle Bob	452	Warlock	262
— General	410	— Dick	144	Warrener	591
Vicarage	117-456	— John	265	Warwick	26
Vice	540	— Robert	180	— by Filho da P	85
Vicissitude	456	— Toby	253	— by Phantom	585
Victim	116	Undertaker	211	Washerwoman	178-449
Victor	269	Underley	558	— The	525
Victoria	26	Undine	140-440	Washington	225
Victorine	87	Unfortunate Youth,		Wasp (the mare)	450
— by Haphazard	456	The	82	— (the horse)	359
Victory	5	Volage	175	Wassailer	14
— by Blucher	242	Volomer	95	Watchman	517
Victress	457	Voltaire	508	Waterloo	211
Vidocq	add.	Vortigern	545	— by Walton	505
Vignette	530-457	Vourneen	440	Waterman	540
Vigo, The	509	Vulpes	265	Water Witch	277
Vigornia	451	Vyvyan	254	Wathcote Lass	451
Villager	195	Unicorn	561	Wat Tyler	256
Vimeira	457	Upas	206	Waverley	95
Vine	540	Upstart	420	— by Whalebone	228
Ving'un	15	Urganda	576	Waulajah	512

	Page		Page		Page
Waxlight.....	150	Whizgig	505-464	Witchcraft	262
Waxwing	542	Whytell	457	Witchery.....	81-468
Waxy Lass.....	52-456	Wigan Lass	292	Wodenblock	450
Weazle	87	Widgeon	104	Woful.....	505
Web	505-456	Wild Boy	528	Woldscroft	111
Wedlock.....	590	— by Amadis... 168		Wolverhampton ...	250
Weeper.....	277	— by Whisker.. 551		Woman of Endor..	525
Weetwood.....	379	Wildfire	505	Wonder.....	472
Wegenkorb.....	559	Wildgoose.....	50	Wonford.....	591
Welbeck.....	515	Wildwood.....	96	Woodbine.....	156
Welcome.....	91	Wilfrida	545	— by Comus.... 471	
— by Waxy P.. 525		Wilful.....	505-559	— by Walton 564-471	
Wellington	464	— by Woful 255-510		Woodlands	218
— by Schedoni.. 550		Wilhelmina.....	140	Woodlark	145
Wenlock.....	565	— by Nicolo... 260		Woodpecker Lass..	150
Werner.....	215	William Tell.....	46	Woronzow	244
Westby.....	220	William the Fourth	492	Worse-and-worse..	518
Western Lass.....	257	Willow	466	Worthless	10-475
— by Old Engl. 520		Will the Weaver... 294		— by Comus.... 286	
Westport.....	550	Will o' the Wall... 447		Worthorp	55
Weymouth (dead).. 459		Will o' the Wisp... 155		Worry.....	552
Whalebone.....	59	Will Scarlet	141	Wrangler	211
— by Waxy.... 505		William	576	— by Rajah.... 591	
Whig, The	208	Will Watch.....	225	Wretch.....	586
— by Emilius... 586		Wilna	270-510	Wrinkle	450
What-think-you ... 421		— by Smolensko 591		Xarifa.....	547
Whim	61	Wilsden	510	Yellow Mare (Ld	
— by Whisker.. 182		Windcliffe	66	Meath's)	540
Whimper	57	Windermere.....	116	— Slipper.....	587
Whimsey	251	Windfall.....	505	— Yowley	184
Whinchat 196-458		— by Reveller .. 207		Yelva	566
Whip	466	Windmill	425	Yeoman.....	517
Whirlpool.....	459	Windrush.....	116	Ynysmaengwyn... 475	
Whisk (the horse).. 165		Wings.....	281-467	Yorick.....	185
— (the mare)... 556		Winifred	581	Yorkshire Lizzy... 100	
Whisker	505	Winkey Boss.....	575	York.....	409
— (Y.)	581	Winner.....	514	Yoxford.....	508
— — —	428	Winton.....	152	Ypsilanti.....	425
Whiskey	401	Wire	505-540	Zadora	474
Whiskerandos 80		— by Sir Huld.. 591		Zafra.....	474-474
Whisp.....	581	Wiry.....	21	Zaida	474
Whisper	227	Wisacre.....	586	Zaire.....	475-475
Whiteboy	260	Wishful	50-467	Zaniel	408
White Cockade 284-462		Wistow.....	255	Zamora.....	184
White-headed Bob. 156		Whittlesea	565	Zany.....	49
White Rose.....	462	Witch, The... 118-468		Zanga.....	454
Whittington	29	— by Walton... 468		Zaphira.....	598

	Page		Page		Page
Zarina.....	50	Zephyrus.....	158	Zodiac, by Centaur.	115
— by Morisco...	185	Zerbino.....	5	Zoè.....	277-476
— by Poulton...	485	Zest.....	474	Zobeida.....	550
Zeal.....	474-475	Zethus.....	15	Zoffani.....	474
Zealot.....	546	Zeuxis.....	478	Zogkal.....	294
Zekiel Homespun...	285	Zillah.....	122	Zone.....	81
Zebra.....	454	— by Blackl.	474-541	— by Longwaist add.	
Zelinda.....	478	— (afterw. Bare-		Zoolfah.....	477-510
Zeline.....	6	bones).....	519	Zora.....	477-477
Zeluco.....	477	Zinc.....	474-476	Zoraida.....	196-477
Zelus.....	277	Zingaro.....	591	Zorilda.....	24
Zenith.....	115	Zingara.....	572-476	— by Selim....	478
Zenobia.....	454	Zinganee.....	159	Zucharelli.....	205
Zephyr.....	229	Zitella.....	285	Zuleika.....	478
Zephyretta.....	475	Zirza.....	545-476	— (Young)..	478-478
Zephyrina....	295-475	Zodiac.....	6	Zulima.....	225

Date	Description	Amount
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
ANDREW died about the year 1825 - - -	-
ANTONIO, at Preston, on the 25th of February 1828 -	12
ARDROSSAN, at Ferry Hill, in November 1827 - -	19
BLACKLOCK, in 1851, within an hour after covering -	17
BOBTAIL in June 1822, having covered a few mares that season - - - - -	27
CANNON-BALL, in August 1851 - - - - -	21
CASTREL, in 1828 - - - - -	27
CEDRIC, in 1829, of inflammation; he covered three seasons, but never got a foal - - - - -	8
COCKFIGHTER in 1807 - - - - -	21
CORKER (brother to Driver) in 1812 - - - - -	26
DELPINI, July 50, 1808 - - - - -	27
DIAMOND, in France, 1819 - - - - -	27
DINMONT, in 1826 - - - - -	14
DITTO (Williamson's) in 1821 - - - - -	21
DRIVER (Ld Egremont's) September 17, 1811 - - -	28
DUNGANNON, in 1808 - - - - -	28
EBOR, April 4, 1822, of inflammation - - - - -	8
ELECTION, at Euston, 1821, of ditto - - - - -	17
FRIDAY, in 1826 - - - - -	15
FYLDENER, in 1829 - - - - -	26
GRIMALDI, at Woodstock, in July 1850, not having covered a mare in that or the preceding year - - - - -	28
GROG, February 15, 1815 - - - - -	27
GUY MANNERING, August 25, 1825, immediately after co- vering a mare - - - - -	10
HAMPDEN, by Rubens, after the season 1825 - - -	6
HOLLYHOCK, at Mount Loftus, in Ireland, Nov. 50, 1829	24
INTERPRETER, in Russia, 1826, either on the road. or about to set off, on his return to England - - - - -	1

	Ages.
JOHN BULL, in the Spring of 1812	25
JOHNNY, in 1811	17
JONATHAN, in 1824	6
KING BLADUD, in the Autumn of 1819	27
*LITTLE JOHN, April 10, 1850	14
MAJOCCHI, at Petworth, in February 1851	15
MARMION, by Whiskey, after the season 1850	24
MILO, early in 1826	24
NICOLO, in April 1829	9
OBERON, in March 1808	18
OCTAVIUS, early in the year 1851	22
OISEAU, August 1826, in consequence of a kick from a mare	17
ORLANDO, in 1824	25
ORVILLE, was shot, November 1826	27
OSMOND, early in the year 1829	8
PAULOWITZ, in April 1829	16
PETRONIUS, May 11, 1825	18
PIONEER, April 1825, not having covered that year	21
POULTON, early in the season of 1825, ditto	18
QUEENSBERRY, in Ireland, towards the close of the season 1825 or 1826	16 or 17
QUIZ, June 14, 1826, immediately after having covered a mare, and apparently in perfect health	28
QUIZZER, in August 1824	14
REMEMBRANCER, February 5, 1829	29
RUBENS, in February 1829	24
SCUD, was shot in the Spring of 1825	20
SELIM, ditto ditto, not being able to cover	25
SHUTTLE POPE, at Clearwell, after the season 1825	18
SIR OLIVER, April 25, 1829, immediately after covering, and apparently in perfect health	29
SIR WALTER RALEIGH, was shot in Ireland, in 1851, not having covered that season	
SIR SOLOMON, at Sandbeck, April 1819	20
SMOLENSKO, January 10, 1829	19
SORCERER, in 1821	25
ST. ANDERO, late in the year 1826	21

* See p. 419.—Thalestris foal of 1851 was born on the 20th of March.

	Ages.
TRAVELLER (son of Highflyer) was shot in 1815	28
TRUFFLE, May 31, 1851	25
TRUMPATOR, at Newmarket, May 7, 1808	26
USQUEBAUGH (by Y. Whiskey) late in the year 1822	14
VANDYKE JUNIOR, June 8, 1825 (broke his leg)	17
VISCOUNT, in Ireland, in July 1828	19
WALNUT, August 21, 1809	25
WALTON, December 1, 1825	26
WARRIOR (by Sir Peter) was destroyed, August 11, 1826	25
WAXY POPE, at Clearwell, August 29, 1851	25
WHALEBONE, broke a blood-vessel, February 5, 1851, after covering Ogress, and died the next day	24
WHISKER, 11th of March 1852; he covered a few mares that season	20
YOUNG WHISKEY, in Scotland, at the close of the season 1821	20
WHITWORTH, July 12, 1827	22
WINDLESTONE, in 1812	29
WITCHCRAFT, in June 1813	12
X Y Z, in the Spring of 1852	24

STALLIONS SENT ABROAD.

- ABJER, to the United States, in the Summer of 1828; he was killed by accident soon after his arrival at New York.
- ALLEGRO, to Russia, after the season 1822.
- ASMODEUS, to Russia.
- BUFFALO, in 1826, to Van Diemen's Land.
- CATO, to Germany, in 1822.
- CENTAUR, to the United States, in August 1829; he died on the passage.
- CRISPIN, in 1822, to Jamaica, where he died the same year.
- GENERAL MINA, to France, in 182 .
- GLOW-WORM, to Russia, in 1825.

- GODOLPHIN, to Germany, in 1827; he was re-imported by Mr Tattersall in 1850, and died on the passage to Virginia in September 1851.
- GULLIVER, to Germany, in 1829.
- INTERPRETER, to Russia, after the season 1825.
- INTERPRETER (Young) to Germany, in 1850.
- LEOPOLD, to Russia, in 1822.
- LEVIATHAN, to the United States, in August 1850.
- MAGISTRATE, to Russia, after the season 1826.
- MASTER FRAY, to Sweden, in 1851.
- MORISCO, to Mecklenburg, in 1827.
- MOSES, to the Duke of Holstein, in June 1850.
- MUSTACHIO, to France, in 1827.
- PLUMPER, to Germany, in 1824.
- RAINBOW, to France, after the season 1825.
- RODERICK, by Rubens, to Sweden, in 1851.
- ROWLSTON, to France, in September 1827.
- SEYMOUR, to Germany, in September 1827.
- SHUFFLER, to Germany, in 1826.
- SOOTHSAYER, to Russia, in 1825.
- SOVEREIGN, by Rubens, to Russia, after the season 1822.
- STRATHERNE, to Germany, in 1829.
- STEELTRAP, in 1825, to New South Wales.
- TANCRED, to France, in September 1827.
- VAMPYRE, to France, in 1829.
- WARKWORTH, to France, in 1827.

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK.

[N.B. Under the head of "OWNER OR BREEDER," when a horse has run, or is sold with a probability of his being trained, it has been our endeavour to select the person in whose name he first appears, or is likely to appear, in the Racing Calendar, in order to facilitate the search for his performances.—Where the name of the horse is enclosed in a parenthesis (as for example, *Victory* in the 3rd page, and *Zodiac* in the 6th) it signifies that such name was given by a subsequent proprietor.]

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ABJER MARE,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1824, her dam, The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

YEAR.	PRODUCE.	OWNER OR BREEDER.	
1828	ch. f. <i>Primigena</i> , by his Grey Arabian (put to the stud)	}	
1829	ch. c. by ditto (dead).....		Mr Attwood
1850	ch. f. by his Chesnut Arabian.....		
1851	missed to Lottery.....		
1852	by Blacklock or Langar.....		

ACKLAM LASS,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1819, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Young Harriet, by Camillus, out of Harriet, by Precipitate—Young Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

1825	br. f. by Capsicum	}	
1824	ch. c. by Blacklock		Mr R. Hudson
1823	b. c. by ditto (died young)		
1826	missed to Blucher		
1827	br. f. by Peter Lely (put to the stud)..		

- 1828 b. c. *Panton*, by Arbutus..... Mr S. Reed
 1829 b. f. by Borodino..... Mr R. Hudson
 Died in 1829.

ACTIVE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1820, got by Partisan, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess, by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Filho da Puta (died a foal).... | } Sir G. Pigot |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Tramp..... | |
| 1828 b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Figaro..... | |
| 1829 b. c. by Merlin | |
| 1850 ch. f. by Sultan..... | |
| 1851 b. f. by Lottery..... | |
| 1852 by ditto..... | |

ADA (sister to Augusta).

Bred by LORD EXETER, in 1822, got by Woful. her dam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford (son of Highflyer)—Justice.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1826 b. c. (<i>Fantoccino</i>) by Phantom | } Ld Exeter |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Ipsala</i> , by Sultan..... | |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Vagrant</i> , by Tramp..... | |
| 1829 ro. c. by Mountebank | |
| 1850 ch. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1851 b. c. by Redgauntlet | |
| 1852 by ditto..... | |

ADELICIA (sister to Trinidad)

Bred by Mr CLARIDGE, in 1817, got by Y. Woodpecker, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1821 b. c. <i>Cadiz</i> , by Ebor..... | } Mr Claridge |
| 1822 ch. f. by Catton..... | |
| 1824 b. f. by Ardrossan..... | |
| 1826 b. c. by Berlin..... | |
| 1827 ch. f. by Berlin (not trained)..... | |
| 1851 b. c. by Nimrod (son of Whalebone).. | |

In 1825 missed to Catton, in 1825 to Blacklock, 1828 to Lottery;
 1829 slipped foal by Nimrod, 1850 missed to Chateau Margaux.

ADELINA (sister to Morisco)

Bred by Col. LAUTOUR, in 1822, got by Muley, out of Aquilina, by Eagle.

1827 ch. c. *George the Fourth*, by Abjer... Mr Hodgson

1829 ch. c. by Waterloo, or Middleton.... His Majesty

Barren in 1828 and 1850 : and sent abroad in 1850, covered by Dunsinane and Waterloo.

ADELINE (sister to Adeliza)

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Young Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1825 b. c. (*Victory*) by Waterloo.....)
 1826 c. by Phantom)
 1827 b.f. (*Princess Victoria*) by Middleton (put to the stud)) D. of Rutland

1828 b. f. by Merlin)
 1851 ch. f. by ditto) Ld Stradbroke
 1852 by St Patrick.....)

No foal in 1829 or 1850.

ADELIZA,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville.

1829 b. c. *Osterly*, by Middleton..... Ld Chesterfield

1850 missed to ditto..... Ld Sefton

1851 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Mills

1852 by Lapdog..... }

ADVANCE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1815, got by Pioneer, her dam by Buzzard, out of sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1821 br. c. *Progress*, by Pericles.....)
 1822 br. c. (*Retreat*) by Comus.....)
 1825 ch. c. *Tiraille*, by Captain Candid..) Ld Exeter
 1824 b. c. by Soothsayer.....)
 1825 br. c. *Father Long-legs*, by Filho da Puta)
 1826 br. f. *Pera*, by Sultan.....)

1827	b. c. <i>Mahmoud</i> , by Sultan.....	} Ld Exeter
1828	missed to ditto.....	
1829	br. f. by ditto.....	
1850	ch. f. by Mountebank.....	
1851	ch. f. by Sultan.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

AGATHA,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam by Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1821	b. f. (<i>Frailty</i>) by Filho da Puta.....	} Mr Petre
1822	br. c. <i>Lord John</i> , by Interpreter.....	
1825	ch. f. <i>Missy</i> , by Catton.....	
1825	br. f. <i>Emmelina</i> , by Blacklock.....	
1827	ch. f. <i>Good Tidings</i> , by Tiresias.....	
1828	ch. c. by ditto.....	} D. of Portland
1829	br. f. by ditto.....	
1850	br. f. by ditto.....	
1851	c. by ditto.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

In 1824 missed to Filho da Puta, in 1826 to Sultan.

AGLAIA,

Bred by Mr WIGHTWICK, in 1821, got by Fyldener, her dam by Walton—Gipsy, by Guildford—America, by Emperor.

1825	ch. c. by Bobadil.....	Mr Denham
1826	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Wightwick
1827	b. f. <i>Little Duchess</i> (aft. <i>Lilla</i>) by ditto	Mr Massey
1850	b. f. by Champion.....	} Mr T. Critchley
1851	b. f. by Sligo.....	

In 1828 missed to Bobadil, in 1829 to Champion.

AGNES,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1812	b. f. by His Lordship's Arabian.....	} Ld Lowther
1815	br. f. (<i>Dorothea</i>) by Clinker.....	
1814	b. f. (<i>Audrey</i>) by Marmion.....	
1815	b. c. by Selim.....	
1816	ch. c. <i>Grand Compounder</i> , by Haphazard	} Mr Gardiner
1817	ch. f. <i>Imogen</i> , by ditto.....	

- 1818 ch. c. by Haphazard } Ld Lowther
 1819 missed to Selim }
 1820 ch. f. *Poppetina*, by ditto Mr Greville
 1821 ch. c. *Grenadier*, by Waterloo Mr Udny

Died in December 1826, having had no foal since 1821.

AGNES,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1821, got by President, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet.

- 1825 ch. c. *Sir Richard*, by Woful Mr Cockburn
 1827 gr. f. by Carbon Mr Turner
 1828 b. c. by Whalebone Mr Hunter
 1851 ch. f. by Middleton Mr Maberly

Not covered in 1825 or 1828; missed to Sober Robin in 1850.

AGNES SORREL,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Remnant, by Trumpator—Florizel, etc.

- 1817 ch. c. by Walton)
 1818 ch. f. *Gondola*, by X Y Z) Sir A. Don
 1819 c. by Walton (died young))
 1820 b. c. *Zerbino*, by X Y Z)

In 1821 missed to Comus, was covered by Fitz-Orville, and died.

AIGRETTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice.

- 1826 b. f. by Hedley } Mr L. Charlton
 1827 b. c. by Anticipation }
 1829 c. by Waverley } Mr W. Duncombe
 1851 f. by Catton }

Barren in 1828 and 1850.

ALBUERA,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, or Beningbrough, her dam, Constantia, by-Walnut, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1813	gr. c. by Dick Andrews	} Mr Peirse
1814	b. c. by Stripling (sent to Portugal) . . .	
1815	gr. c. <i>The Marshal</i> , by Comus	Mr O. Powlett
1816	b. c. <i>Fitz-Walton</i> , by Walton	Ld Queensberry
1818	b. c. <i>Eaglesham</i> , by Cardinal York, or Octavian	} Mr Alexander
1819	dead colt by Viscount	
1820	gr. f. <i>La Grizette</i> , by ditto	
1821	gr. c. <i>Duncan Gray</i> , by Trissy	
1822	gr. c. <i>Kyle</i> , by Viscount	
1823	gr. f. <i>Zeline</i> , by ditto	

Not covered in 1816 or 1823, and was shot in September of the latter year, having slipped down and broken her back.

ALECTO,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1820, got by Filho da Puta, or Hetman, her dam, sister to Agnes Sorrel, by Stamford, out of Remnant, by Trumpator—Fancy, by Florizel.

1828	c. by Banker (not trained)	} Mr Barrow
1829	missed to Whisker	
1850	f. by Whisker	
1851	f. by Tramp	
1852	by Langar	

To the ALEXANDER MARE (Stockton's dam) Vol. II. add—

f. by Gabriel (date uncertain).

1804	ch. f. by Precipitate	Mr T. Sykes
------	---------------------------------	-------------

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr LEIGH, in 1809, her dam, sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Miss Hervey, by Eclipse.

1813	ch. f. <i>Antonio</i> , by Cesario	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1818	ch. c. by Rubens (died at 2 yrs old) . . .	
1819	br. f. by Thunderbolt	
1820	ch. f. by Comus	
1823	ch. c. <i>Mayfly</i> , by Piscator	
1824	ch. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	
1823	b. c. by ditto	
1826	ch. c. (<i>Zodiac</i>) by The Grand Duke . . .	
1827	ch. f. <i>Lady Bird</i> , by Cervantes	Mr F. R. Price

1828	f. by Tramp	} died soon after } foaling	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1829	ch. c. by Truffle		
1850	b. c. by Filho		
1851	br. c. by Camel.....		
1852	by Whisker.	} Mr R. Barnard	

Barren in 1816, 1817, 1821, and 1822.

ALEXANDER MARE,

Bred by in 1810, her dam, Comedy, by Beningsbrough
—Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by
Regulus.

1815	b. c. by Peruvian (broke his leg at 2 yrs old)	} Mr Rowland
1816	b. c. by Y. Sorcerer (sent to Demerara)	
1817	br. f. by ditto (sent to Russia).....	
1818	b. c. by Peruvian (sent to Demerara)..	
1820	b. f. by Hercules.....	
1821	br. c. by a half-bred horse	
1825	b. c. <i>Chesterfield</i> , by Milo.....	Mr Beardsworth
1824	br. c. by a half-bred horse.....	Mr Rowland
1826	b. c. <i>Porkington</i> , by Filho da Puta...	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827	b. c. <i>Penrhos</i> , by Rowlston.....	Sir W. Wynn
1828	gr. f. <i>Peg</i> , by Rowlston	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1829	b. c. <i>The Peer</i> , by The Duke.....	
1850	b. f. <i>Penance</i> , by Waxy Pope.....	
1851	b. f. by Langar.....	

Barren in 1819 and 1822.

ALEXANDER THE GREAT MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1808, her dam, Diana, by Dungannon—
Mark Anthony—Noisette, by Squirrel—Carina, by Marske—
Blank, etc.

1814	f. by Ducat.....	Mr Herrick
1816	br. c. <i>Sir Harry</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Roberts
1818	b. f. by Merlin (son of Sorcerer).....	Mr Herrick
1821	ch. f. by Mango.....	} Mr S. Lee
1822	ch. f. by Friday.....	
1825	ch. c. <i>Masetto</i> , by Muley	
1825	ch. c. <i>Plutus</i> , by Catton.....	
1827	b. c. by St Patrick.....	Mr Earl

In 1824 missed to Catton, 1826 to St Patrick, and died in 1827.

ALFANA (sister to Master Richard)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews, her dam by Saltram—Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1816 b. f. by Cerberus (sent to Germany) ..	} Mr Watt
1817 b. f. by ditto	
1818 b. f. by ditto	
1819 br. c. by Rubens.....	
1820 br. f. by Cerberus.....	
1821 bl. c. <i>Streatham</i> , by Blacklock (sent to Russia)	} Mr Wheatley
1822 b. f. by Bourbon (sent to Russia).....	Mr Tanton
1823 bl. f. <i>Mary Ann</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Baily
1824 b. c. <i>Shylock</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Tanton
1825 br. c. by ditto.....	
1826 b. c. <i>Tamboff</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Baily
1827 br. c. <i>Utrecht</i> , by Figaro.....	
1830 b. f. by Brutandorf, or Borodino.....	} Mr Tanton
1832 by Sir Walton.....	

In 1828 missed to Lottery, 1829 to Blacklock, 1831 to Brutandorf.

ALINE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1822, got by Woful, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull.

1827 b. c. <i>Envoy</i> , by Comus.....	} Ld Lowther
1828 missed to Partisau.....	
1829 ch. f. by Truffle.....	Mr Forth
1830 b. f. <i>Alice</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Angerstein
1831 ch. c. by Reveller.....	} Ld Lowther
1832 by Partisan.....	

ALLADINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1820, got by Aladdin, her dam by Young Whiskey, out of Duchess, Sir C. Cockerell's Arabian mare.

1828 b. f. by Whalebone.....	Ld Egremont
1829 gr. c. <i>Bacchus</i> , by ditto.....	Capt. G. Bulkeley
1830 missed to ditto.....	} Ld Egremont
1831 b. f. by ditto.....	
1832 by Gaberlunzie.....	

ALLEGRETTA (sister to Pennytrumpet)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1801, got by Trumpator, her dam, Young Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1805	ch. c. <i>Fun</i> , by Worthy.....	} Mr Panton
1806	c. (dead) by Waxy.....	
1807	b. c. by Whiskey	Mr Trevanion
1809	c. by Gohanna	} Ld Egremont
1810	b. f. by ditto . . . ?	
1812	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Ladbroke
1814	ch. c. <i>Dot and go one</i> , by Rubens....	Col. Whaley
1815	b. c. <i>Allegro</i> , by Orville	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1816	b. f. by Haphazard*.....	Mr Noel
1817	ch. f. <i>Mirandola</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Clarendon
1819	br. f. by Orville.....	
1820	b. c. by Clavileno.....	
1821	ch. f. (<i>Liberty</i>) by ditto.....	
1825	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1824	b. f. by Woful	Mr Burges

Barren in 1818, had no foal after 1824, and is dead.

* This Haphazard mare died in 1824, having produced in 1825 a b. f. *Sarah*, by Sam, her only foal.

ALLY,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1818, got by Partisan, her dam, Jest, by Waxy—Scotia, by Delpini—King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod.

1825	b. foal (died from a kick).....	} Mr Walker
1824	bl. f. by Interpreter.....	
1826	ro.c. <i>Associate</i> , by Little John (s. abroad)	
1828	b. f. by Straitwaist	} Mr Grant
1829	gr. f. by Little John.....	
1831	ch. f. by Blacklock	
1832	by Emilius.....	

Barren in 1825, missed to Richard in 1827, to Little John in 1850.

ALONZO MARE,

Bred by Mr BURRELL, in 1807, her dam, Caprice, by Anvil, out of Madcap, by Eclipse.

1818 ch. c. by Victor..... Mr Gregson

1820 ch. f. by Victor	} Mr Burrell
1821 ch. f. by ditto	
1825 c. by Harmodius.....	

Barren in 1819 and 1822, and died in 1824 in foal to Mozart.

ALTISIDORA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1810, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb, out of a sister to Regulus.

1817 ch. c. <i>Cæsar</i> , by Cerberus.....	} Mr Watt
1818 ch. c. <i>Catiline</i> , by ditto	
1819 ch. f. (<i>Mrs Touchit</i>) by Rubens.....	
1820 b. c. <i>Abron</i> , by Whisker (s. to France)	
1821 ch. f. by Blacklock.....	
1822 b. f. (<i>Worthless</i>) by Walton.....	
1825 ch. f. by Calton.....	
1824 ch. c. (<i>Mr Watt</i>) by Magistrate.....	

The mare fell into a ditch at Bishop Burton, January 24th, 1825, and died in struggling to get out, being then in foal to Blacklock.

AMADINE,

Bred by Mr SERGEANTSON, in 1818, got by Whitelock, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer—sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

1822 gr. c. <i>Lycastus</i> , by Minos.....	Ld Normanby
1825 gr. c. by ditto (died a foal)	} Mr Haythorne
1824 b. c. by ditto.....	
1825 b. c. by ditto.....	
1826 br. c. <i>Wandering Boy</i> , by Oiseau....	
1827 slipped a filly by Theodore.....	
1828 ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr J. Scott
1829 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling).....	} Mr S. Reed
1850 b. c. by Arbutus, or Theodore	
1851 b. c. by Theodore	} Mr Haythorne
1852 by Tramp.....	

AMADIS MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1818, her dam, Platowna, by Sir Paul, out of Evelina (Orville's dam) by Highflyer.

1825	b. f. by The Laird.....	Mr Gell
1826	br. c. <i>Cobbler Will</i> , by Tramp	Mr Petre
1827	br. c. <i>Barleycorn</i> , by Figaro	Mr Hebden
1829	twins by a common horse.....	Mr Robinson
1851	br. f. by Blacklock.....	} Mr Gell
1852	by Catton.....	

In 1828 missed to Der Freischutz, in 50 to Blacklock.

AMBIGUITY,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1818, got by Election, or Blucher, her dam, Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highlyer—Alfred—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1825	ch. f. (<i>Buttercup</i>) by Tiresias	} D. of Portland
1824	br. f. <i>Thebes</i> , by ditto (put to the stud).....	
1826	b. c. <i>The Theban</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	ch. c. by ditto (died young).....	
1828	ch. f. <i>Antigone</i> , by Middleton.....	} Mr Maberly
1829	ch. f. by ditto	
1851	ch. c. by ditto	} Ld Chesterfield
1852	f. by Reveller	
1855	by Emilius	

In 1825 missed to Tiresias, in 1850 to Middleham.

AMBROSIO MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1807, her dam, Alderney, by Skyscraper—Cælia, by Volunteer.

1824	br. f. by Claxton.....	} Mr Hale
1825	br. f. by ditto	
1826	ch. c. by a son of Muley.....	
1827	b. c. by Duport (dead).....	

Dead.

AMIABLE,

Bred by Mr CHAMPION, in 1818, got by Orville, her dam, Sprite, by Bobtail. out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1825	ch. c. <i>Alpha</i> , by Magistrate.....	} Mr Houldsworth
1826	b. c. <i>Abel</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	
1852	by Langar	

In 1827 missed to Whalebone, 1828 to Comus, 1829 slipped foal by Filho, 1850 missed to Sultan, 1851 to Velocipede.

ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1824, her dam by Quiz, out of the Alexander mare, dam of Rubens, Selim, and Castrel.

- 1828 b. c. *Clansman*, by Partisan D. of Rutland
 1829 b. c. by Truffle Mr Arnold
 1852 by Buzzard (son of Blacklock)... Mr Golding

In 1850 missed to Camel, 51 to Middleton.

ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr HEDLEY, in 182 , her dam, Governess, by Governor, grandam by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

- 1850 b. c. *Plantagenet*, by Camel Mr Sowerby
 1851 br. c. by Middleton, or Stainborough }
 (dead) } Mr R. Wilson
 1852 by Filho da Puta }

ANGELICA,

Bred by Major BOWER, in 1817, got by Amadis, her dam, Miss Craigie, by Orville, out of Marchioness, by Lurcher.

- 1828 b. c. *Chancellor*, by Minos Mr R. Bower
 1829 f. by Figaro (dead) }
 1850 missed to Comus } Major Bower
 1851 ch. c. by ditto }
 1852 by Velocipede }

ANGELICA,

Bred by Mr WEST, in 1819, got by Fyldener, her dam by Rubens, out of Streatlam Lass, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

- 1826 b. c. *Foxcote*, by Fitz-Orville (son of }
 Sheba's Queen) } Mr Tomes
 1827 ch. f. by Claude Lorraine }
 1828 barren to ditto }
 1829 ch. c. by ditto } Mr West
 1850 ch. c. by ditto }
 1851 dead f. by ditto }
 1852 by Shaver }

ANGELICA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Plover, by Sir Peter—Boudrow—Escape's dam by Squirrel.

1826	b. f. by Master Henry (died 5 days old)	}	Ld Orford
1827	b. c. <i>Coventry</i> , by Tramp		
1828	missed to Ld Dartmouth's Manec.		
1829	f. by Perchance (died a foal)		
1850	ch. c. by ditto		
1851	b. c. by St Patrick		
1852	by Reveller		

ANNA,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1805, got by Coriander—Highflyer—
Tiffany, by Eclipse—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1810	ch. c. <i>Brian</i> , by Selim	Mr Goddard	
1811	br. c. by Sorcerer	Mr Andrew	
1816	ch. c. <i>Kimmount Willie</i> , by Stamford (died at 2 yrs old)	}	Ld Queensberry
1817	gr. f. <i>Fair Helen</i> , by Viscount		
1818	br. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	}	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1819	gr. f. <i>Helen Mar</i> , by ditto		
1820	br. f. <i>Helen Aroon</i> , by Epperston		
1821	br. f. <i>Nel Katinka</i> , by Viscount		
1825	br. f. <i>Betty Brown</i> , by Epperston		
1826	b. c. by ditto		
1828	by ditto		

Anna is dead.

ANNA BELLA,

Bred by Mr BURKE, in 1807, got by Shuttle, her dam by Drone,
out of Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberoze, by Herod.

1812	b. c. (<i>Pompey</i>) by Windle (s. to the Cape)	}	Mr Allison
1813	br. f. by ditto		
1814	b. c. <i>Pickator</i> , by Y. Woodpecker		
1815	b. f. <i>Kaleida</i> , by Marmion		
1817	b. c. (<i>Sir John</i>) by Windle		
1818	b. c. <i>Vingt'un</i> , by Smolensko (s. to Ma- dras in 1825)		
1819	b. c. (<i>Sir Henry</i>) by Comus	}	Mr Slater
1820	b. f. by ditto		
1821	b. f. by Walton	}	Mr Allison
1822	b. f. (<i>Isabella</i>) by Smolensko		
1825	b. f. by Catton		
1824	b. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Whisker (sent abroad)		
1825	b. c. by Comus (dead)		

In 1816 missed to Walton, 1826 to Don Juan, and barren every
year till 1850, when she died.

ANNA BULLEN,

Bred by Sir D. H. BLAIR, in 1806, got by John Bull, her dam by Jupiter, out of Dunce's dam, by Matchem.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Caleb Quot'em..... | Sir D. H. Blair |
| 1816 b. c. <i>New Year's Day</i> , by Bay Sir Charles | } Ld Tweeddale |
| 1817 f. by Stamford (died a foal)..... | |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Brenda</i> , by Caleb Quot'em | Mr G. Dawson |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Cleveland</i> , by Prime Minister... | } Mr Baird |
| 1824 b. c. by Champignon..... | |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Queen Elizabeth</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1827 gr. f. <i>Queen Bess</i> , by Paulowitz..... | Mr Bristow |

In 1812 missed to Orville, 1814, 1815, 1818, and 1819, to Stamford, in 1825 to Caleb Quot'em, in 1826 to Prime Minister, and died in 1828.

ANNA MARIA,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Stella, by Phœnomenon—Skypeeper, by Highflyer—Miss West, by Matchem.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1825 ch. c. by Juniper (dead)..... | } Sir Tatton Sykes |
| 1824 ch. c. by Cervantes..... | |
| 1825 ch. f. by ditto | |
| 1826 ch. f. by Oiseau..... | |

Anna Maria was used as a hunter prior to 1822, and died in 1827.

ANNOT LYLE,

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1819, got by Ashton, her dam, Lamia, by Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1825 ch. c. by Rubens..... | } Mr Biggs |
| 1826 b. f. by Tiresias..... | |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Wassailer</i> , by Reveller..... | |
| 1828 ch. f. by Figaro..... | |

Has been ridden as a charger since 1828.

ANTELOPE,

Bred by Mr TYSON, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Anvil, out of Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1816 b. f. by Bolter | } Major Wilson |
| 1817 barren | |
| 1818 bl. f. by Juniper | Mr R. Wilson |
| 1819 ch. c. <i>Roe-buck</i> , by Chilton..... | Gen. Grosvenor |

- 1820 b. c. *The Buck*, by Williamson's Ditto. } Mr R. Wilson
 1821 b. f. by ditto (died a foal) }
 1822 ch. f. by ditto (*Ticket's* dam) Mr Cooper
 Died in 1825.

ANTICIPATION,

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1802, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod—Skim, etc.

- 1806 ch. f. *Maniac*, by Shuttle
 1807 b. c. *Occator* (aft. *Offa's Dyke*) by Paynator (died in the Netherlands in 1827)
 1808 ch. c. *Last Minstrel*, by Y. Woodpecker
 1809 missed to Timothy
 1810 b. f. by Sancho (dead)
 1811 b. f. by Orville } Mr G. Cock
 1812 ch. f. by Hambletonian
 1815 ch. f. *Barbara Allen*, by Camillus . . .
 1816 b. f. by Governor
 1817 b. f. *Handmaiden*, by Walton
 1818 b. f. by Cervantes
 1819 b. c. by Walton
 1820 ch. c. *Rhubarb*, by Comus
 1821 ch. c. *Carouser*, by ditto } Mr Ridsdale
 1822 ch. f. by Comus
 1825 ch. c. *Barelegs*, by Tramp (sent to France in 1827)
 1825 b. c. (*Remnant*) by Blacklock Mr Cock
 In 1814 missed to Paynator, in 1815 to Castrel, in 1824 to Tramp, in 1826 to Figaro, in 1827 to Swiss, and died that year.

ANTIOPE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Amazon, by Driver—Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

- 1824 b. c. (*Amphion*) by Partisan (s. abroad) Mr Udny
 1825 was trained Ld Clarendon
 1826 b. f. *Lady Emily*, by Emilius Mr Udny
 1827 missed to ditto Ld Clarendon
 1828 b. c. by ditto } Mr Udny
 1829 b. f. by Sultan }
 1850 b. f. *Dirce*, by Partisan Ld Chesterfield
 1851 b. c. *Zethus*, by Mameluke } Mr Greville
 1852 by Reveller }

AQUILINA,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1807, got by Eagle, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1811 b. c. <i>Little Turk</i> , by Selim (died in 1816) | } | Ld Suffield |
| 1814 b.c. <i>Aquilo</i> , by Sorcerer, or Thunderbolt | | |
| 1816 b. c. by Sorcerer..... | | |
| 1817 b. f. by Vandyke Junior (s. to France) | | |
| *1818 b. f. <i>Amy</i> , by Muley..... | | |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Morisco</i> , by Muley..... | | Mr Bouverie |
| 1821 ch. c. (<i>Shacabac</i>) by Selim | | Mr Wyndham |
| 1822 b. f. <i>Adelina</i> , by Muley..... | | Col. Lautour |

In 1812 and 1815 missed to Vandyke, 1815 to Sorcerer, 1820 to Muley, and died in 1822 a few weeks after foaling—the foal was brought up by hand.

* *AMY* cast her foal October 30, 1826, and died, leaving only one foal, viz.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1825 br. c. <i>Giraffe</i> , by Walton..... | Sir J. Shelley |
|---------------------------------------------|----------------|

ARABELLA,

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, in 1811, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Esther, sister to Staveley, by Shuttle.

- | | | |
|------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------|
| 1817 b. c. (<i>Sir Thomas</i>) by Whitworth.... | Mr Yates | |
| 1818 b. c. by Comus | } | Mr H. Fletcher |
| 1819 b. f. by Caliban (dead)..... | | |
| 1820 b. f. by Comus | | |
| 1821 b. f. by Smolensko (dead)..... | | |
| 1822 c. by Ardrossan | | |
| 1825 f. by ditto | | |
| 1825 br. c. (<i>Y. Blacklock</i>) by Blacklock.... | | |
| 1826 br. f. (<i>Versatility</i>) by ditto | | |
| 1829 f. by Jerry | | |
| 1850 b. f. by ditto | | |
| 1851 c. by Figaro | | |

In 1824 missed to Whisker, 1827 to Tramp, 1828 to Waverley.

ARABIAN MARE,

A natural Arabian, presented, when a foal, by the Imaum of Muscat to Capt. Collier, of H. M. S. The Liverpool, and reared in India.

- 1827 b. c. by Mozart..... Mr Scruton
 1829 ch. or ro. f. *Francesca*, by ditto..... }
 1852 by his Grey Arabian..... } Mr Attwood

Barren in 1828, 50, and 51.

ARABIAN MARE (Bay)

Bred by _____, in 1824, got by Attwood's chesnut Arabian, her dam by Smolensko, grandam by Luck's-all—Toby—Magnet—Dolly, by Snap.

- 1829 gr. ro. or ch. f. *Florimet*, by his Grey Arabian }
 1850 no produce } Mr Attwood
 1851 ch. c. by his Grey Arabian }
 1852 by a black Turk or Barb..... }

ARBIS,

Bred by Lord STRADEROKE, in 1819, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

- 1825 b. c. *Hindostan*, by Whalebone..... }
 1826 b. c. *Hindoo*, by ditto..... }
 1827 f. by Tiresias } D. of Richmond
 1829 ch. c. *Hyder*, by Whalebone, or Moses }
 1851 c. by Helenus }
 1852 by ditto..... }

In 1825 missed to Phantom, in 24 to Octavius, in 28 to Middleton, in 1850 to Moses.

ARCADIA (chesnut)

Bred by _____, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Rumbo, by Whiskey, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator.

- 1814 ch. c. by Eaton..... D. of Grafton
 1816 ch. f. by ditto Col. H. Vyse
 1820 ch. c. *Chilton Junior*, by Chilton (lamed) Mr R. Wilson
 1824 ch. c. *Jupiter*, by Tramp..... Mr Johnson
 1825 b. c. *Proteus*, by Phantom..... Mr Sergeantson

Barren in 1815 and 19, slipped her foal by Chilton in 21, and died in the winter of 1827.

ARCHDUCHESS,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1821, got by Rubens, or Artichoke, out of Queen of Diamonds, by Diamond, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Florizel.

1829	missed to Reveller.....	Sir T. Mostyn
1850	b. f. by Teniers.....	Mr Huntingdon
1851	f. by Camel.....	} Mr E. L. Mostyn
1852	by Battledore.....	

ARCOT LASS,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 18 , got by Camillus, her dam, Statira, by Beningbrough, out of Stella, by Phœnomenon.

1820	b. f. by Filho da Puta.....	} Mr Richardson
1821	br. c. by Proselyte.....	
1825	b. f. by Miracle (a half-bred horse)...	
1824	c. by Orion (Sancho).....	

Was barren in 1822, and died in 1823.

ARCOT LASS,

Bred by Mr STOREY, in 1821, got by Ardrossan, her dam, by Cramlington, out of Floyerkin, by Stride—Little England's dam, by Javelin—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

1827	missed to Figaro.....	} Mr Cattle
1828	b. f. by Alexander.....	
1829	ch. c. <i>St Giles</i> , by Tramp.....	Mr Ridsdale
1850	br. c. by Lottery.....	} Mr Cattle
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	
1852	by Comus.....	

ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1817, her dam, Lady Eliza, by Whitworth—Spadille—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1822	b. c. by Ebor (died in 1823).....	} Mr Riddell
1824	ch. c. <i>Hartpury</i> , by Abjer.....	
1825	b. c. <i>Rector</i> , by Doctor Syntax.....	
1826	ch. c. <i>Lawnsleeves</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	b. c. <i>Emancipation</i> , by Whisker.....	} Mr Orde
1829	b. c. <i>Tomboy</i> , by Jerry.....	
1850	ch. c. <i>The Dancing Master</i> , by Felton.....	
1851	f. by Doctor Syntax.....	

Missed to Soothsayer in 1825, barren also in 28.

ARDROSSAN MARE (sister to May-day)

Bred by Mr BAMLETT, in 1820, her dam, by Sir Peter, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Y. Marske.

- | | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1829 | b. c. <i>Florio</i> , by his Chesnut Arabian.. | } Mr Attwood |
| 1850 | b. c. <i>Beauchamp</i> , by ditto | |
| 1851 | b. c. by his Grey Arabian..... | |
| 1852 | by his Chesnut Arabian..... | |

She had no produce before 1829.

ARETHISSA,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1824, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod.

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------|-----------------|
| 1828 | b. f. by Morisco..... | } Ld Stradbroke |
| 1829 | ch. c. by Truffle | |
| 1850 | ch. c. by Sultan | |
| 1851 | ch. f. by Middleton..... | |
| 1852 | by Partisan..... | |

ARMIDA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1819, got by Rinaldo, her dam, sister to Bos, by Buzzard—Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian—Herod—Snap—Shepherd's Crab.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| 1825 | br. f. by Filho da Puta | } Ld Derby |
| 1826 | br. f. by Master Henry | |
| 1827 | b. f. by Whisker (dead)..... | |
| 1828 | ch. c. <i>Filcher</i> , by Tramp..... | |
| 1829 | b. c. by Whisker..... | |
| 1850 | br. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1851 | ch. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1852 | by Langar..... | |

ARQUEBUSADE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1808, got by Sancho, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod.

- | | | |
|-------|-------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1815 | ch. f. <i>Geraldine</i> , by Walton..... | Mr L. Charlton |
| *1815 | b. f. (<i>Apparition</i>) by Soothsayer.... | Mr Prince |
| 1816 | b. c. <i>Tarragon</i> , by Haphazard..... | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1817 | b. f. <i>Amusement</i> , by Applegarth (s. to Russia) | } Mr Haywood |
| | | |

- 1818 b. c. (dead) by Applegarth Sir R. Gresley
 1819 br. c. *Opodeldoc*, by Orville Mr West

* APPARITION produced in 1820 Mr A. Berkeley's b. f. *Roulette*, by King of Diamonds, and was sent abroad.—*Roulette* was sent to Prince Edward's Island in 1826.

ASPASIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1817, got by Pericles, her dam, Bess,
 by Waxy, out of Vixen, by Pot8o's.

- 1828 br. c. by Sultan Mr Poyntz
 1829 b. c. by Wanderer Ld Tavistock
 1850 f. by Sultan Mr Poyntz
 1852 by Camel Mr Marjoribanks

She had no foal till 1828; missed to Sultan in 1851.

ATALANTA,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1808, got by Walton, her dam, sister to
 Tup, by Javelin—Flavia, by Plunder—Miss Euston, by Snap.

- 1818 b. c. *Atlas*, by Hedley Mr Beechey
 1821 ch. f. by Usquebaugh }
 1822 ro. c. *Popinjay* (once called *Tokay*) by } Mr Sadler
 ditto }
 1824 ch. c. *Vivian Grey*, by Anticipation (s.) } Mr Molony
 to the East Indies }
 1825 ch. f. *Dabchick*, by ditto }
 1828 ch. c. *Achilles*, by Rubens } Mr Sadler
 1850 ch. c. by Doctor Eady or Virgilius Mr Pryse

Barren in 1819, 1825, 1826, 1827, and 1829; in 1820 slipped her
 foal by Usquebaugh; in 1851 slipped twins by Dr Eady.

AUBURN,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1821, got by Blacklock, out of
 Oiseau's dam, by Ruler—Tree-creeper, by Woodpecker—
 Trentham—Cunegonde.

- 1826 ch. c. by Magistrate }
 1827 b. c. *Beagle*, by Whalebone }
 1828 b. c. by Filho da Puta (died young) . . . } Mr Houldsworth
 1829 ch. c. *Buffoon*, by Comus }
 1850 br. c. *Blank*, by Lottery }
 1851 missed to Chateau Margaux }
 1852 by Emilius }

AUDREY,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1814, got by Marmion, her dam, Agnes, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, by Matchem—Squirt.

*1818 ch. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by Haphazard.....	} Col. Lowther
1826 br. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Tiresias (put to the stud)	
1828 b. c. <i>Auctioneer</i> , by Tancred.....	
1850 b. c. by Pacha (dead).....	

Not covered from 1818 till 1825; barren in 1827 and 51; slipped a foal in 1829.

* ABIGAIL was sent to France, in 1829, having had but one foal that lived, viz. in 1827, b. f. *Trinket*, by Woldsman (son of Sir Peter).

AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1804, got by Buzzard, her dam, sister to Chippenham, by Trumpator—M. Anthony—Signora.

1810 b. c. (<i>August</i>) by Haphazard.....	Mr Udny
1811 dead filly, by Eagle.....	} Col. Todd
1812 br. b. c. by ditto.....	
1814 b. c. <i>Shrog</i> , by Hedley.....	
1815 ch. c. by Camerton (dead).....	} Mr J. Day
1816 dead f. by Beverley.....	
1817 b. c. by ditto.....	Capt. Standen
1819 b. c. by Ashton.....	Mr J. Day
1820 bl. c. <i>Augustin</i> , by Smolensko.....	} Mr Fleming
1821 ch. c. by a son of Haphazard.....	
1822 c. by Buffalo.....	
1825 ch. f. by Rubens.....	
1824 by Whalebone.....	
1825 bl. f. <i>Wiry</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Bartley

Barren in 1818, 1826, and 1827.

AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1818, got by Woful, her dam by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan—Justice—Parsley, by Pot80's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1826 ch. f. <i>Acacia</i> , by Phantom.....	} Ld Exeter
1827 ch. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Sultan.....	
1828 ch. c. <i>Anthony</i> , by Tramp.....	

1829 b. f. by Mountebank.....	} Ld Exeter
1850 b. f. by Sultan.....	
1851 missed to Redgauntlet.....	
1852 by Sultan.....	

AUNT ANNE,

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1825, got by Pioneer, her dam Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess, by Diomed.

1828 b. f. by Whalebone.....	Ld Orford
1829 b. f. by ditto.....	Ld Egremont

Missed to Whalebone in 1850 and 51, and sold to the Swedish Government, in July 1851, covered by Gaberlunzie.

AVON LASS,

Bred by _____, in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, Jenny Bang the Weaver, by Totteridge, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1828 b. c. <i>Fawn</i> , by Wanderer.....	} Mr Cameron
1829 br. c. by ditto (died in 1851).....	
1850 b. c. by Little John.....	Mr Marchant
1851 br. c. by Gaberlunzie.....	} Mr Grover
1852 not covered last year.....	

AYRSHIRE LASS,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1807, got by John Bull, her dam, by Disguise, out of Patch, by Conductor—Thalia, sister to Highflyer's dam, by Blank.

1817 b. c. by Smolensko.....	} Mr Bogue
1818 ch. c. <i>The Champion</i> , by Stamford...	
1819 ch. f. by ditto.....	
1820 br. f. by Y. Whiskey.....	
1821 ch. f. by Caleb Quot'cm (died 2 yrs old)	
1825 ch. c. <i>Charter</i> , by Whisker (died at 2 yrs)	
1828 ch. c. by Cleveland.....	Mr G. Dawson

In 1822 missed to Otho, in 1825 to Champignon, and not covered; 1827 to Cleveland, 1824 cast her foal by Champignon.—The mare died in 1828 immediately after foaling, and her foal the next day.

BACCHANTE,

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1809, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, sister to Calomel, by Mercury—Herod—Folly, by Marske.

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1816 b. c. <i>Sultan</i> , by Selim | } Mr Crockford |
| 1818 b. c. (dead) by ditto..... | |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Sultana</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto (died, leaving no produce) | |

In 1817 missed to Orville, 1819 and 1821 slipped foal by Selim, in 1822 missed to him, and died in 1824 in foal to him.

BANSHEE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Blowing's dam, by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by High-flyer.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1817 b. c. <i>Langtonian</i> , by Langton..... | } Sir W. Milner |
| 1819 br. f. by Amadis..... | |
| 1821 br. c. <i>Osmond</i> , by Filho da Puta..... | |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Ardrossan..... | |
| 1825 br. f. by Filho da Puta (s. to Prussia
in 1826) | |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Raymond</i> , by Catton..... | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Rupert</i> , by Master Henry..... | |
| 1828 b. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1851 br. f. by Stainborough..... | } Mr R. Wilson |
| 1852 by Filho da Puta..... | |

Missed to Langton in 1818, to Filho da Puta in 1820, to Tramp in 1827, to Manfred in 1829, to Sober Robin in 1850, and in 1825 cast her foal by Hedley.

BANSHEE,

Bred by Mr NANNEY, in 1815, got by Y. Sorcerer, her dam, Podagra, by Gouty, out of Jet, by Magnet—Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank—Lord Leigh's Diana.

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1821 br. c. <i>Orthodox</i> , by Filho da Puta.... | } Sir W. Wynn |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Randall</i> , by Champion | |
| 1825 br. c. <i>Sangrado</i> , by Filho da Puta.... | |
| 1824 b. f. <i>Brenda</i> , by Catton..... | |
| 1825 br. c. by Hobgoblin..... | |
| 1827 bl. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Welbeck | |

- 1829 b. f. *Zorilda*, by Truffle..... } Mr F. R. Price
 1850 br. c. by Camel..... }
 1852 by Emilius..... Mr R. Barnard
 Missed to Sherwood in 1828, and in 1851 had produce by Camel,
 which was maliciously destroyed.

BARB MARE,

Brought into England in 1812.

- 1815 b. c. by Musician..... } Ld Lowther
 1814 b. c. by Dick Andrews (shot, 5 yrs old) }
 1815 ch. f. by *Vespasian* Mr L. Charlton
 1816 b. c. *The Dey*, by Haphazard..... Mr J. Rogers
 1817 br. f. by ditto)
 1818 ch. c. by ditto (broke his leg at 2 m. old) }
 1819 b. c. by Marmion) Ld Lowther
 1821 br. f. by Selim (died 12 hours old) ... }
 1822 ch. f. by Rubens (died young)..... }
 1824 br. c. *Barber*, by Clinker.....)
 1825 ch. f. by Tiresias (died in foaling)....)

Missed to Selim in 1820 and 25, and died with her last foal.

BARBARA ALLEN,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1815, got by Camillus, her dam (Offa's
 Dyke's dam) by Beningbrough, out of Expectation.

- 1818 b. c. by Cardinal York (died at 5 months))
 1819 br. c. *Donalbane*, by Macbeth..... } Mr Ilderton
 1820 br. c. by Prime Minister..... }
 1821 ch. c. by Osman.....)
 1826 slipped foal by Smolensko Mr R. Wilson
 1827 ch. f. by Nicolo.....)
 1828 ch. c. by Blacklock } Gen. Grosvenor
 1829 b. f. by Stainborough.....)

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in February 1850.

BARONESS,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1822, got by Leopold, her dam, The
 Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Bening-
 brough.

- 1850 b. c. *Philosopher*, by Astrologer..... } Ld Grey
 1851 b. c. *Enville*, by ditto..... }

She had no foal before 1850.

BARROSA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam, Nikè, by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

- | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------------|---|---------------|
| 1814 b. c. <i>Little Dick</i> , by Dick Andrews... | } | Ld G. H. Cavendish | | |
| 1816 br. f. <i>Espagnolle</i> , by Orville | | | | |
| 1817 b. f. by Middlethorpe | | | | |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto | | | | |
| 1819 br. c. by ditto | | | | |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Mina</i> , by Orville | | | | |
| 1821 br. f. (<i>Georgina</i>) by ditto | | | | |
| 1825 b. c. (<i>Allegretto</i>) by Allegro (sent to Hungary) | | | | |
| *1824 br. f. <i>Young Barrosa</i> , by Partisan... | | | } | Ld Burlington |
| 1825 b. f. by Godolphin | | | | |
| 1826 b. f. by ditto | | | | |
| 1827 b. f. by Moses | | | | |
| 1828 br. c. by Partisan | | | | |
| 1829 b. c. by Bizarre | | | | |
| 1830 b. f. by ditto | | | | |
| 1831 br. f. by ditto | | | | |

In 1815 missed to Middlethorpe, in 1822 to Orville.

* YOUNG BARROSA produced in 1829 a br. c. by Bizarre, and was barren in 1850 and 1851.

BARTONIA,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1819, got by Haphazard, out of sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator—Orange-bud, by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 1828 ch. c. by Middleton | } | Ld Orford |
| 1829 c. by Emilius | | |
| 1850 c. by St Patrick | | |

Not covered in 1825, missed to Centaur in 1827, to St Patrick in 1851, and was sent to Sweden in that year covered by him.

BEE IN A BONNET,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1825, got by Blacklock, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod—Skim.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1850 b. c. by Emilius | } | Mr Thornhill |
| 1851 c. by ditto | | |

BELINDA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam,
Petrina, by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Conductor.

1812	c. by Waxy (died young).....	} Ld Stamford
1815	c. by Wizard (died young).....	
1815	br. c. by Sir Oliver (died young).....	} Mr Twamley
1816	ch. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to India in 1824)	
1817	b. c. by Fyldener (died young).....	
1818	bl. f. <i>Bonny Black</i> , by Soothsayer (sent to Russia)	
1821	ch. c. <i>Cheveley</i> , by Crown Prince....	
1822	ch. f. <i>Birthday</i> , by Blucher.....	
1825	ch. f. <i>Tintoretto</i> , by Rubens.....	
1825	b. f. <i>Fontana</i> , by ditto.....	
1826	br. c. <i>Guido</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	b. f. <i>Sappho</i> , by Paulowitz.....	

Was not covered in 1818. Missed to Wizard in 1814, to Comus
in 1820, to Sir Oliver in 1824, to Figaro in 1828, to Outlaw in
1829, and is dead.

BELLA,

Bred by _____, in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam,
Peterea, by Sir Peter, out of Mary Grey, by Friar.

1819	b. f. by Stamford (died a foal).....	} Sir R. K. Dick
1820	b. f. <i>Salvadora</i> , by Outcry.....	
1821	ch. c. (<i>Freischutz</i>) by ditto.....	Major Cuninghame
1824	b. c. <i>The Cherub</i> , by Champignon....	} Sir R. K. Dick
1826	b. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by Tramp.....	
1827	b. c. <i>Almaviva</i> , by Figaro.....	Mr S. Stonehewer
1828	b. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by Eglinton.....	Mr S. Day
1829	b. f. <i>Miss Mary Ann</i> , by Truffle.....	} Sir R. K. Dick
1850	b. f. by Champignon (died a foal)....	
1851	b. f. by Actæon.....	

In 1816 missed to Caleb Quot'em, in the following year was
trained; was not covered in 1821, missed to Prime Minister in
1825, and to Comus in 1825.

BELLA DONNA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1816, got by Seymour,
her dam, Gramarie, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter—Deccit, sister to
the Yellow Filly, by Tandem, out of Perdita, by Herod.

1820	b. f. <i>Jane Shore</i> , by Woful.....	D. of York
1825	b. f. by Shuttle Pope.....	} Mr Haffenden
1824	b. c. <i>Trumpeter</i> , by Waxy Pope.....	
1825	b. f. by Bobadil (dead).....	} Mr Molony
1826	b. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	b. f. <i>Jenny Vertpré</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Corbet
1828	b. f. <i>Nemesis</i> , by Manfred.....	Mr Molony
1829	b. f. by Bobadil.....	Mr Payne
1850	slipped foal by Waxy Pope.....	} Mr Haffenden
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

Not covered in 1820.

BELLARIA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1811, got by Popinjay, her dam.
Two-shoes, by Asparagus, out of sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury.

1816	b. c. (<i>Piony</i>) by Truffle.....	Mr Payne
1818	b. c. <i>Potemkin</i> , by Williamson's Ditto.....	} Gen. Grosvenor
1819	br. f. by Vandyke Junior.....	
1821	b. c. by The Flyer.....	
1822	by ditto.....	} Gen. Reynardson
1825	b. c. by ditto.....	
1824	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Lee

No produce in 1817 or 1820.

BELVOIRINA,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1815, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1818	b. c. by Rubens.....	Mr Thornhill
1819	b. c. by Blucher.....	Mr Bouverie
1820	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Prendergast
1822	ch. c. (<i>Paragon</i>) by Soothsayer.....	His Majesty
1825	ch. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Rainbow.....	} Mr Greville
1824	ch. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Waterloo.....	
1828	b. f. by Mustachio.....	} His Majesty
1829	b. f. by Waterloo.....	
1851	c. by Sultan.....	
1852	by Sultan, or Waterloo.....	

In 1821 missed to Selim, 1826 and 1827 to Moses, 1850 to Waterloo, and in 1825 slipped foal by Waterloo.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (a bay)

Her dam by Delpini—Schoolmistress, by Ranthos—Turner's Sweepstakes—sister to Hutton's Careless.

1812	b. c. <i>Careless</i> , by Sir David	} Mr Tomes
1815	b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Williamson's Ditto . . .	
1814	b. c. <i>Duplicate</i> , by ditto	
1816	c. by Sir Paul (died a foal)	
1818	b. f. <i>Daphne</i> , by Williamson's Ditto . .	
1820	b. c. <i>Felix</i> , by Comus (sent to France in 1826)	
1821	b. c. <i>Sir Gray</i> , by Rubens	

Missed in 1815, 1817, 1819, and every year after 1821 till she died.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in , her dam, Jenny Mole, by Carbuncle—Prince T'Quassaw—Regulus—Partner.

1811	br. c. <i>Doctor Syntax</i> , by Paynator . . .	Mr Riddell
1812	b. f. by Stripling	Ld Cremorne
1814	br. f. <i>Miss Syntax</i> , by Paynator	} Ld Queensberry
1816	ch. f. <i>Oceana</i> , by Cerberus	
1820	br. c. <i>Prosody</i> , by Prime Minister . . .	
1821	missed to ditto	
1822	b. c. by Blacklock (died 2 yrs old)	
1825	b. f. <i>Grizzle</i> , by Amadis	
1824	b. c. <i>Pat</i> , by Cervantes	} Mr Clifton
1825	b. c. <i>Ollapod</i> , by Blacklock	
1826	b. c. <i>Lely</i> , by Peter Lely	

Dead—Lely was her last foal.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1805, her dam by Disguise, out of Patch, by Conductor.

1814	b. f. by General Graham (John Bull) . .	Ld Montgomerie
1815	gr. c. by Stamford	} Mr Wylie
1816	gr. f. by ditto	
1817	gr. c. by Stamford	} Mr G. Dawson
1819	gr. c. by ditto	

1820	gr. c. by Stamford.....	}	Mr G. Dawson
1821	gr. c. by Caleb Quot'em.....		
1822	gr. c. <i>John Gray</i> , by ditto.....		Mr Grant
1825	br. c. by Prime Minister.....	}	Mr G. Dawson
1825	gr. c. by Caleb Quot'em.....		
1826	b. c. by Champignon.....		
1827	b. c. by ditto.....		
1828	gr. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Cleveland.....		Sir John Hope

Missed to Canteen in 1829, and is dead.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr BETTISON, in 1805, her dam, Lady's Maid, by Sir Peter, out of his Alfred mare, sister to Tickle Toby.

1809	b. f. by Sancho.....	}	Mr Bettison	
1810	ch. c. <i>Beggar Lad</i> , by Stamford.....			
1811	b. f. by Staveley.....			
1812	bl. f. by Sir David.....			
1813	ch. f. by ditto.....			
1814	bl. c. by ditto.....			
1815	b. c. by ditto.....			
1816	b. f. by Holme.....			
1818	b. f. by Cervantes.....			Mr Slocock
1819	b. c. (<i>Sir Andrew Wylie</i>) by ditto....			Mr Bettison
1820	br. c. <i>Whittington</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	}	Mr Mytton	
1821	b. c. <i>Oswestry</i> , by ditto.....			
1825	b. f. by ditto.....		Mr Bettison	
1825	b. f. <i>Grimalkin</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr Yates	
1826	b. c. <i>The Lord Mayor</i> , by ditto.....			
1827	b. f. <i>Evelina</i> , by Paulowitz.....			

Dead.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Fortuna)

Bred by Earl FITZWILLIAM, in 1805, her dam, Cecilia, by Sir Peter, out of Termagant, by Tantrum.

1810	b. c. <i>Da Capo</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	Sir T. Stanley	
1814	b. c. by Trophonius.....	}	Mr Tibbits
1816	b. c. by Selim (died a month old)....		
1817	b. c. (<i>Sampson</i>) by Soothsayer (sent to New South Wales)		
1818	ch. c. (<i>Friar Bacon</i>) by Rubens.....		

- 1819 br. f. by Pericles (sent to Russia) Mr Petre
- 1820 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)
- 1821 bl. c. by ditto
- 1822 b. c. *Linguist*, by Interpreter
- 1824 ch. c. by Vandyke Junior, or Cardinal } Mr. W. Fox
Wolsey }

Barren in 1813, 1823, and 1823.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. HOBSON, in 1806, her dam by Magnet, grandam by Matchem—Brown Regulus—Starling—Ringbone, by Partner—Crofts' Bay Barb.

- 1814 b. f. by Spider
 - 1815 b. f. by Thunderbolt
 - 1816 bl. c. by ditto
 - 1819 ch. c. by Caliban
 - 1821 b. f. *Lezinka*, by Smolensko
 - 1822 b. f. by ditto
 - 1823 br. c. by ditto
 - 1824 b. f. by ditto
 - 1825 gr. f. by Skim
 - 1826 br. f. *Nilo*, by Nicolo
 - 1827 ch. c. *Red Rover*, by ditto
- } Mr Wormald
} Sir W. Milner
} Mr R. Wilson
} Mr Maxwell
} Mr A. Harris
} Sir W. Wynn
} Mr Whaley
} Mr Maberly
} Gen. Grosvenor

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1808, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

- 1815 b. f. by Sir Paul
 - 1814 ch. c. by Cervantes (died young)
 - 1816 gr. c. *Tempest*, by Caliban (died in 1822)
 - 1817 b. f. *Wishful*, by Walton
 - 1819 b. f. by ditto (died, leaving no produce)
 - 1821 ch. c. *Salisbury*, by Soothsayer
 - 1822 br. f. *Wildgoose*, by ditto
 - 1823 b. f. by Comus (died 2 yrs old)
 - 1824 ch. f. by Soothsayer
 - 1825 b. f. by Woful
 - 1826 b. f. by ditto (dead)
 - 1827 b. f. by ditto
 - 1829 b. f. by Sligo
- } Ld Fitzwilliam
} Mr Ryan

- 1850 b. c. by Skiff..... Mr Ryan
 1851 b. c. by ditto..... }
 1852 by Cannon-ball..... } Mr Turner

In 1815 missed to Castrel, 1818 to Cervantes, 1820 to Comus,
 1828 to Tiresias.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1808, her dam, Constantia, by Sir
 Peter—Mungo—Latham's Snap—Sappho, by Regulus.

- 1815 b. f. by Pavilion.....
 1817 b. f. by Y. Sorcerer (sent to Russia)..
 1818 b. c. by ditto (dead).....
 1819 br. f. by Thunderbolt.....
 1820 b. f. by Comus.....
 1821 b. c. by Rubens.....
 1825 br. f. by Piscator.....
 1824 b. c. by ditto.....
 1825 br. f. by Champion (Selim).....
- } Sir W. W. Wynn

Missed to Piscator in 1822 and 1826, had no produce after 1825.
 and was shot.

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Rosette)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1808, her dam, Rosamond, by Tandem—
 Tuberoze, by Herod—Grey Starling.

- 1814 b. f. (*Enchantress*) by Sorcerer.....
 1815 b. c. *Ranter*, by Comus.....
 1816 b. f. by Walton.....
 1817 ch. c. *Cock Robin*, by Comus.....
 1818 b. c. by ditto (died a foal).....
 1819 br. c. by Amadis (died in Dec. 1821)
 1820 ch. c. by Raphael.....
 1821 b. f. by ditto.....
 1822 ch. f. by Catton (died in 1825)..... Mr W. Powlett
 1825 b. c. *Cœur de Lion*, by Cervantes.... Ld Kennedy
- } Mr Peirse

The mare died in the autumn of 1825.

N.B. *Enchantress* is dead, and bred only one foal, viz.

- 1824 b. f. *Linda*, by *Ranter*..... Sir J. Honeywood

BENINGBROUGH MARE (sister to Limblifter)

Bred by Mr BAMLETT, in 1808, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Young Marske, etc.

1815 b. c. <i>Brush</i> , by Rubens.....	} Ld Stawell
1814 br. f. <i>Striking Beauty</i> , by Sorcerer...	
1815 b. f. <i>Fay</i> , by Phantom (ran and won in Germany)	
1816 b. c. <i>Quibble</i> , by Selim.....	Mr Whyte
1817 ch. c. <i>Brusher</i> , by Blucher.....	Ld Stawell
1818 br. c. by ditto.....	Mr Bouverie
1819 b. c. <i>Vade Mecum</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Mytton
1820 c. by ditto (sent to Russia).....	Ld Stawell
1821 br. c. by ditto.....	Mr Beardsworth
1827 b. c. <i>Scrub</i> , by Piramus.....	Mr Dundas

She had no other foal, and is dead.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1810, her dam, sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle, by Matchem—Squirt.

1821 b. c. <i>Tramper</i> , by Tramp.....	Mr R. Milnes
1822 br. f. <i>Jessy</i> , by Interpreter.....	} Mr F. Lumley
1825 b. f. <i>Trick</i> , by The Juggler.....	
1826 b. f. <i>Nell Gwynn</i> , by Tramp.....	Sir W. Wynn
1828 ch. f. by Woful.....	Mr Maberly
1829 ch. c. by Gulliver.....	} Mr. E. F. Meynell
1850 br. c. by Woful.....	
1851 b. f. by ditto.....	
1852 by ditto.....	

Barren in 1820, 1824, 1825, and 1827.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in 1810, her dam by Stride, out of Suwarow's dam, by Y. Marske.

1815 bl. f. by Bucephalus (sent to Russia)..	} Mr Peacock
1816 b. c. by Whitworth.....	
1818 b. c. by Marmion.....	
1819 b. c. by Raphael.....	
1821 b. f. by Woldsman.....	

1822 b. f. by *Picaroon* or *Agricola*..... }
 1825 b. c. by *Agricola* (died in foaling).... } Mr Peacock

Barren in 1824 and 25, and afterwards used as a hack.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr **BOULTBEE**, in 1810, her dam, *Phantasmagoria*, by *Precipitate*, out of *Cerberus's* dam, by *Herod*.

1817 ch. c. by *Walton*..... Mr Boulthbee
 1819 b. ro. f. by *Phantom*..... }
 1820 br. f. by *Pioneer*..... } Ld Maynard
 1821 gr. f. by *Quizzer*..... Mr Campbell
 1822 b. f. by *Y. Gohanna*..... Ld Maynard
 1826 b. f. *Sally Maggs*, by *Woful* (d. in 1851) Sir W. Wynn
 1827 ch. f. by *Tramp* (died immediately)... }
 1829 b. f. by *Gulliver*..... } Mr E. F. Meynell
 1850 br. f. by *Woful*..... }
 1851 by ditto.....

Barren in 1825, 1824, 1825, and 1828.

BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Sir **WILLIAM GERARD**, in 1811, her dam, *Mary Ann*, by *Sir Peter*—*Y. Marske*—*Matchem*—sister to *Antelope*, by *Young Belgrade*.

1817 b. c. by *Langton* (dead).....)
 1818 bl. c. by *Sir Thomas*.....)
 1819 b. f. by *Da Capo*.....) Mr Anderton
 1821 bl. f. by *Rinaldo*.....)
 1822 br. f. by ditto.....)
 1825 br. c. *Euxton*, by ditto..... Sir W. Gerard
 1825 gr. c. by the *Marshal* (son of *Comus*).. Sir T. Stanley
 1826 b. c. by ditto..... Mr Anderton
 1828 b. f. *The Screw*, by *Banker*..... Mr Clifton
 1829 b. f. by ditto..... Sir J. Gerard
 1852 by *Predictor*..... Mr Anderton

Barren in 1827, 1850, and 1851.

YOUNG BENINGBROUGH MARE,

Bred by Mr **FOSTON MANNERS**, in , got by *Y. Beningbrough*, (brother to *Peter*) her dam by *Meteor*, out of *Ilind*, by *Sir Peter*.

1828	b. c. by a half-bred horse.....	} Mr Draper
1829	ch. c. by Rothelan	
1850	ch. c. by Hit or Miss.....	
1851	no foal.....	

BEQUEST,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1819, got by Election, her dam, Legacy, by Beningbrough—Roxana, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Dampier—Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem.

1824	bl. c. by Smolensko (died a few days old)	Mr Day
1825	b. f. by Buffalo	} Mr Nowell
1826	b. c. by Walton.....	
1827	b. f. by Bustard.....	} Mr Sowerby
1828	br. f. by Muley	
1829	f. by ditto.....	Mr Giffard
1850	missed to ditto	} Mr Nowell
1851	c. by ditto.....	
1852	by Muley.....	

BERENICE (sister to Bucephalus)

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1805, got by Alexander, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

1814	b. c. <i>Gaudy</i> , by Peruvian (sent to Hungary in 1822)	} Mr Yates
1815	ro. c. <i>Mexico</i> , by ditto.....	
1817	f. by Thunderbolt.....	
1818	b. f. by Sir Oliver.....	
1819	b. f. <i>Cora</i> , by Peruvian (sent to Russia)	
1820	ch. f. <i>Squib</i> , by Soothsayer.....	
1822	b. f. <i>Eve</i> , by Paulowitz.....	
1825	b. f. <i>Little Bo-peep</i> , by ditto.....	
1825	b. c. <i>Little Boy-blue</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Yates
1826	b. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Swap.....	

In 1816 missed to Sir Oliver, in 1821 to Filho da Puta, in 1824 to Paulowitz, and is dead.

BERTHA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus.

1827	c. by Hymettus	Ld Grosvenor
------	----------------------	--------------

1828	ch. f. by Champion.....	} Ld Westminster
1829	br. c. by Conductor.....	
1850	dead c. by Filho.....	
1851	dead foal by Camel.....	
1852	by Conductor.....	

BESS,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out of Cypher, by Squirrel.

1812	ch. f. by Selim.....	} Mr Platel to Jamaica in 1822)
1815	ch. c. by Rubens.....	
1815	br. f. <i>Gammon</i> , by Dick Andrews (sent to Jamaica in 1822)	
1816	b. c. by Juniper (dead).....	
1817	br. f. <i>Aspasia</i> , by Pericles.....	
1819	br. c. <i>Stamford</i> , by Haphazard.....	
1821	br. c. <i>Worthorp</i> , by Soothsayer.....	
1825	f. by Selim (died a foal).....	
1824	ch. f. <i>Marinella</i> , by Soothsayer.....	
1825	br. f. <i>Bessy</i> , by Tramp.....	
1826	br. f. <i>Varna</i> , by Sultan (Selim).....	
1827	ch. f. <i>Schumla</i> , by ditto.....	
1828	br. c. <i>Hæmus</i> , by ditto.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

In 1818 slipped c. by Haphazard, in 1820 missed to Soothsayer, in 1822 to Selim, barren also in 1829, 50, 51, 52, and ordered to be destroyed.

BESSY,

Bred by Sir ALEXANDER RAMSAY, in 1815, got by Young Gouty, her dam, Grandiflora, by Sir Harry Dimsdale—Pipator—Phæ-nomenon—Y. Marske—Pyrrha.

1826	gr. c. by Outcry.....	} Gen. Sharpe
1827	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1828	b. c. <i>Perlet</i> , by Peter Lely.....	
1829	ch. f. <i>Carafe</i> , by Canteen.....	
1850	not covered last year.....	
1851	ch. f. by Malek.....	

BIGOTTINI,

Bred by the Trustees of Lord Strathmore, in 1821, got by Bigot, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1827	ch. f. <i>Clio</i> , by Whisker.....	} Mr Gully
1828	b. f. by Lottery (died immediately) ...	
1829	missed to Whisker.....	
1850	b. f. by Camel.....	} Baron Biel
1851	b. f. by Partisan.....	
1852	by Camel.....	

Sent to Germany in 1851 with her foal.

BILLINGSGATE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1819, got by Selim, her dam, Palma, by Sir Peter, out of Palmflower, by Weasel—Columba, by Alfred.

1825	b. f. by Smolensko (died in 1828)....	} Mr Bruhl
1827	b. f. <i>Bombarina</i> , by Sober Robin....	
1828	b. c. by Acorn.....	Ld Egremont
1829	b. c. <i>Swagger</i> , by Sober Robin.....	Mr Bruhl
1851	b. c. <i>Reform</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1852	by ditto.....	Mr Bruhl

Missed to Sober Robin in 1826 and 1850.

BIRD OF PARADISE,

Bred by Lord EGREMENT, in 1804, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Carthage, sister to Hannibal, by Driver—Fractious, by Mercury.

1808	b. f. by Quiz (died a week old).....	} Ld Rous
1809	b. c. <i>Secretary</i> , by Quiz.....	
1810	b. c. <i>Lory</i> , by ditto.....	
1811	b. f. <i>Demoiselle</i> , by Podargus.....	} Sir W. Maxwell
1815	ch. f. <i>Mockram Lass</i> , by Zodiac.....	
1814	b. c. <i>Eglinton</i> , by Stamford.....	
1815	f. by ditto.....	} Sir W. Maxwell
1816	b. c. <i>Tenducci</i> , by Black Sir Charles..	
1817	b. c. <i>Adam</i> , by Ardrossan.....	
1818	b. f. <i>The Babe</i> , by Viscount.....	
1819	b. f. <i>Lady-bird</i> , by ditto.....	
1822	b. c. <i>Faffledaddy</i> , by ditto.....	
1825	b. c. by Ardrossan (died a foal).....	
1824	ch. f. <i>Howtoward</i> , by Viscount.....	
1825	ch. f. by Monreith (dead).....	
1827	b. c. by ditto.....	

In 1812 missed to Podargus, in 1820 to Epperston, in 1826 to Viscount, and has had no foal since 1827.

BIT OF TARTAN,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1806, got by Sir Charles (Diomed) her dam by Pipator—Phœnomenon—Calliope.

1815	b. f. <i>Charlotte</i> , by Caleb Quot'em (s. to Russia)	} Ld Eglinton
1815	b. c. <i>Sans Culottes</i> , by Stamford.....	
1816	b. c. <i>Monreith</i> , by ditto.....	
1818	gr. c. by an Arabian.....	} Sir D. H. Blair
1820	ch. c. (<i>Sir David</i>) by Stamford.....	
1821	ch. f. by Viscount.....	} Sir R. K. Dick
1825	b. f. by Whisker.....	
1825	b. c. by Champignon.....	} Sir D. H. Blair
1827	c. by a cart horse.....	
1829	b. c. by Epperston.....	} Mr Alexander
1850	b. f. by Canteen.....	
1852	by Swiss.....	

Barren in 1814, 22, 24, 26, and 1851, not covered in 1827.

BIZARRE (sister to Finesse)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1811, got by Peruvian, her dam, Violante, by John Bull, out of a sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1815	b. f. by Waxy (dam of <i>Lady Vane</i>)...	Mr Payne
1818	ch. f. <i>Scarpa</i> , by Crispin.....	Mr T. Thornhill
1819	ch. f. <i>Paradigm</i> , by Partisan.....	Mr J. Walker
1820	br. c. <i>Bizarre</i> , by Orville.....	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1822	br. f. <i>Aline</i> , by Woful.....	} Ld Lowther
1825	ch. f. <i>Nanine</i> , by Selim.....	
1824	br. f. <i>Whimper</i> , by Woful (put to the stud)	
1825	ch. f. by Tiresias.....	
1826	ch. c. <i>Bazaar</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Wagstaff
1828	b. f. <i>Streamlet</i> , by ditto.....	
1829	b. f. by Partisan.....	} Ld Lowther
1850	b. f. by Truffle.....	
1851	b. c. by Partisan.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1821 and 1827.

BLACK BEAUTY,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter, out of Deccit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem.

1814 ch. f. by Selim (died a foal).....	}	Ld Suffield	
1816 slipped foal by Vandyke Junior.....			
1817 br. f. by ditto (sent to France, and there called <i>Deer</i>).....			
1818 br. c. (<i>Hassan</i>) by Muley.....	}	Mr Farquharson	
1820 br. c. <i>Niel Gow</i> , by ditto.....			
1821 b. f. <i>Milto</i> , by ditto (died in 1824)....			Mr F. Craven
1822 br. c. <i>The Moor</i> , by ditto.....			Mr Ormsby Gore
1825 br. c. by Rubens (dead).....			Mr L. Charlton
1824 b. c. <i>Mexican</i> , by Manfred or Castrel.			Mr Mytton
1825 b. c. <i>Macassar</i> , by Hedley.....			} Mr L. Charlton
1826 b. f. (<i>Mecca</i>) by ditto.....			

Barren in 1815 and 1819, and was found dead early in the year 1827, in foal to Master Henry.

BLACK DAPHNE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1820, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa.

1828 br. c. by Merlin.....	Mr W. Chifney
1829 ch. f. by ditto.....	} Col. Wilson
1850 br. c. by Emilius.....	
1851 br. c. by Merlin.....	
1852 by Filho da Puta.....	

BLACK DIAMOND,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Evelina, the dam of Orville.

1812 br. c. <i>Quinola</i> , by Waxy.....	}	Mr Payne	
1815 bl. f. by Sorcerer (<i>Lionel Lincoln's</i> dam)			
1814 br. f. by Waxy.....			
1816 b. c. by Crispin (dead).....			
1817 c. by ditto (dead).....	}	Mr Capel	
1820 b. f. by ditto.....			
1824 bl. c. <i>Nonsuit</i> , by Smolensko.....			
1825 bl. c. <i>Juryman</i> , by ditto.....			} Ld Lowther
1827 b. f. <i>Verdict</i> , by Nicolo.....			

Barren in 1821, 1822, 1825, and 1826, and died in 1827, soon after foaling.—Verdict was brought up by hand.

BLACKING,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1821, got by Octavius, out of Recruit's dam, by Teddy the Grinder—Gohanna—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1827 bl. f. (<i>Octavia</i>) by Whalebone (s. to the Swan River)	} Ld Egremont
1828 br. c. <i>Whalebone</i> , by ditto.....	
1829 bl. c. <i>Day and Martin</i> , by ditto.....	Capt. G. Bulkeley
1850 b. f. by ditto.....	} Ld Egremont
1851 missed to ditto.....	
1852 by Gaberlunzie.....	

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1821, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by PotSo's—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1827 ch. c. (<i>Independent</i>) by Jack Spigot...	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1828 ch. c. by Whisker.....	
1829 ch. c. by ditto.....	
1850 missed to Chateau Margaux.....	} Sir Mark Wood
1851 b. f. by Jerry (died 2 days old).....	
1852 by Partisan.....	

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1824, her dam by Cerberus, out of Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1828 b. f. <i>Varia</i> , by Lottery or Arbutus...	} Mr Allen
1851 b. c. by Chateau Margaux.....	
1852 by Grey Walton.....	

In 1829 missed to Lottery, 1850 to Humphrey Clinker.

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr OMBLER, in 1825, her dam, Camerton's dam, by Precipitate, out of Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus—Young Magnolia, by Highflyer.

1828 b. c. <i>Bish</i> , by Lottery.....	} Capt. Taylor
1829 b. c. by ditto.....	
1852 by ditto.....	

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1851.

BLACKLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr RUSSELL, in 1825, her dam, Selina, by Delpini—
Beningbrough—Highflyer.

1829	no produce.....	} Mr Russell
1850	ch. c. by Figaro.....	
1851	b. c. by ditto.....	
1852	by Actæon.....	

BLACKLOCK MARE (sister to Brownlock)

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1824, her dam, Diana, by Kill Devil,
grandam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1829	b. c. <i>Baylock</i> , by Young Phantom....	} Mr W. Richardson
1850	b. f. by ditto.....	
1851	b. c. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1852	by ditto or Mr Best's Tinker....	

BLACK POLLY (sister to Schahriar)

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1825, got by Shuttle Pope, her dam,
Dinarzade, by Selim—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—
Turf—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare, by
Partner.

1828	br. f. by Manfred.....	Mr Haffenden
1829	br. c. by Bobadil.....	Mr Mills
1850	br. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Haffenden
1851	b. f. by Waxy Pope.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter,
out of Olivia, by Justice—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1828	b. f. by Champignon (put to the stud)	Mr Carey
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf (died at 2 yrs old)	Mr S. L. Fox
1852	by Lottery.....	Mr Carey

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1851.

BLUCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, foaled in September 1825, her dam by
Camillus, grandam by Gabriel—Pot8o's—Flyer, by Sweetbriar.

1829	gr. c. by Falcon.....	} Mr Lumley
1851	br. c. by Tramp.....	
1852	by Falcon.....	

BLOWING,

Bred by Mr R. PRINCE, in 1805, got by Buzzard—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

1811	f. by Eagle (died).....	} Ld Foley
1812	f. by Waxy (dead).....	
1815	b. f. (<i>Doll Tearsheet</i>) by Sorcerer..	
1815	b. c. <i>Interpreter</i> , by Soothsayer...	
1816	ch. f. (<i>Governess</i>) by ditto (s. to Russi.)	
1818	ch. f. <i>Breeze</i> , by ditto.....	} D. of Rutland
1819	ch. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1820	ch. c. (<i>Royal George</i>) by ditto.....	Ld Verulam
1821	b. c. (<i>Y. Interpreter</i>) by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor
*1825	b. f. <i>Puff</i> , by Waterloo.....	

Barren in 1810, 1817, and 1822, and died in 1824.

* PUFF has had several foals, but they are all dead, except Mr Nanney's br. c. *Captain Wattle*, by Champ on, foaled in 1829.

BLUE STOCKING,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1810, got by John Bull, her dam, by Pipator, grandam by Phænomenon, out of Calliope.

1815	ch. c. <i>Hugo</i> , by Stamford (died at 2 yrs)	} Ld Eglinton
1816	b. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1817	br. c. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)....	
1818	ch. f. <i>Miss Johanna</i> , by Viscount....	} Sir J. H. Maxwell
1819	b. c. <i>Sir William</i> , by Stamford.....	
1820	ch. c. <i>Caledonian</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Kelburne
1821	gr. c. (<i>Sir Robert</i>) by Outcry.....	
1822	ch. c. <i>Dare Devil</i> , by Viscount.....	
1825	ch. c. by Grey Walton.....	
1824	b. c. <i>Reviewer</i> , by Abjer (died Sept. 26, 1827, the day after castration)	
1825	cast her foal, by Reveller.....	} Ld Kelburne
1828	ch. f. by St Patrick.....	
1829	b. c. by Jerry.....	
1850	b. c. by ditto.....	
1852	by Actæon.....	

In 1826 missed to Whisker, 1827 to Blacklock and Wanton, 1851 to Jerry.

BLUE STOCKINGS,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1816, got by Popinjay, her dam, Briseis, by Beningbrough—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch.

1821	b. c. <i>Virgilius</i> , by Phantom.....	} Gen. Grosvenor
1822	b. f. <i>The Brownie</i> , by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. <i>Pollio</i> , by Orville.....	
1825	br. c. <i>Mæcenus</i> , by Waterloo.....	
1826	b. c. <i>Augustus</i> , by Gustavus.....	Mr W. Chifney
1828	gr. c. <i>Sedan</i> , by Gustavus.....	Ld Tavistock
1829	b. c. by Truffle.....	Mr Uday
1830	b. f. by ditto.....	} Gen. Grosvenor
1831	b. c. by Lamplighter.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1824 and 27.

BOADICEA (sister to Bucephalus)

Bred by Lord WILTON, in 1807, got by Alexander, her dam, Brunette, by Amaranthus, out of Mayfly, by Matchem.

1814	br. f. <i>Brown Betty</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Stevens
1820	br. f. <i>Etiquette</i> , by Orville.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1821	ch. f. <i>Bertha</i> , by Rubens.....	
1822	br. f. <i>Bonduca</i> , by Blucher.....	
1823	br. f. <i>Basilisk</i> , by ditto.....	
1824	b. f. <i>Burlesque</i> , by ditto.....	
1826	br. f. <i>Banter</i> , by Master Henry (put to the stud)	
1827	b. c. <i>Barometer</i> , by Whisker.....	} Ld Westminster
1828	br. c. <i>Caractacus</i> , by Conductor.....	
1850	slipped colt, by Filho.....	
1851	br. f. by Camel.....	
1852	by Peter Lely.....	

Boadicea was used as a hunter several years prior to 1819.

BOBTAIL MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1817	b. c. by Whalebone.....	} Ld Egremont
1820	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna.....	
1821	b. f. (<i>Stays</i>) by Whalebone.....	

- 1822 f. by Octavius } Ld Egremont
 1825 barren }
 *1824 b. f. *Miss Eversley*, by Whalebone . . . Mr Pickernell

* *MISS EVERSLEY* died in the spring of 1851 from an accident, having had but one foal, viz. in 1829, b. c. *Omega*, by Sir Oliver.

BOBTAIL MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1815, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

- 1829 ch. c. by Dunsinane His Majesty
 1850 ch. f. by ditto }
 1851 gr. c. by ditto } Sir C. Knightley
 1852 by Mameluke }

BOMBASINE,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1817, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Delta, by Alexander—Isis, sister to Osiris, by Sir Peter—Ibis, by Woodpecker—Isabella, by Eclipse.

- 1822 b. f. by Sovereign }
 1825 b. f. *Cachmere*, by Blucher }
 1824 b. c. *Gros de Naples*, by ditto } Ld Grosvenor
 1825 br. c. by Blacklock (died at 2 yrs old) }
 1826 b. c. *Ebury*, by Master Henry }
 1827 b. f. *Tartan*, by Tramp }
 1828 br. c. *Damascus*, by Whisker }
 1829 b. f. by Master Henry }
 1850 b. c. by Filho da Puta } Ld Westminster
 1851 c. by Camel (dead) }
 1852 by Peter Lely }

BONNY BESS (sister to Y. Corrector)

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1818, got by Corrector, her dam, Lady Abbess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

- 1826 b. c. *Cock Robin*, by Constable Mr Walker
 1827 slipped foal, by ditto }
 1828 b. c. by ditto } Mr Simpson
 1829 b. f. by ditto }
 1850 foal died }
 1851 br. f. by Y. Corrector Mr Scarisbrick

BRACELET,

Bred by Lord WHARNCLIFFE, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Bistirpa, by Cervantes (or Sir Charles) out of Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1828	br. c. by Ecarté.....	Mr Badams
1850	br. c. by Monarch.....	} Mr Heardsworth
1851	c. by Manfred.....	
1852	by Monarch.....	

BRAVURA,

Bred by Mr G. DAWSON, in 1821, got by Outcry, her dam, Prodigious, by Caleb Quot'em—Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1827	ch. c. <i>Braham</i> , by Centaur.....	Mr R. Pettit
1828	gr. f. by Eglinton (put to the stud)..	Sir R. K. Dick
1829	ch. f. by Partisan.....	Mr Pettit
1850	gr. c. by Jock.....	} Sir R. K. Dick
1851	ch. or gr. c. by the Humdanich Arab..	

BREEZE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1818, got by Soothsayer, out of Blowing, by Buzzard—PotSo's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon—Regulus.

1825	ch. f. by Phantom.....	} Ld Foley
1824	missed to Woful.....	
1825	br. c. by Woful.....	
1826	b. f. by Phantom.....	
1827	by Centaur.....	Count Hahn

Sent to Germany in 1827.

THE BRIDE,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1817, got by Quiz, her dam, Grey Duchess, by PotSo's—Duchess, by Herod—Gaudy, by Blank.

1822	gr. c. <i>Second Sight</i> , by Phantom.....	Ld Stradbroke
1825	dead foal, by Smolensko.....	} D. of Richmond
1826	ch. c. by Hampden.....	
1827	slipped foal by Moses.....	

She has had no other foal.

BRILLANTE,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1820, got by Viscount, her dam,
Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator—Othæothca.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1824 bl. c. <i>Sparkler</i> , by Blacklock..... | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1826 br. f. by <i>Tiresias</i> | } Mr Newton |
| 1829 br. c. by <i>Merlin</i> | |
| 1850 ch. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1852 by <i>St Patrick</i> | |

Not covered in 1824, missed to Comus and Y. Juniper in 1827, to
Woful in 28, and to Lamplighter in 51.

BRISEIS,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her
dam, Lady Jane, by Sir Peter, out of Paulina, by Florizel.

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1811 b. f. by <i>Popinjay</i> (died a yearling).... | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1812 b. f. <i>Discord</i> , by ditto..... | D. of Grafton |
| 1815 slipped a colt, by <i>Dick Andrews</i> | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1814 br. c. <i>The Student</i> , by ditto (sent to
Germany in 1822)..... | } Mr Udny |
| 1815 br. f. <i>Corinne</i> , by <i>Waxy</i> | |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Blue-Stockings</i> , by <i>Popinjay</i> | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1817 br. c. <i>Abjer</i> , by <i>Truffle</i> | Mr Udny |
| 1818 dead c. by <i>Partisan</i> | } Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Marcellus</i> , by <i>Selim</i> | |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Troy</i> , by <i>Filho da Puta</i> | |
| 1821 b. f. <i>Lyrnessa</i> , by <i>The Flyer</i> | |
| 1822 b. f. by ditto (shot at 2 yrs old, being a
cripple)..... | |
| 1823 br. c. <i>The General</i> , by <i>Comus</i> (sold to
Baron Biel, and s. to Germany in 1827)..... | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1824 dead c. by <i>The Flyer</i> | |
- Gen. Grosvenor
The mare died in 1824, four days after foaling.

BRITANNIA,

Bred by Mr WARNEFORD, in 1815, got by Orvil'e, her dam, Rove-
dino's dam, by Coriander—sister to Fanny, by Weasel—Turk.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1821 b. f. <i>Midge</i> , by <i>Milo</i> (never ran)..... | } Sir T. Mostyn |
| 1822 ch. f. by <i>Ardrossan</i> | |
| *1823 br. f. (<i>Rose</i>) aft. <i>Fairy</i> , by <i>Filho da Puta</i> | |

* FAIRY produced in 1850, a b. c. *Tar*, by Edmund, had twins in 51 which
died, and was covered that year by Cain.

1827	ch. c. <i>William Tell</i> , by Swiss	Col. Yates
1828	ch. f. by St Patrick	Ld Verulam
1829	ch. c. by Comus	Mr Fox
1850	b. f. by ditto	Ld Orford
1852	by Y. Whisker	Sir J. Beresford

Missed to Teniers in 1824, 25, and 26, to Y. Whisker in 51.

BRITISH FLAG,

Bred by Mr G. DAWSON, in 1815, got by Sir Charles (son of Diomed) out of Orange Boven, by John Bull—Escape.

1828	b. c. by Warkworth	} Mr Gilmour
1829	b. c. by Canteen	
1850	b. c. by ditto	Sir J. Boswell

Put to half-bred horses in 1850 and 51.

BRONZE (sister to Castrel)

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1805, got by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1810	br. f. by Orville	Mr Vernon
1811	bl. c. <i>Mulatto</i> , by Sorcerer (s. to Ireland)	Gen. L. Gower
1812	br. c. <i>Busto</i> , by Clinker	Ld Lowther
1815	{ b. c. (died) } by ditto	} Mr Butler
	{ b. f. }	
1814	twin fillies, by ditto	
1815	br. f. <i>Miss Noltekings</i> , by ditto	
1816	br. f. by ditto (dam of <i>St Julien</i>)	
1817	br. f. by ditto (died young)	} Mr Platel
1818	br. f. <i>Miss Chantrey</i> , by ditto	
1820	{ br. f. <i>Betsy</i> , by ditto	} Mr Platel
	{ f. (dead) }	
1821	{ ch. c. } by Phantom	} Ld Lowther
	{ ch. f. (lived 2 days) }	
1822	ch. c. <i>Grey-leg</i> , by ditto	
1825	ch. c. by Comus	
1824	missed to Orville	} Mr Sowerby
1823	br. c. <i>Medalist</i> , by Tiresias	
1826	br. f. <i>Impudence</i> , by ditto (died in 1850, on the passage to New York)	
1827	ch. c. <i>Lapidist</i> , by ditto	Ld Lowther

Barren in 1819, missed to Orville in 24, and died in July 27.

BROSH,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1812, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Stride—Paymaster—Serpent, by Le Sang—Snip.

1824 b. c. by Prime Minister.....	} Mr Grant
1825 b. c. by ditto.....	
1826 b. f. <i>Keepsake</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr G. Williamson
1827 b. f. <i>Coquette</i> , by Champignon.....	
1828 ch. f. by a half-bred horse.....	
1829 ch. c. <i>Gullane</i> , by Calch Quot'em....	} Mr M ^c Leod
1850 b. f. by Champignon.....	
1851 missed to Sir Malachi Malagrowther..	

THE BROWNIE,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam, Blue-stockings, by Popinjay, out of Briseis, by Beningbrough.

1826 br. c. <i>Scymetar</i> , by Centaur, or Sultan	} D. of Richmond
1828 br. c. <i>Selictar</i> , by Moses.....	

Missed to Emilius in 1827, and died in 1829 in foal to Moses.

BROWN BETTY,

Bred by Sir Charles KNIGHTLEY, in 1814, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette.

1825 b. c. <i>Sceptre</i> (aft. <i>Second</i>) by Spectre..	} Mr Haywood
1824 b. f. by a half-bred horse.....	
1825 b. c. by Master Henry (dead).....	} Mr Langston
1826 br. or bl. c. by Gainsborough.....	
1827 br. f. by ditto (died 5 yrs old).....	
1828 br. c. by ditto.....	
1829 br. c. by ditto.....	
1851 gr. c. by Buckfoot.....	} Mr Thornhill
1852 by Emilius.....	

Missed to Manfred in 1822, not covered in 1829.

BROWN DUCHESS,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker—Herod.

1821 b. c. by Aladdin.....	D. of York
1822 b. f. <i>Lark</i> , by Partisan.....	Ld Huntingfield
1825 b. c. (<i>Ingleborough</i>) by Aladdin.....	Mr Nowell
1824 br. f. <i>Toso</i> , by Rainbow.....	Mr Irby

1826	b. f. (<i>Y. Duchess</i>) by Walton (put to the stud)	} Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. <i>Lady Bird</i> , by Bustard (Castrel) . .	
1829	br. f. <i>Lady Fly</i> , by ditto	Mr Dilly
1850	b. c. by Longwaist	Mr Yates
1851	c. by ditto	} Mr Nowell
1852	by Bustard	

Barren in 1825 and 1828.

BRUNETTA,

Bred by Mr Rusn, in 1817, got by Smolensko, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

1821	b. c. (<i>Vision</i>) by Phantom	} Mr Rush
1825	b. f. by Pioneer	
1825	br. c. by ditto	
1826	b. c. (<i>Bottle Imp</i>) by Phantom	

Missed to Pioneer in 1822 and 1824, to Phantom in 1827, and has had no foal since.

BRUNETTE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Waxy, her dam, Charcoal, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1819	ch. f. by Osiris	} Mr Holbrook
1821	gr. c. <i>Falstaff</i> , by Skim	
1822	b. c. by Rubens	
1825	br. f. by Clavileno	
1825	b. f. by Rubens Junior	
1826	bl. f. by Comus	
1828	bl. f. by Smolensko	} Mr Lawrence
1829	bl. c. <i>The Black Giant</i> , by ditto	
1850	b. f. by Phantom	} Mr Holbrook
1851	f. by Mameluke	
1852	by Phantom, or Camel	

Barren in 1820, 1824, and 1827.

BRUNETTE,

Got by Marmion, her dam by Dragon, out of sister to Minimus, by Dungannon—Matchem.

1826	ch. f. by Y. Haphazard	} Dr Willis
1829	b. c. by Y. Filho (Miniature)	

Barren in 1827, 28, 50, and 51.

BUPTA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1824, got by Partisan, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

1828	b. c. <i>Zany</i> , by Morisco	Mr Pettit
1829	b. c. by Truffle	} Mr S. Stonehewer
1850	b. c. by Camel	
1851	ch. c. by Emilius (dead)	
1852	by ditto	

BURTON LASS (sister to Toplass)

Bred by Mr JAMES HILL, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel—Helen, by Blank.

1818	b. c. <i>Snowball</i> , by Sir Paul	Mr Drage
1825	b. c. <i>Smuggler</i> , by Tiresias	Mr Nevill
1824	ch. c. <i>Tantot</i> , by ditto	Mr Platel
1825	ch. f. <i>Mirza</i> , by Pacha	Mr Treasham
1826	b. c. by Cannon-ball	} Mr Platel
1827	ch. f. <i>Toujours</i> , by Smyrna	
1828	b. f. by Nolens Volens	
1829	ch. f. by Smyrna	
1850	ch. c. by ditto	
1851	ch. f. by Bedlamite	
1852	by The Flyer	

BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr WIGHTWICK, in 1822, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) her dam by Walton, out of Gipsy, by Guildford.

1829	ch. f. by Bobadil	} Mr Bolton King
1850	missed to Edmund	
1851	ch. c. by Outlaw	
1852	by ditto	

BUTTERCUP,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1825, got by Tiresias, out of Ambiguity.

1827	ch. f. <i>Alacrity</i> , by Middleton (died 5 yrs)	} Mr Young
1828	ch. f. <i>Alexandrina</i> , by ditto	

Missed to Smolensko in 1829, and died that year.

BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1825, got by Magistrate, her dam, Filagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator.

1827	b. f. by Morisco, or Centaur (sent to (Germany))	Ld Tavistock
1828	ch. f. (<i>Zarina</i>) by Middleton.....	} Ld Jersey
1829	dead foal by ditto.....	
1850	dead foal by ditto.....	
1851	br. c. by Emilius.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by _____, in _____, her dam by Alexander, out of Editha, by Herod.

1810	b. f. <i>Miss Whipthong</i> , by Giles.....	} Mr Stone
1811	ch. c. (<i>Aaron</i>) by Zodiac.....	
1812	ch. c. by Granicus.....	H. R. H. D. of York
1815	c. by Hedley.....	} Mr Stone
1814	by ditto.....	
1815	b. c. <i>Jeremy Gradus</i> , by Eaton.....	} H. R. H. D. of York
1816	ch. c. by Election.....	
1819	b. f. by L'Orient.....	} Mr Sweatman
1820	ch. c. by Job Thornberry.....	
1821	b. c. by L'Orient (s. to the E. Indies)	
1822	ch. c. by Black Sultan.....	
1825	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1824	b. c. by L'Orient.....	

The mare died December 1824, in foal to L'Orient.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1805, her dam, sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer—Young Marske, etc.

1807	b. f. by Alexander the Great.....	} Mr Goodisson
1809	b. f. <i>Rosetta</i> , by ditto.....	
1810	b. c. by ditto (died a yearling).....	
1815	ch. f. by Soothsayer.....	
1817	ch. c. <i>Oracle</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	} Ld Jersey
1818	ch. c. <i>Prophet</i> , by ditto.....	
1820	ch. c. by Phantom.....	

- 1821 ch. f. by Soothsayer.....)
 1822 b. c. *Ariel*, by Phantom (s. to France in 1828)) Ld Jersey
 1823 ch. c. by Anticipation.....)
 Barren in 1808, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1823, 1824, and 1826.
 and was shot in 1827.

BUZZARD MARE (sister to Little Peggy)

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1804, her dam by Tandem—Eclipse—
 sister to Calash, by Herod.

- 1807 ch. f. by Alexander the Great.....)
 1808 was in training.....)
 1814 ch. foal by Zodiac (dead).....)
 1815 ch. c. by Sorcerer.....) Ld Suffield
 1816 ch. c. by John o'Gaunt.....)
 1817 br. c. by Vandyke Junior (s. to France in 1827, and called *Y. Vandyke*))
 1818 ch. f. *Huntress*, by Muley..... Mr Warne
 1819 b. f. by ditto.....)
 1820 ch. f. by ditto.....) Ld Suffield
 1821 ch. f. by ditto.....)
 1822 br. f. by ditto.....)
 1823 b. c. by Smolensko..... Mr R. Wilson
 1824 b. f. by ditto (died a foal).....)

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1804, her dam, Vixen, by Pot8o's, out
 of Cypher, by Squirrel.

- 1812 ch. c. by Granicus (died on his pas-
 sage to Ireland))
 1814 b. c. by Eaton.....)
 1815 c. by Ashton.....) Ld Rossmore
 1816 ch. f. by Musician (died as soon as foaled))
 1817 b. f. by Rainbow.....)
 1821 ch. c. by Sir Walter Raleigh..... Mr L. Charlton
 1822 b. c. *Ludford*, by Manfred..... Mr Mytton
 1823 ch. c. by Sam..... Mr L. Charlton

Not covered in 1812, died in 1823, three months after foaling.

BUZZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1804, her dam by Mambrino, out of Lavender, by Herod.

1815	br. f. (<i>Waxy Lass</i>) by Waxy.....	} Mr Crockford
1814	ch. f. by Dick Andrews.....	
1816	ch. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Comus (s. to Russia)..	
1817	by Orville.....	

The mare was sent to Germany in 1816 without her foal, which was brought up by hand.

BUZZARD MARE (sister to Bos)

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1802, her dam, Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian—Herod—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1807	b. f. by Kill Devil.....	} Ld Derby
1808	b. c. by Milo.....	
1809	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Anderson
1810	ch. f. by Milo.....	Ld Derby
1811	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Tombleson
1812	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1816	b. c. <i>Eryx</i> , by ditto.....	} (broke his neck when a foal)
1817	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1819	b. f. <i>Armida</i> , by Rinaldo.....	} Ld Derby
1820	b. f. by Milo.....	
1821	ch. c. <i>Pugilist</i> , by ditto.....	
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	
1823	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1824	b. c. <i>Crotorian</i> , by ditto.....	

Missed to Milo in 1815, 1814, 1815, and 1818, to Tramp in 1825, and was shot in that year,

BUZZARD MARE (*Miss Holt*)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1804, her dam, Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem, etc.

1808	ch. c. by Trumpator.....	} Mr Wilson
1809	b. c. by ditto.....	
1810	b. c. (<i>Illusion</i>) by Haphazard.....	Mr Glover
1811	ch. c. (<i>Perchance</i>) by ditto.....	Mr Prince
1812	b. f. by Cesario (dam of <i>Alpha</i>).....	Mr West

- 1813 cast her foal by Dick Andrews Mr Lane
 1814 ch. c. by Sorcerer (dead) Ld Foley
 1815 ch. f. by Haphazard Mr J. Rogers

Died in 1816 with her foal, of the distemper.

BUZZARD MARE (*Camilla*)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1805, own sister to the preceding mare.

- 1810 ch. c. *Scapewell*, by Haphazard Mr Glover
 1812 ch. c. (*Express*) by Cesario Ld F. Bentinck
 1813 b. c. by ditto (died at foot) }
 1815 barren } Mr Lane
 1816 ch. c. by Sorcerer (died 4 days old) . . . }
 1819 br. c. by Haphazard Mr Willis
 1821 b. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale Mr Lane

The mare died in 1821, a fortnight after foaling, having broken a blood-vessel.

CAIFACARATADADDERA,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1816, got by Walton, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberoze, by Herod—Grey Starling, by Starling—Coughing Polly.

- 1821 ch. c. by Comus }
 1822 ch. f. by Ardrossan }
 1823 ch. c. (*Truth*) by Catton } Mr T. O. Powlett
 1824 b. c. *Popsy*, by Blacklock }
 1825 b. c. by Jack Spigot }
 1826 b. f. by Magistrate }
 1827 missed to Jack Spigot }
 1828 br. f. by Lottery or Jack Spigot }
 1829 b. f. by Figaro Mr Hotchkin
 1850 b. c. by Lottery Mr Orde Powlett
 1851 by Jack Spigot

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1809, her dam, Scotia's dam, by King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod—Proserpine, by Eclipse.

- 1825 f. by Anticipation (dead) }
 1826 br. f. *Prodigy* (aft. *Manto*) by Tiresias . . . } Mr Goddard
 1827 b. c. *Sketch-book*, by Rubens }

- 1828 b. f. *Bobbinette*, by Robin Adair. }
 1850 b. f. by Spectre. } Mr Goddard
 1852 ' by Emilius. }

In 1829 missed to Reveller, in 1851, to Bobadil.

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Sir D. H. BLAIR, in 1813, her dam, Anna Bullen, by John Bull—Jupiter—Dunce's dam, by Matchem—Snap—Oroonoko.

- 1818 b. f. *Maria*, by Trissy. }
 1820 br. f. (*Vive l'Amour*) by Stamford. } Sir D. H. Blair
 1825 b. f. by Trissy. }
 1824 b. f. *Mary*, by ditto (put to the stud).. } Col. Blair

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Mr G. DAWSON, in 1814, her dam by Weasel, grandam by Alfred, out of Wakefield Lady, by Lot.

- 1850 b. c. by Canteen }
 1851 ch. c. by Corinthian. } D. of Buccleugh

CALEB QUOT'EM MARE,

Bred by Mr SHERIFF, in 1821, her dam by Scorpion, out of Clementina, by Highflyer—Potosi, by Eclipse.

- 1828 b. f. by Cleveland. }
 1829 missed. }
 1850 b. f. by Champignon. } Mr G. Dawson
 1851 b. c. by Cleveland. }
 1852 ' by Percy }

CALENDULÆ,

Bred by Mr C. DAY, in 1813, got by Camerton, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling—Daisy, by Buzzard—Tulip, by Damper.

- 1820 b. f. *Pewet*, by Bustard (Castrel). }
 1822 ch. c. *Burgundy*, by Usquebaugh. }
 1825 b. c. by Anticipation } Mr C. Day
 1825 b. f. *Manes*, by Spectre. }
 1826 b. f. *Rubigo*, by Rubens. }
 1827 b. f. by Moses (put to the stud). }
 1829 b. c. by Robadil } Mr Mott

1851 b. c. by Godolphin } Mr C. Day
 1852 by Bobadil }

Not covered in 1820, missed to Anticipation in 1824, to Swap in 1828, to Luzborough in 1850.

CALYPSO,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter—Alexina, by Fing Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam, by brother to Fearnought—Miss Wyndham, by Wyndham—Belgrade Turk.

1821 b. f. by Walton	} Mr Stuart Wortley
1822 slipped her foal	
1825 br. c. <i>The Dragon</i> , by Cervantes (sent to India in 1829)	
1824 br. f. (<i>The Gimmer</i>) by Filho da Puta	} Ld Wharnccliffe
1825 b. c. by Whisker	
1826 b. f. by ditto	
1827 b. f. by Cervantes	
1828 b. f. <i>Peachick</i> , by Whisker	Mr Peacock
1829 c. by Whisker	Mr Forth
1850 dead c. by Muley	} Mr Nowell
1852 by Longwaist	

Barren in 1828 and 1851.

CAMILLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1815, got by Camillus, her dam, Paulina, sister to Sir Paul, by Sir Peter—Pewet, by Tandem.

1818 gr. c. <i>The Baron</i> , by Cervantes	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1820 gr. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1821 br. c. <i>Edward</i> , by Comus	Sir J. Byng
1824 gr. f. <i>Tittle Tattle</i> , by Blacklock	Ld Muncaster
1825 gr. c. <i>The Abbot</i> , by Oiseau	Mr G. Peters
1826 b. c. <i>Fortune-teller</i> , by Tramp	Sir J. Shelley
1827 ch. c. by Sam	Mr Thornhill
1828 br. c. <i>Marcus</i> , by Emilius	Ld Cleveland
1850 ch. c. by ditto	Ld Chesterfield
1851 f. by ditto	} Mr Thornhill
1852 by ditto	

Missed to Cervantes in 1819 and 1825, to Emilius in 1829, barren also in 1822.

CAMILLINA,

Bred by Mr POTTER, in 1822, got by Camillus, her dam by Smolensko, out of Miss Cannon, by Orville—Weathercock—Cora, by Matchem.

1828	gr. f. <i>Galopade</i> , by Catton	Col. King
1829	b. c. by Catton	} Mr Uppleby
1850	gr. c. by Lottery	
1851	not covered last year	

CAMILLUS MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1809, her dam, Helen, by Delpini, out of Rosalind, by Phænomenon—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1818	bl. c. <i>Forlorn Hope</i> , by Smolensko . . .	Mr Turner
1820	ch. f. by Comus	Mr Garforth
1821	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Wilson
1822	ch. f. <i>Sophy</i> , by ditto	Mr J. Smith
1825	b. c. by Filho da Puta	} Mr Wilson
1824	ch. f. by Comus	
1825	barren	
1826	ch. c. by Cervantes	} Mr G. Walker
1827	ch. c. <i>Antæus</i> , by Blacklock (died at 5 yrs old)	
1828	ch. f. by Comus	

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Orphan)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1811, her dam, by Gabriel, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus, etc.

1818	br. c. by Prime Minister	Mr Bower
1819	b. c. <i>Negotiator</i> , by ditto	} Mr Tatton Sykes
1821	gr. f. by Smolensko	
1822	b. f. by Amadis	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1825	b. c. by ditto (dead)	
1824	b. c. by Cervantes	Mr Gully
1825	gr. c. by ditto	Sir Tatton Sykes
1826	b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by Waverley	Mr Jackson
1850	b. f. by Young Phantom	Sir Tatton Sykes

Barren in 1820, missed to Figaro in 1827, to Lottery in 1828, to Grey Middleham in 1829, to Comus in 1851.

CAMILLUS MARE,

Bred by Messrs SYKES and HALL, in 1811, her dam by Gabriel—Pot80's—Flyer.

1824	b. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud)...	Sir Tatton Sykes
1825	br. f. by Blucher (foaled in September)	Mr Lumley
1827	ch. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by Tramp.....	Mr Sadler
1829	b. c. <i>Bedouin</i> , by ditto	Mr Cookes
1852	by Langar	Mr Lumley

She slipped foal in 1828 and 1850, and missed to Tramp in 1851.

CAMILLUS MARE,

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1812, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, by Highflyer.

1822	ch. f. by Fitz-james.....	Mr Evans
1824	b. c. by Strephon	} Mr Painter
1826	b. f. by ditto.....	

She had other foals by half-bred horses, the last in 1827, and is dead.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by in 1814, out of Young Rachel.

1826	b. c. <i>Chiron</i> , by Centaur.....	Mr Stonehewer
1850	b. f. by Emilius.....	Mr R. Pettit

Dead—she had one foal before 1826, which died, and was barren in 1827, 28, and 29.

CAMILLUS MARE (chestnut)

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1815, her dam by Precipitate, out of Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1824	c. by Cervantes (died a foal).....	} Mr Knapton
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1827	ch. f. by Whisker	Mr Ridsdale

In 1820, 1821, and 1822, had foals by common horses, in 1825 missed to Amadis, in 1826 to Tramp, in 1828 slipped twins by Whisker, in 1829 and 1850 missed to Peter Lely, 1851 to a common horse, and not covered that year.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Consul)

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1820, her dam by Shuttle, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse.

1825 gr. f. by Phantom (put to the stud) . . . }
 1826 gr. f. by President } Sir Tatton Sykes

Died in 1827.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Claudius)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1818, her dam by Sancho, granddam by Highflyer, out of Juno, by Spectator.

1826 br. f. by Waverley }
 1828 gr. f. by Lottery } Sir Tatton Sykes
 1831 gr. c. by Comus }

In 1827 missed to Dinmont, 1829 and 1830 to Young Phantom.

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Speaker)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1817, her dam, sister to Prime Minister, by Sancho, out of Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter.

1827 b. c. by Dinmont }
 1828 produce died } Sir Tatton Sykes
 1829 b. c. by Young Phantom }
 1850 b. c. by ditto }
 1851 ch. f. by Comus }

CAMILLUS MARE (sister to Magistrate)

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1820, her dam, Lady Rachel, by Stamford, out of Y. Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

1850 b. f. by Young Phantom }
 1851 ch. f. by ditto, or Mr Best's Tinker . . . } Sir Tatton Sykes

CANARY BIRD,

Bred by Lord F. G. OSBORNE, in 1806, got by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, her dam, Canary, by Coriander, out of Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus.

1810 b. f. by Selim Mr Gillam
 1811 b. c. (died a foal) Mr Golding

1812	b. c. <i>Fandango</i> , by Selim.....	D. of Rutland
1815	ch. c. by Dick Andrews (dead).....	Mr Golding
1815	b. f. <i>Quadrille</i> , by Selim.....	D. of Rutland
1816	ch. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Farrall
1817	b. f. by Haphazard.....	
1818	b. f. <i>Varences</i> , by Selim.....	Ld Verulam
1819	b. c. by Orville (dead).....	} Mr Thornhill
1820	b. f. by Scud, or Pioneer.....	
1822	b. c. <i>Philander</i> , by Phantom (died at 2 yrs old)	} Sir T. Mostyn
1824	b. f. <i>Diamentina</i> , by Rubens.....	
1826	ch. f. <i>Canary</i> , by Woful.....	Mr Dilly
In 1821	missed to Scud, 1825 to Selim, 1825 to Tiresias, and died in March 1827, with a colt in her by Spectre.	

CANIDIA,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Orange-bud, by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

1811	b. c. <i>Robin Adair</i> , by Walton.....	} Mr Andrew
1812	b. c. by Orville (sent to the Cape).....	
1815	ch. c. by Walton.....	Mr Wilson
1815	ch. f. by Juniper.....	} Mr Andrew
1816	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1817	ch. c. by Haphazard.....	
1818	b. c. by Walton.....	
1819	b. c. <i>Gulliver</i> , by Orville.....	Mr L. Charlton
1820	missed to ditto.....	
1825	ch. c. by Renovator.....	Mr Gurney

CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1812, her dam by Y. Woodpecker, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers—Honywood's Arabian—dam of the two True Blues.

1818	f. by Octavius.....	} Ld Egremont
1819	b. f. <i>Twatty</i> , by Whalebone.....	
1820	b. f. (<i>Miss Julia</i> , afterwards <i>Duckling</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	Col. Syngé
1822	b. c. <i>Twaddler</i> (aft. <i>Saxon</i>) by ditto...	} Ld Egremont
1825	b. c. <i>Lap-dog</i> , by ditto.....	
1826	b. c. (<i>Lapwing</i>) by ditto (s. to Ireland)	
1827	b. f. by ditto.....	

- 1828 b. c. *Spaniel*, by Whalebone..... Ld Lowther
 1832 by Grey-leg..... Ld Egremont
 Barren in 1824; in 1825, produced a dead foal; missed to Whalebone in 1829, 1850, and 1851.

CANOPUS MARE (*Miss Craven*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam, Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker, etc.

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1823 | br. f. by Prime Minister..... | } Mr G. Dawson |
| 1824 | br. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1827 | b. c. <i>Glenalmond</i> , by Stratherne | Ld Lynedoch |
| 1829 | gr. c. by Outcry..... | } Mr G. Dowson |
| 1850 | b. f. } by Champignon | |
| | dead c. } | |
| 1851 | b. c. by Cleveland..... | |
| 1852 | by Percy..... | |

Missed to Prime Minister in 1825 and 1826.

CANOPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BRERETON, in 1814, her dam by Teddy the Grinder—Precipitate—Pumpkin—Flea-catcher, by Goldfinder.

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1824 | b. f. <i>Luna</i> , by Wanderer | Mr Gardner |
| 1825 | gr. c. by Little John..... | Ld Egremont |
| 1826 | ch. f. by ditto (put to the stud)..... | } Mr Jas. Moon |
| 1827 | missed to ditto..... | |
| 1828 | gr. c. by ditto..... | Ld Lynedoch |
| 1829 | b. c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by Moses..... | Mr Gardner |
| 1850 | ch. f. by Tarrare..... | } Mr Jas. Moon |
| 1851 | ch. f. by Skim..... | |
| 1852 | by Greg-leg..... | |

CANTALOUPE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1818, got by Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1826 | b. c. by Robin Hood..... | Mr Ingram |
| 1828 | ch. c. by ditto..... | } Mr Burgess |
| 1850 | bl. c. <i>Raven</i> , by Picton..... | |
| 1852 | by Scipio (Filho)..... | |

Missed to Phantom in 1829, not covered in 1850.

CANTATA,

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1800, got by Beningbrough, out of a sister to Old Tat, by Highflyer—Plaything, by Matchem.

1809 b. c. by Paynator (died a foal)	}	Mr W. Wilson
1810 br. f. by ditto (sent to India, and there called <i>Symmetry</i>)		
*1811 b. f. by Timothy	}	Mr Ombler
1817 br. f. by Prime Minister		
1818 b. c. by Sir Malagigi		
1819 b. f. by ditto		
1821 b. c. by Welbeck	}	Mr Wilkinson
1825 ch. c. <i>Red Cross Knight</i> , by Amadis (s. to Russia)		

Barren in 1812, 1813, 1816, and 1820, and died in 1823.

* This mare produced a b. f. by Whitetock in 1820, and several other foals which died young.

CANVAS,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Election, by Gohanna—Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab.

1821 b. f. by Orville	}	Mr Hunter
1822 b. c. (<i>Guido</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)		
1823 b. c. by ditto		
1824 b. f. by ditto		
1825 b. f. by ditto		
1826 gr. c. by Gustavus		

Sent to France in 1827, in foal to Gustavus.

YOUNG CAPRICE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Caprice, by Walton—Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by Pot80's.

1823 missed to Rasping	}	Mr Nowell
1824 bl. c. (<i>Whim</i>) by Comus		
1825 b. f. by Reveller		
1826 br. f. by Orville		
1827 f. by Bustard (Castrel)		
1828 br. c. <i>General</i> , by Muley	Mr Henderson	

1829	b. f. by Muley.....	Sir J. Gerard
1850	b. f. by ditto	} Mr Nowell
1851	f. by ditto	
1852	by ditto	

CAPSICUM MARE,

Bred by Mr R. HUDSON, in 1825, her dam, Acklam Lass, by Prime Minister, out of Young Harriet, by Camillus—Harriet, by Precipitate.

1829	b. c. by Borodino	} Mr R. Hudson
1851	b. c. by Theodore	

In 1828 missed to Arbutus, in 1850 to Y. Phantom.

CARDINAL YORK MARE (sister to The Duchess)

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1812, her dam, Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough—Ruler, etc.

1818	b. f. by Deceiver	Mr Goodfellow
1820	br. c. by Leopold.....	} Mr Lambton
1821	b. f. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	
1822	br. f. by Misfortune.....	

Missed to Whitworth in 1819, and died in 1827, having been barren since 1822.

CAROLINE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1824	b. f. Wanderer	} Ld Egremont
1826	br. f. by ditto (sent to Sweden in June 1851, with a filly foal by Partisan)	
1827	br. f. by ditto.....	
1828	gr. c. by Skim.....	
1851	b. f. by Little John, or Skim (foaled April 9)	
1852	by Grey-leg	

Barren in 1825, produced a deal foal in 1825, missed to Skim in 1829, to Sober Robin in 1850.—N.B. She was covered by Little John for the last time February 25, 1850, and by Skim on the 14th of April.

CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by a brother to Eagle, out of Calabria, by Spadille—Alfred—Locust.

1824	b. f. by Prime Minister	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1825	b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	} Mr M·Leod
1826	missed to Mordun	
1827	br. f. <i>Militza</i> , by Candidate (son of Walton)	
1828	br. c. <i>Metellus</i> , by Prime Minister	
1829	br. c. by ditto	}
1850	br. c. by ditto	
1851	b. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther	
1852	by ditto	

CARTHAGE (sister to Hannibal)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1798, got by Driver, her dam, Frac-tious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1804	b. f. <i>Bird of Paradise</i> , by Y. Woodpecker	Ld Rous
1805	b. f. by Gohanna	Mr H. Sumner
1806	b. c. <i>Tortoise</i> , by ditto	Mr Cope
1807	b. c. (<i>Turtle</i>) by ditto	Ld Egremont
1808	b. f. <i>Delenda</i> , by ditto	Ld Stawell
1809	b. c. (<i>Punic</i>) by ditto	} Ld Egremont
1810	c. by ditto	
1811	br. f. <i>Tunis</i> , by ditto	Mr Claridge
1815	b. c. by Bobtail (died a foal)	Ld Egremont
1815	b. c. by Election, or Phantom	Mr Douglas
1816	b. f. by Phantom (died a foal)	} The Prince Regent
1817	gr. f. by ditto, or Sir Harry Dimsdale	
1818	gr. f. (<i>Merrymaid</i>) by Sir Harry Dimsdale	Mr W. Chifney
1819	c. by the Malcolm Arabian (died a yearling)	} The Prince Regent
1820	b. f. by Waterloo	
1821	gr. c. by the Malcolm Arabian	} Mr Pryse
1822	b. f. by his Duplicate	
1825	b. c. by ditto	

Missed to an Arabian in 1814, to Duplicate in 1824 and 1825, and died in the autumn of the latter year in foal to him.

CASTRELLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam,
Madrigal, by Sir Peter—Mistletoe, sister to Druid, by Pot80's—
Maid of the Oaks, by Herod—Rarity, by Matchem.

1820 b. c. (<i>Shaver</i>) by Whisker.....	}	Ld Darlington
1821 missed to ditto.....		
1822 b. f. by ditto.....		
1823 b. c. by ditto.....		
1824 b. c. by ditto.....		Mr Chifney
1825 br. c. by ditto.....		Ld Darlington
1826 b. f. by ditto (died in foaling).....		Mr T. Peirse
1828 br. f. <i>The Golden Pippin</i> , by Swiss..		Mr Young
1852 by Picton.....		Ld Sligo

Missed to Swiss in 1827, 29, and 50, to Humphrey Clinker in 1851.

CASTRELLINA,

Bred by Mr L. CHARLTON, in 1825, got by Castrel, her dam
by Waxy, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull
—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1826 b. c. by Abjer.....		Mr Martindale
1828 br. c. <i>The Saddler</i> , by Waverley.....	}	Mr Skipsey
1829 br. c. <i>Æsculapius</i> , by Lottery.....		
1852 by Waverley.....		

Missed to Grey Walton in 1827, to Lottery in 1851, not covered
in 1829.

CAT (sister to Black Diamond)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam,
Louisa, by Ormond, out of Evelina, the dam of Orville.

1816 ch. c. (<i>Jujube</i>) by Juniper.....	}	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1817 ch. c. <i>Tiger</i> , by Middlethorpe (sent to Russia)		
1819 br. f. <i>Infanta</i> , by Bourbon.....	}	Ld Burlington
1822 bl. c. <i>Black Cat</i> , by ditto (s. to Russia)		
1824 ch. c. by Partisan.....		
1826 b. f. by Godolphin.....		
1829 b. f. by Bizarre.....	}	Ld Burlington
1850 br. f. by ditto.....		

In 1818 missed to Rubens, 1820 and 1821 to Bourbon, 1827 and
1828 to Godolphin, 1851 to Bizarre, barren in 1825 and 1825.

CATGUT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1816, got by COMUS, or Juniper, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard—Dabchick, by PotSo's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebé, by Chrysolite.

1822	b. c. <i>Cramer</i> , by Election	} D. of Grafton
1825	ch. f. <i>Cremona</i> , by Partisan	
1824	b. f. <i>Crotchet</i> , by ditto (s. to France) ..	
1825	b. f. by Woful	
1826	b. f. <i>Caradori</i> , by Centaur	
1827	by ditto	} Mr S. L. Fox
1850	bl. c. by Jerry	
1851	b. c. by Figaro	

In 1828 and 1829 missed or slipped foal.

CATHERINA,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam, Catherine, by Castrel—Alexander—Ivy, by Woodpecker.

1826	b. f. by Swap	Mr E. Peel
1828	br. c. <i>Changeling</i> , by ditto	Mr Davis
1829	b. f. by Paulowitz	Mr Wyatt
1850	ch. f. by Bedlamite	Mr E. Peel
1851	ch. f. by ditto	} Mr Lacey
1852	by Filho da Puta	

CATO MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1819, her dam, Omphale, sister to Blucher, by Waxy—Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod.

1824	ch. c. by Waxlight	Mr E. F. Meynell
1825	b. f. by Walton	} (put to the stud) } Mr Nowell
1826	b. f. by Orville	
1827	b. f. (<i>Orpheline</i>) by ditto	
1828	b. c. by Muley	
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1850	br. c. by ditto	Mr J. Smith
1851	missed to ditto	} Mr Nowell
1852	by Bustard	

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1818, her dam, Hannah, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer—Miss Timms, sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem—Squirt—Mogul—Camilla, by Bay Bolton.

1822	ch. c. by Magistrate.....	Ld Scarbrough
1825	ch. f. (<i>Edith</i>) by ditto (s. to Hungary)	Mr Davis
1824	b. f. by Tramp.....	} Ld Scarbrough
1826	br. f. by Waverley.....	
1827	br. c. <i>Windcliffe</i> , by ditto.....	
1829	br. f. by ditto.....	
1850	br. f. by Falcon.....	
1851	br. or gr. f. by ditto.....	
1852	by Langar.....	

In 1823 missed to Tramp, in 1828 to Waverley.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr YARBURGH, in 1819, her dam by Orville, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—sister to Mirza.

1825	br. c. by Amadis.....	} Mr Longden
1824	ch. c. by Cervantes.....	

Sold to go abroad.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1821, her dam by Sancho, out of Blacklock's dam, by Coriander.

1824	ch. f. by Alexander (Don Cossack)....	Mr Armstrong
1826	br. c. <i>Kilnochy</i> , by Columbus.....	Mr Bogue
1828	b. c. by Lottery (died young).....	} Mr Moss
1829	b. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

In 1827 missed to Figaro, in 1850 to Lottery.

CATTON MARE (sister to Coronation)

Bred by Mr S. KING, in 1822, her dam, by Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark.

1827	ch. f. (<i>Taglioni</i>) by Whisker.....	Mr Macnamara
------	--------------------------------------------	--------------

1828 b. c. by Antelope (son of Smolensko).	} Mr Macnamara
1829 b. f. by ditto.....	
1850 c. by Sprite (son of Overseer).....	
1851 b. c. by Tamworth.....	

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HUMPHRIES, in 1825, her dam, Miss Haworth, by Spadille—Clayhall Marske.

1827 b. f. by Swiss.....	Sir J. Beresford
1828 br. c. by ditto.....	Mr Humphries

Not covered in 1828; sent to the United States in January 1850, in foal to Figaro.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr ALLISON, in 1825, her dam, Annabella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1828 b. c. by Wanton.....	} Mr Allison
1850 b. f. by Lottery.....	
1852 by Comus.....	

In 1829 missed to Wanton, in 1851 to Figaro.

CATTON MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1825, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's.

1850 b. f. by Blacklock.....	} Mr Dennison
1851 b. c. by Figaro.....	
1852 by Velocipede.....	

Had dead twins by Grey Middleham in 1828, and was barren in 1829.

CATTON MARE (sister to Countess)

Bred by Lord LONDONERRY, in 1824, her dam by Hambletonian—Shuttle—Drone.

1828 b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Osmond.....	} Mr Blakelock
1829 ch. f. by Ben Ledi.....	
1850 barren.....	
1851 ch. f. by Lottery.....	
1852 by Malek.....	

CECILIA,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1803. got by Worthy, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

1815 b. c. <i>Humph</i> , by Hedley, or Walton . .	} Mr Batson
1815 b. c. <i>Oracle</i> , by Sorcerer (s. to Germany)	
1816 b. c. by Orville (killed by a fall when a foal)	
1818 b. c. <i>Rosicrucian</i> , by Sorcerer	
1819 b. c. <i>Mystic</i> , by Hedley . . } s. to Russia in 1826	
1822 b. c. <i>Diviner</i> , by Phantom	
1824 b. f. (<i>Dalilah</i>) by Rubens	
1825 gr. c. (<i>Glory</i>) by Skim	
1826 ch. f. by Centaur (put to the stud in 1830)	}
1828 ch. c. by Merlin (cut from the mare) . .	

In 1814 missed to Eaton, 17 to Hedley, 20 to Bubens, 21 to Hedley, 25 to Comus, 27 to Centaur, and was shot in 1828.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BEST, in 1815, her dam, Merlin's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus—Sylvia, by Y. Marske—Ferret, by a brother to Silvio—Regulus.

1819 br. f. by Comus	Mr J. Perren
1821 b. c. (<i>Guy Faux</i>) by Welbeck	Mr Jackson
1822 b. f. by Catton (dead)	} Mr Hall
1822 b. f. by Ardrossan	
1824 b. f. by Blacklock	
1825 b. f. by Macduff	
1829 b. c. <i>Consol</i> , by Lottery	Mr G. Walker
1850 b. f. by Brutendorf	Mr Hall

Not covered in 1819, missed to Blacklock in 1826; no foal in 1827, 1828, and 1851.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1816, her dam, Tamborine, by Trumpator—Crane, by Highflyer—Middlesex, sister to Papillon, by Snap—Miss Cleveland, by Regulus, out of Midge.

1822 b. f. by Ardrossan	Mr Brandling
1825 b. c. <i>Captain</i> , by Welbeck	Mr Payne
1824 b. c. by Abjer	Mr Brandling
1825 ch. f. by Blacklock (dead)	Mr Kirby

The mare died in 1825, a few days after foaling.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1817 or 1818, her dam, Alfana, by Dick Andrews—Saltram—Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1822	b. c. <i>Cock Robin</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Ridsdale
1824	br. c. by ditto.....	Mr Bookless
1826	b. c. <i>Sparrow</i> , by Waverley.....	} Mr Ridsdale
1828	ch. f. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Comus.....	
1829	ch. c. <i>Musician</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	b. f. by ditto.....	
1851	br. f. by Figaro.....	
1852	by Velocipede.....	

Missed to Tramp in 1825, to Waverley in 1827. was not covered in 1824.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1818, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phænomenon—Miss West, by Matchem.

1822	b. f. by Blacklock.....	Mr Crompton
1823	ch. f. <i>Ametia</i> , by Amadis.....	Mr Russell
1824	b. c. <i>Burtador</i> , by Cervantes.....	} Mr Crompton
1825	b. f. by Blacklock.....	
1826	b. f. by Waverley.....	
1827	b. c. by ditto.....	
1828	b. c. by Cervantes.....	
1829	ch. f. by Blacklock.....	
1850	b. c. by Humphrey Clinker.....	
1851	ch. f. by Comus.....	
1852	by Velocipede.....	

CERBERUS MARE (sister to Duport)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1820, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paynator—Pomona, by Herod.

1824	ch. f. by Blacklock.....	} Mr Watt
1825	ch. f. <i>Jenny Mills</i> , by Whisker.....	
1826	ch. c. by Blacklock.....	
1829	b. c. <i>Hercules</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr W. Richardson
1851	b. f. by Young Phantom.....	
1852	by Velocipede.....	

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 28 to Lottery, 50 to Young Phantom.

CERBERUS MARE,

Bred by W. RICHARDSON, in 1820, her dam, Diana, by Kill Devil, grandam by Pot80's, out of Maid-of-all-Work.

1827	b. c. (died a foal) by Grenadier (son of Blacklock)	} Mr W. Richardson
1823	ch. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....	
1829	b. f. <i>May-day</i> , by Blacklock.....	
1850	ch. c. by Comus	
1851	ch. f. <i>Lady Brownlock</i> , by Blacklock..	
1852	by Velocipede.....	

CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr FLINTHAM, in 1816, her dam by The Cryer—Mambrino—Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, by Blank.

1824	ch. f. by Cannon-ball	} Mr Platel (dead)
1826	ch. f. <i>Jule</i> , by Smyrna.....	
1827	ch. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1828	b. c. by Nolens Volens, or The Flyer	
1851	ch. c. by Pacha.....	
1852	by Amadis or Sandbeck	

Missed to Smyrna in 1829 and 1850.

CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1818, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod—Skim.

1825	b. f. by Blacklock	} Mr Ridsdale
1826	ch. c. <i>Tyke</i> , by Tramp (killed in the stable at 4 yrs old)	
1827	ch. f. <i>Miss Frizzle</i> , by Whisker.....	
1829	ch. c. <i>Eyebrow</i> , by Whisker.....	
1850	br. c. by Lottery (died a foal)	
1851	b. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr R. Cock

Missed to Lottery in 1828, and died in 1851, shortly after foaling; the foal was brought up by hand.

CERVANTES MARE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1819, her dam, Miss Bocket, by Sir Peter—Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

1825	b. f. by Shuttle Pope.....	} Mr Haffenden
1824	ch. c. <i>Tom Tit</i> , by Waxy Pope.....	
1825	ch. c. by Bobadil (died young)	
1826	br. c. by Shuttle Pope (died a yearling)	
1827	ch. c. <i>Captain Arthur</i> , by Bobadil....	
1828	ch. c. <i>Captain Bob</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Giffard
1829	ch. c. <i>Copper Captain</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Worcester
1852	by Waxy Pope, or Bobadil.....	Mr Haffenden

In 1850 missed to Bobadil, in 1851 to Waxy Pope.

CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1812, her dam, Miss Holt, by Buzzard—
Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem, etc.

1816	br. c. <i>Alpha</i> , by Ashton	} Mr West
1817	ch. f. by Haphazard (died at 2 yrs old)	
1819	b. f. by Marmion.....	
1820	ch. c. <i>Claude Lorraine</i> , by Rubens...	
1821	b. c. by Crecy.....	
1825	b. c. <i>Syphon</i> , by Smolensko.....	
1824	b. f. <i>Rachael Ruysch</i> , by Rubens (put to the stud)	
1825	bl. c. by Smolensko	
1827	br. c. <i>Trouville</i> , by Rubens	
1828	ch. f. by Shaver	
1850	dead f. by ditto.....	
1852	by Filho da Puta.....	

In 1818 missed to Fyldener, in 1822 to Scud, in 1826 to Tiresias,
1829 to Merlin, in 1851 to Reveller.

CESARIO MARE,

Bred by Mr BIRCH, in 1815, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of the
twin sister to Lilliputian, by Young Marske—Phænomenon—
Calliope.

1829	ch. c. by Bedlamite, or Paulowitz....	} Col. Peel
1850	ch. c. by Bedlamite	
1851	ch. c. by ditto.....	} Mr E. Peel
1852	by ditto.....	

CESTRIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN GREY EGERTON, in 1822, her dam, Paulina,
by Orville—Shuttle—Sir Peter—Herod.

1828	b. c. by Whittington.....	Mr R. Spencer
1829	b. f. by Menclaus (Whisker).....	} Mr Painter
1850	ch. c. by Champion (Selim).....	
1851	b. c. by Peter Lely	Mr James Lea

CHAMPIGNON MARE,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1824, her dam, Chromatica, by Stamford, out of Pecunia, by Pensioner—Monica, sister to Mary Ann, by Sir Peter.

1828	b. c. by <i>Ballochmyle</i> , Peter Lely.....	Mr Wilkins
1829	b. c. by Epperston.....	} Sir James Boswell
1850	b. f. by Monreith	
1851	b. c. by ditto.....	
1852	by Fitz-Orville (Don's).....	

CHANCE MARE,

Bred by Lord EARDLEY, in 1816, got by Chance (son of Lurcher) her dam by Orville—Falcon—Old Pumpkin—Bagatelle, by Chrysolite—Plaything, by Matchem.

1824	b. f. by Cardinal Wolsey.....	Mr W. L. Fox
1826	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Knapton
1827	ch. f. by Peter Lely.....	Mr W. Fox
1828	br. f. by Borodino.....	} Mr John Moiser
1851	b. c. by Comus.....	
1852	by Sir Walton	

Barren in 1823, slipped foal to Borodino in 1829, missed to Comus in 1850.

CHAPEAU DE PAILLE,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Fadladinida, by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diomed.

1826	b. f. by Antonio (dead).....	} Mr Clifton
1827	b. c. <i>Buy a Broom</i> , by Tramp.....	
1828	missed to Catton.....	
1829	b. f. by Brutandorf	
1850	b. f. by Whisker.....	
1851	b. c. by Lottery	
1852	by ditto	

CHARCOAL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1812	b. f. (<i>Cleophe</i>) by Alexander the Great	Mr Udny
1814	br. f. (<i>Brunette</i>) by Waxy.....	} D. of Grafton
1815	missed to Waxy.....	
1816	b. f. by ditto.....	
1817	b. c. <i>Carbon</i> , by ditto	
1818	ch. c. <i>Carbonaro</i> , by Woful.....	
1819	f. by Juniper or Waxy.....	
1820	br. c. <i>Cinder</i> , by Woful.....	
1821	br. c. <i>Coalscuttle</i> , by ditto	
1822	c. by ditto (dead).....	
1824	f. by ditto (died young).....	
1825	b. c. <i>Charon</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1828)	
1827	c. by ditto	
1828	b. c. by Polygar	

She had no foal in 1829, 50, or 51.

CHARITY (a twin)

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, in 1824, got by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's dam, by Shuttle—Drone.

1829	b. f. <i>Fedora</i> , by Figaro.....	} Mr Ridsdale
1850	b. c. <i>Sevillian</i> , by ditto.....	
1851	b. c. by Velocipede.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

1818	b. c. <i>Somerset</i> , by Smuggler.....	} Mr Arundel Harris
1820	b. c. by ditto.....	
1821	c. by ditto (dead).....	
1825	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr N. H. Smith
1825	b. c. by Woful (dead).....	Mr L. Charlton
1826	b. f. by Hedley	Mr R. Wilson
1827	b. c. <i>Snarl</i> , by Wrangler, or Smolensko	Mr Chifney
1828	b. f. (<i>Gerardine</i>) by Wrangler.....	Mr Gully

Dead.

CHARLOTTE MARIA (late Brown Charlotte)

Bred by Mr BAILEY, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Brown Russet, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Bess.

1814 b. f. by Fitzjames	} Mr Richardson
1815 br. c. by Sir David (died in 1816)	
1818 b. c. <i>Argonaut</i> , by Quiz	Ld Rous
1820 ch. f. <i>Argo</i> , by ditto	} Ld Stradbroke
1821 ch. c. <i>Tiphys</i> , by ditto	
1822 ch. c. <i>Theseus</i> , by ditto	
1825 br. f. <i>Astarté</i> , by Manfred	} Mr M. Campbell
1825 c. by Gustavus (died in foaling)	

In 1816 missed to York, 17 to Cestrian, 24 to Quizzer; in 1819 slipped foal by Quiz, and died in 1825 with her foal.

CHARM,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's—Duchess, by Herod—Gaudy, by Blank.

1815 gr. f. by a Suffolk colt	} Ld Lowther
1814 ch. c. by Marmion	
1815 dead colt by Dick Andrews	
1816 bl. c. by Haphazard (died in 1824)	Mr Fox
1818 ch. c. <i>North Wester</i> , by ditto	} Ld Lowther
1819 ch. or ro. f. by ditto (s. to India)	
1820 ch. f. by Rubens (died in 1821)	Mr Chambers
1822 ch. f. <i>Cantrip</i> , by Selim	} Ld Lowther
1825 ch. f. by Selim (died a foal)	
1824 bl. or gr. c. by Clinker	

In 1817 missed to Haphazard, in 1821 slipped foal by Selim, and died in 1824.

CHARMING MOLLY,

Bred by, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, Comedy, by Beningbrough—Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora, by Regulus—Bartlet's Childers.

1822 b. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by Phantom	} Mr West
1825 br. c. <i>Shakspeare</i> , by Smolensko	
1824 missed to Orville	} Mr Pickernell
1825 ch. c. <i>Garrick</i> , by Blacklock	
1826 cast her foal by Tiresias	
1827 b. f. <i>Harlot</i> , by Fitz-Orville	} Mr West

1828	b. f. <i>Sweet Marjorum</i> , by Shaver	} Mr West
1829	ch. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Merlin	
1850	ch. f. by Claude Lorraine	
1851	b. c. by Reveller	
1852	by Bedlamite	

CHASM (first called *Chilton Lass*)

Bred by Mr PEARSE, in 1815, got by Thunderbolt, her dam—
Enchantress, by Volunteer—Marcella, by Mambrino—Medea.

1821	ch. c. <i>Gap</i> , by Seagrave	} Mr Platel
1822	ch. f. <i>Conviction</i> , by Cannon-ball	
1825	br. c. <i>Nolens Volens</i> , by ditto	
1824	ch. f. <i>Blaze</i> , by ditto	
1825	b. f. <i>Ianthe</i> , by ditto	
1826	br. f. <i>Breach</i> , by ditto	
1827	missd to ditto	
1828	br. c. <i>Peter</i> , by ditto	
1829	b. f. <i>Kitty</i> (afterwards <i>Kitty Fisher</i>) by Smyrna	
1850	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	
1851	b. c. by Pacha	} Mr Platel
1852	by Sandbeck, or Amadis	

CHAT,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1815, got by Quiz, her dam, Paleface, by
Y. Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod.

1827	ch. c. by Sovereign	Mr J. Smith
1828	b. c. <i>Dickey Gossip</i> , by Waverley	Major Wood
1829	ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker	} Mr J. Smith
1850	missd to Jerry	
1851	b. f. by ditto	
1852	by Actæon	

She was used as a hack till 1826.

CHERUB,

Bred by Mr WALTON, in 1816, got by Hambletonian, her dam,
Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske—brother
to Silvio—sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

1824	b. c. by Percy	Mr T. Sykes
1825	b. c. <i>The Earl</i> , by ditto	Mr Walton

1827	b. f. by Swiss (died immediately)	}	Mr Walton
1828	b. f. by ditto		
1829	b. c. by Wanton	}	Mr T. Hudson
1851	b. c. by Percy, or Agricola		
1852	by Waverley		

In 1826 missed to Percy, in 1830 to Bob Logic.

CHESHIRE CHEESE MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1809, her dam by Alexander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam.

1824	ch. c. by Wrangler	}	Mr Tarleton
1825	ch. c. by ditto		
1826	missed to Filho da Puta		
1827	f. by Grey Walton (died a foal) . .		
1829	b. c. by ditto		
1850	b. f. by Buzzard		
1851	c. by Young Better		

THE CHILD,

Bred by Mr Cross, in 1811, got by Alonzo, her dam, The Virgin, by Delpini, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske.

1824	br. f. by Truth (son of Rubens)	}	Mr Pears
1826	b. c. by Smyrna		

CHINTZ (alias *Rosebud*)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Olive-branch, by Sir Peter, out of Olivia, by Justice.

1816	c. (dead) by Truffle, or Dick Andrews.)	}	Mr Rush
1817	ch. c. by Waxy		
1818	br. c. (<i>Florist</i>) by ditto		
1821	br. f. by Pioneer		
1824	ch. c. by Selim		
1825	br. f. by ditto		
1827	b. f. by Partisan		
1829	br. f. by Bizarre		
1850	br. c. by ditto	}	Mr Clutterbuck
1852	by Pacha		

In 1819 missed to Rubens, in 1820 and 1822 to Pioneer, in 1826 to Tiresias; barren in 1828 and 1851.

CHLORIS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1824, got by Partisan, her dam, Niobe, by Sir David—Buzzard—Totterella, by Dungannon.

1829	missed to Centaur.....	} Mr Champion
1850	b. f. by Sober Robin.....	
1851	b. c. by Emilius.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

CHORUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HORNEY, in 1813, her dam by Orville, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod—Skim.

1822	b. c. <i>Crowcatcher</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr J. Smith
1825	ch. f. <i>Redlock</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Darnell
1824	b. c. by Walton.....	
1825	ch. c. by Jack Spigot, (died a foal)...	Mr J. Smith
1828	b. c. <i>Chorister</i> , by Lottery.....	Ld Cleveland
1829	b. c. by ditto.....	
1850	b. f. <i>Melody</i> , by Jerry.....	Mr G. Walker
1851	b. c. by Lottery.....	} Mr J. Smith
1852	by Memnon.....	

Missed to Jack Spigot in 1826 and 1827.

CHRISTABEL,

Bred by Mr COOPER, in 1824, got by Woful, her dam, Harriet, by Pericles—Selim—Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1850	b. f. by Spectre.....	} Mr Goddard
1851	b. f. by Bobadil.....	
1852	by Master Henry.....	

CHRYSEIS,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1806, got by Asparagus, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

1813	br. c. <i>Spy</i> , by Walton (sent to France)	} Mr Crockford
1814	b. f. <i>Young Chryseis</i> , by Dick Andrews	
1815	b. c. (<i>Hazard</i>) by ditto.....	
1816	br. c. <i>High Priest</i> , by Sorcerer.....	
1817	b. f. by Walton (dead).....	
1818	b. f. by Rubens.....	
1820	ch. c. by Soothsayer.....	
1821	b. f. by W.'s Ditto (s. to D. of Holstein)	
1825	c. by Partisan (dead).....	

- 1825 b. f. by the Arabian Pet } Mr Sawers
 1826 by Champignon }
 Missed to Rubens in 1819 and 1822.

CHRYSEIS (Young)

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Chryseis, by Asparagus.

- 1819 b. c. by Selim }
 1820 b. f. by ditto (died a foal) } Mr Crockford
 1821 b. c. by ditto }
 1822 ch. f. *Miniature*, by Rubens Ld Anson
 1825 b. c. *Skyrocket*, by Selim Mr Forth
 1824 b. c. *Prestbury* (afterwards *Sir Edward*
Codrington) by Rubens (s. to Ireland) } Mr Bartley
 1825 b. f. (*Emily*) by Sasenagh, or Rubens }
 1827 b. c. by Master Henry } Mr L. Charlton
 1829 br. f. by ditto }
 1851 ch. c. by Wamba }

In 1826 missed to Master Henry, 1850 to Manfred; barren also in 1828.

CIRCE (sister to Comus)

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus.

- 1814 b. f. by Langton Mr Watson
 1817 f. by Selim Mr Kellermann
 1818 b. c. *Thucydides*, by Pericles Mr H. Neale
 1820 b. f. by Pan Mr Kellermann
 1821 b. f. by ditto Mr Græmc
 1822 by ditto
 1825 by ditto
 1826 br. c. *The Crofts*, by Whalebone Mr Mytton
 1827 by Rubens Mr Capel
 1828 b. f. *Fair Barbara*, by Champion Mr Wood

In 1815 missed to Dick Andrews, 16 to Juniper, 19 to Pan; barren also in 1825.

CLARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, got by Marmion, her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver—Fractious.

- 1850 b. f. by Muley..... }
 1851 c. by ditto..... } Mr Nowell
 1852 by Bustard..... }

In 1827 missed to Bustard, 28 to Bustard and Aladdin, 29 to Muley.

CLEMATIS,

Bred by Mr CAPEL, in 1824, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, Cob-
 bēa, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

- 1850 b. c. *Creep*er, by Tamworth..... }
 1851 b. c. *Climber*, by Euston..... } Mr Bowen Davies
 1852 by Edmund..... }

YOUNG CLEMENTINA,

Bred by Mr BAIRD, in 1807, got by John Bull, out of Clementina,
 by Highflyer—Potosi, by Eclipse.

- 1814 br. f. by Stamford..... }
 1815 ch. c. by ditto..... }
 1817 b. c. *Caleb Balderston*, by Walton.... }
 1818 ch. c. by Stamford..... } Mr Baird
 1819 ch. c. *Newbyth*, by ditto..... }
 1821 ch. c. by Walton (died young)..... }
 1824 gr. c. *The Chicken*, by Viscount.... }
 1825 b. c. by Prime Minister (died a foal).. }

In 1816 and 20 missed to Stamford, not covered in 21, in 23 cast
 a foal by Whisker, and died in 1826 in foal.

CLEMENTINA (chesnut)

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in , got by Discount, out of
 Maiden, by Quicksilver—Adamant—Paymaster.

- 1829 b. f. *Cynthia*, by Don Juan..... }
 1850 slipped foal, by Bedlamite..... } Mr Harding
 1851 ch. c. by ditto, or a half-bred horse.. }

CLINKER MARE (sister to Busto)

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1816, her dam, Bronze, by Buzzard—Alex-
 ander—Highflyer.

- 1825 ch. c. *Popanilla*, by Phantom..... }
 1826 ch. f. by Sherwood..... } Mr J. Marshall

1827	b. f. by Sherwood	} Mr J. Marshall
1828	b. f. by Androgeus	
1829	c. by Figaro (died a foal)	} Ld Lowther
1850	br. c. <i>St Julien</i> , by Chateau Margaux	
1851	b. f. by Partisan	
1852	by ditto	

CLINKER MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1824, her dam, Nina, by Selim, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla.

1829	b. f. by Master Henry	} Mr L. Charlton
1850	b. f. by ditto	
1851	b. c. by Pollio	
1852	c. by Emilius	

CLINKERINA,

Bred by LORD FITZWILLIAM, in 1812, got by Clinker, her dam, Pewet, by Tandem, out of Termagant, by Tantrum.

1818	b. f. by Amadis (died a foal)	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1819	br. c. <i>Rinaldo</i> , by ditto	
1820	missed to Comus	
1821	b. c. <i>Whiskerandos</i> , by Whisker	
1822	b. c. <i>Humphrey Clinker</i> , by Comus	
1823	b. f. by Partisan (dead)	
1824	b. c. by Comus (died young)	
1825	b. f. <i>Ballad-singer</i> , by Tramp (put to the stud)	
1826	br. f. by Whisker	
1827	br. c. <i>Pontefract</i> , by Cervantes	
1828	b. f. by Tramp	
1829	bl. f. by Confederate	
1850	b. c. by ditto	
1851	bl. f. by ditto	
1852	by ditto	

COBBEA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1802, got by Skyscraper, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank.

1808	b. f. <i>Sorcery</i> , by Sorcerer	} D. of Rutland
1809	b. c. <i>Ptolemy</i> , by Quiz	

1811 b. c. <i>Pythagoras</i> , by Quiz.....	}	Ld Rous
1812 ch. f. <i>Zone</i> , by Zodiac (sent abroad)..		
1814 b. f. <i>Witchery</i> , by Sorcerer		
1815 ch. f. <i>Sphere</i> , by Zodiac		
1817 dead c. by Sorcerer.....		
1819 dead f. by Rubens.....	}	Mr Mytton
1822 ch. f. by Soothsayer.....		
1825 b. c. <i>Bowsprit</i> , by Rainbow		
1824 b. f. <i>Clematis</i> , by Waxy Pope.....		Mr West

In 1807, 15, 16, and 18, missed to Sorcerer, 1810 to Quiz, 1820 missed to, and 1821 slipped foal by, Soothsayer, in 1825 missed to Rubens, 1826 to Fitz-Orville, and was shot.

COBWEB,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1821, got by Phantom, out of Filagrec, by Soothsayer—Web, by Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator.

1827 ch. f. by Comus.....	}	Ld Jersey
1828 b. c. by Emilius.....		
1829 br. c. by Master Henry		
1850 ch. c. by Emilius.....		
1851 ch. f. by Sultan.....		
1852 by ditto.....		

CODICIL,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1820, got by Smolensko, her dam, Legacy, by Beningbrough, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1826 b. f. <i>Little Ecstasy</i> , by Phantom.....	}	Mr Shard
1827 f. by Reveller.....		
1829 b. f. <i>May-fly</i> , by Middleton.....		

Missed to Middleton in 1828, to Reveller in 1850, barren also in 1851.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Enigma, by Y. Marske—Herod.

1817 b. f. by Pericles.....	Mr Boyce	
1818 b. c. by ditto (dead).....	}	Mr Golding
1821 b. c. by Pioneer		

Died in 1825, having had no living produce since 1821.

COLUMBINE (sister to Harlequin)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1824, got by Cervantes, her dam, Flora, sister to Oiseau, by Camillus—Ruler—Woodpecker.

1828	missed to Lottery.....	} Mr Ridsdale
1829	gr. c. <i>Clown</i> , by ditto	
1850	br. f. <i>Mysinda</i> , by ditto.....	
1851	b. f. by ditto	
1852	by Tramp	

COMA,

Bred by Mr N. HONGSON, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam, Priscilla, by Delpini, out of Eliza, by Alfred—Eclipse.

1828	slipped a f. by Whalebone	} Ld Egremont
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1850	b. f. by ditto.....	
1851	gr. f. <i>Greybone</i> , by ditto.....	
1852	by Sober Robin	

COMEDY,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1822	ch. c. <i>Barytes</i> , by Walton.....	} Mr Jaques
1825	br. f. <i>Galena</i> , by ditto.....	
1826	ch. f. by St Patrick.....	
1827	ch. c. (<i>The Unfortunate Youth</i>) by Swiss)	
1828	ch. f. <i>Farce</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	ch. f. by ditto	} Mr Jaques
1852	by Actæon	

In 1824 missed to Walton, 25 to Whisker, 29 to Swiss, and 51 to Velocipede.

COMUS MARE (sister to Torchbearer)

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1817, her dam by St George—Pontac—Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus—Lodge's Roan mare, by Partner.

1821	b. f. by Whisker (dead).....	} Col. Cradock
1822	missed to ditto.....	
1825	br. c. <i>Hussar</i> , by ditto.....	
1824	b. c. <i>Lancer</i> , by Grey Walton.....	
1825	e. and f. by Whisker (died foals)...	
1826	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1852	by Actæon.....	

She had no thorough-bred foals between 1826 and 1852.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1818, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, sister to Gamenut, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberoze, by Herod.

1825	gr. c. <i>Dicky Walkington</i> (afterwards <i>Y. Revenue</i>) by Revenue	} Mr Skipsey
1826	gr. f. by ditto	
1851	gr. f. by Blacklock	} Mr Hesseltime
1852	by Waverley	
Barren in 1827, 28, 29, and 50.		

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr HESSELTINE, in 1819, her dam, Cerealia, by Delpini, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske.

1824	gr. c. by Minos	} Mr Hesseltime
1825	gr. c. by ditto	
1826	b. f. by ditto	
1827	b. c. by Welbeck	Mr T. Cooke
1828	b. c. <i>Paul Clifford</i> , by Octavius	} Mr L. Hesseltime
1851	by Velocipede	
Barren in 1829 and 50.		

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr KINDER, in 1820, her dam by Shuttle—Drone—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1824	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna (died a foal)	} Mr Kinder
1825	b. c. <i>Duke Humphrey</i> , by Whalebone	
1826	not covered last year	
1827	b. c. by Duport	
Died in 1828.		

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820 or 1821, her dam, Marciana, by Stamford, out of Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1825	ch. c. <i>Sharpset</i> (afterwards <i>Lepanto</i>) by Cervantes	} Mr Ridsdale
------	---------------------------------------------------------------------	---------------

1826	gr. f. by Peter Lely.....	}	Mr Garforth
1827	b. c. by Theodore (died a foal).....		
1828	not covered last year.....		
1829	b. f. by Figaro.....	}	Mr Ridsdale
1850	ch. f. <i>Sevilla</i> , by ditto.....		
1851	ch. c. by Velocipede.....	}	Mr Garforth
1852	by ditto.....		

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820, her dam, Flora, by Camillus—
Ruler.

1829	br. f. by Figaro.....	}	Mr Garforth
1850	not covered last year.....		
1851	br. f. by Lottery.....		
1852	by Velocipede.....		

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1820, her dam by Beningbrough,
out of Constantia, by Sir Peter.

1826	br. c. <i>Pluralist</i> , by Ambo.....	Mr Williams
1827	b. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by Alderman Wood.....	Mr Stelfax
1850	b. f. by Menelaus.....	} Mr Woodward
1852	by Autocrat.....	

Missed to Sherwood in 1828 and 29, and to Autocrat in 1851.

COMUS MARE (sister to Sophy)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820, her dam by Camillus, out of
Helen, by Delpini—Rosalind, by Phœnomenon—Atalanta, by
Matchem.

1825	b. c. <i>Clinton</i> , by Blacklock.....	}	Mr R. Turner
1826	b. c. <i>Navarino</i> , by ditto.....		
1829	b. c. by Figaro.....		
1850	b. c. by ditto.....		
1851	b. c. by Peter Lely.....		

Slipped foal by Tramp in 1827 and 1828.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. Wynn, in 1820, her dam by Alexander, out of
sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Miss Hervey, by Eclipse.

1826	ch. c. by Piscator	Sir W. W. Wynn
1827	ch. f. by The Grand Duke	Mr Wadlow
1828	b. c. <i>Warwick</i> , by Filho da Puta	Mr Beardsworth
1829	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr Eyton
1850	b. c. by Filho da Puta	Mr E. R. Price
1851	missd to Camel	Mr Eyton

COMUS MARE (sister to Carouser)

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1822, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

1826	b. f. <i>Bavarian</i> , by Tramp	Mr Ridsdale
1828	b. f. by Lottery	Mr G. Templeman
1850	br. f. <i>Crystal</i> , by Chateau Margaux	Mr Noke

In 1827 missd to Waverley, 29 to Lottery, 51 to Humphrey Clinker; she was sent to Ireland in 1829.

CONCEIT,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebé, by Chrysolite.

1816	br. c. by Shuttle	} Mr Griffiths
1818	br. c. by Brigliadoro	
1819	br. f. <i>Vivacity</i> , by St Domingo	
1820	br. c. <i>Orville Junior</i> , by Orville	
1822	f. by Castrel (dead)	

In 1817 missd to Brigliadoro, in 1821 to St Domingo, in 1825 to Castrel and Sam, and was sent to France.

CONSUL MARE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1824, her dam, Isidora, by Blucher, out of Zora, by Selim—Zoraida, by Don Quixote—Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1828	gr. f. by Johnny Raw	Mr Willock
1850	gr. c. by Roderick	Mr E. Peel
1851	gr. or ro. c. by Bedlamite	Mr Willock

COQUETTE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebé. by Chrysolite—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1818	br. c. by Orville	}	D. of Grafton
1819	b. c. <i>Gucrilla</i> , by Partisan		
1820	ch. f. <i>Gabrielle</i> , by ditto		
1821	b. f. (<i>Girouette</i>) by ditto	}	D. of Portland
1822	ch. f. <i>Gavotte</i> , by Election		
1823	ch. c. <i>Goshawk</i> , by Merlin	}	D. of Grafton
1824	b. f. (<i>Bupta</i>) by Partisan		
1825	ch. f. <i>Grisette</i> , by Merlin (put to the stud)	}	D. of Grafton
1826	br. f. <i>Gem</i> , by Wrangler		
1827	ch. c. <i>Gondolier</i> , by Merlin	}	Mr Harmar
1828	ch. f. by ditto		
1829	b. f. by Centaur	}	Ld Wharnclyffe
1850	barren		
1851	br. f. by Figaro		
1852	by ditto	}	Ld Lowther

CORA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam, Vourneen, by Sorcerer, out of Tooe, by Buzzard—Violet, by Shark.

1824	br. or bl. f. by Grey Walton	}	Mr Gascoigne
1825	b. f. by Tramp		
1826	ch. c. by ditto		
1827	ch. c. by Blacklock		
1828	b. c. by St Patrick		
1829	ch. f. by Figaro		
1850	missed to Lottery		
1851	b. f. by Figaro	}	
1852	by Actæon		

CORAL (sent to France)

Bred by Mr TURNER, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Fairing, by Waxy, out of Rattle, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1825 | f. by Carbon (died young) | } Mr Pearce |
| 1826 | br. f. <i>Crane</i> , by Eryx | |
| 1827 | b. f. by ditto | |
| 1828 | b. c. by ditto | |
| 1829 | b. f. by ditto | Duc de Guiche |

CORINNE,

Bred by General GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Waxy, her dam, Briseis, by Beningbrough—Lady Jane, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel—Captive, by Matchem—Calliope, by Slouch—Atlanta's dam, by Oroonoko.

- | | | |
|------|------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| 1821 | ch. c. <i>Silkworm</i> , by Castrel | } Ld Lowther |
| 1825 | b. c. <i>Monarch</i> , by Comus | |
| 1824 | br. c. <i>Chieftain</i> , by Clinker | |
| 1826 | br. f. <i>Francine</i> , by Tiresias | |
| 1827 | ch. f. <i>Victorine</i> , by ditto | |
| 1828 | ch. c. by Partisan | |
| 1829 | b. f. by ditto | |
| 1850 | b. f. by Truffle | |
| 1851 | ch. c. by Merlin | } |
| 1852 | by Truffle | |

In 1822 missed to Castrel, in 1825 to Tiresias.

Chieftain died on the passage to the Cape in 1828; and Francine was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1850.

CORNWALL LASS,

Bred by Lord MANSFIELD, in 1805, got by Sweeper, her dam, sister to Volante, by Highflyer—Fanny, by Eclipse—Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-Black—Fanny, by Tartar.

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1807 | ch. f. <i>Nimble</i> , by Coriander | Mr M. Dilly |
| 1808 | b. c. <i>Remnant</i> , by ditto | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1809 | b. c. (<i>Weazel</i>) by Golumpus | |
| 1810 | b. f. <i>Miss Wellington</i> , by W.'s Ditto | Mr Spence |
| 1811 | missed to Golumpus | } Messrs Webster
and Hutchinson |
| 1812 | by ditto | |

CORSET,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1817, got by Whalebone, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove. by Blank.

1824 b. f. by Wanderer.....	} Mr Gates
1825 b. f. by ditto.....	

All her foals since 1825 have been by half-bred horses.

COTTAGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr WARR, in 1815, got by Thunderbolt, her dam by Worthy, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

1825 b. c. <i>Squat</i> , by Blacklock, or Tramp..	Mr Wise
1824 br. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Burton Peters
1825 f. by ditto	Mr Wise
1826 b. c. <i>Barrister</i> , by Minos	Mr Bower
1827 br. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by Figaro.....	} Mr Wise
1828 no foal.....	
1829 gr. f. by Arbutus.....	
1850 b. f. by Young Phantom.....	
1851 b. f. by ditto.....	

COWSLIP,

Bred by Sir T. STANLEY, in 1805, got by Alexander, her dam by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap, the dam of Saltram.

1811 br. c. by Archduke.....	} Sir T. Stanley
1812 b. c. by Shuttle.....	
1815 br. c. <i>Hooton</i> , by Sir Oliver (s. to Russia)	
1814 b. f. by Peruvian.....	
1815 b. f. <i>Bellamira</i> , by Sir Oliver.....	
1816 b. f. by ditto.....	
1817 bl. f. by Thunderbolt	
1818 br. c. <i>Eastham</i> , by Sir Oliver (sent to France in 1825)	
1819 b. c. by Coriolanus (Sir Peter).....	
1820 br. f. <i>Maid of Milan</i> , by Comus.....	
1821 b. c. by Milo	
1822 b. f. by Blucher (s. to Ireland in 1825)	
1825 missed to Grand Duke.....	
1824 ch. c. (<i>Stanley</i>) by ditto (s. to Ireland)	
1825 br. f. by ditto	
1826 bl. f. by Tarragon.....	
1827 b. c. by ditto.....	

Cowslip was shot in June 1827.

COWSLIP,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1808, got by Cockfighter, her dam, Brown Javelin, by Javelin, out of Y. Maiden.

1814	b. f. by Golumpus.....	} Sir G. Armytage
1815	bl. c. by Thunderbolt.....	
1816	b. c. <i>Brontes</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Derby
1817	b. c. <i>Carpeter</i> , by Don Cossack.....	Mr G. Humble
1818	bl. c. <i>Pluto</i> , by Smolensko (s. to Russia)	} Mr Wilson
1819	ch. c. by Woful.....	
1820	ch. f. <i>Comedy</i> , by Comus.....	Ld Milton
1821	ch. f. <i>Prinrose</i> , by ditto.....	Mr G. Humble
1822	ch. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Wilson
1823	ch. c. <i>The Justice</i> , by Magistrate.....	
1824	f. by Comus.....	Mr G. Humble
1825	br. c. by ditto.....	Ld Mountcharles
1826	c. by Cervantes.....	} Mr G. Humble
1827	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....	
1829	f. by Wellington (Champion).....	

Died in 1850.

CRAZY JANE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1815, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Fraxinella, by Trentham—Woodpecker.

1824	gr. f. <i>Trinket</i> , by Grey Walton.....	Mr H. Wormald
1825	b. f. by a coach-horse.....	Mr Peacock
1826	b. f. by Rhadamanthus.....	} Mr W. Armitage
1827	missed to Octavius.....	
1828	b. c. <i>Goodluck</i> , by Lottery.....	Mr Petre
1829	b. f. by Saladin.....	} Mr Armitage
1850	b. f. by Comus.....	
1851	b. f. by Velocipede.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

CREMONA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Partisan, her dam, Catgut, by Comus, or Juniper, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1828	ch. c. by a half-bred horse.....	} Col. Lowther
1829	b. f. <i>Cicely</i> , by Neptune (Tiresias)....	
1850	ch. c. <i>Paganini</i> , by Pacha.....	
1851	ch. c. by ditto.....	

CRESSIDA (sister to Eleanor)

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1807, got by Whiskey, out of Young Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| 1815 b. c. <i>Crecy</i> , by Walton | } | Sir J. Shelley |
| 1814 b. f. <i>Leopoldine</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1815 b.c. <i>Prince Paul</i> , by ditto (died in 1818) | | |
| 1816 b. c. <i>Antar</i> , by Haphazard | | |
| 1818 br. c. <i>Bonassus</i> , by Orville, or Walton | | |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Cræsus</i> , by Wildfire, Woful, or
Phantom | | |
| 1825 f. by Partisan, or Merlin (dead) . . . | | |
| 1824 br. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Little John (sent to
India in 1820) | | |
| 1825 b. f. (<i>Linda</i>) by Waterloo (put to the
stud) | | |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Priam</i> , by Emilius | | |
| 1828 b. c. by Middleton | Ld Chesterfield | |
- In 1817 missed to Walton, 19 to W.'s Ditto, 20 to Orville, 22 to Scud, 26 to Emilius, 29 and 30 to Middleton, 31 to St. Patrick.

CRYER MARE,

Bred by Mr FOULKES, in 1808, her dam by Mambrino, out of Cricket, by Herod—Sophia, by Blank.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1815 br. c. by Pilgrim | } | Mr Flintham |
| 1816 ch. f. by Cervantes | | |
| 1817 b. c. <i>Frisk</i> , by Cherry-bounce | } | Mr Platel |
| 1818 ch. c. <i>Enormous</i> (afterwards <i>Peterborough</i>) by Alonzo | | |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Glumdalclitch</i> , by Dinmont | | |
| 1825 h. c. <i>Prodigious</i> , by Seagrave | | |
| 1824 b. c. by ditto (dead) | | |
| 1825 gr. f. by Cannon-ball | | |
| 1826 b. c. by Smyrna | | |

Barren in 1821 and 22.—Dead.

CUSTARD,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1827 ch. c. by Middleton | } | Ld Tavistock |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Pedro</i> , by Emilius | | |
| 1829 b. c. by Partisan | | |
| 1830 missed to Sultan | | |
| 1831 ch. f. by Partisan | | |
| 1832 by Rasping | | |

CUTTY SARK,

Bred by Sir WILLIAM MAXWELL, in 1815, got by Haphazard, her dam, Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator.

1817	b. f. <i>Hell Cat</i> , by Cerberus.....	} Sir W. Maxwell
1820	b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Comus.....	
1821	ch. f. by Epperston.....	
1822	b. c. by Viscount (died young).....	
1825	ch. f. <i>Spawife</i> , by Soothsayer.....	
1824	b. f. <i>Glamour</i> , by Viscount.....	
1825	b. c. by Reveller (lamed young).....	
1826	b. c. by Viscount.....	
1827	gr. c. by Champignon.....	
1828	br. c. <i>Caird-o'-Barhullion</i> , by Ben Ledi.....	
1850	ch. f. by ditto.....	}
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	

YOUNG CYPRESS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in , got by Driver, her dam, Cypress, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1816	c. by Whalebone.....	} Ld Egremont
1817	gr. f. by Y. Gohanna (s. to Bavaria)...	
1818	ch. f. <i>Welcome</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Bruhl
1819	gr. c. <i>Acupuncturer</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Egremont
1820	f. by ditto.....	
1821	f. by ditto.....	
1822	gr. f. by Skim.....	

She had no foal after 1822, and is dead. She was ridden by one of Lord Egremont's sons in several battles in the Peninsula, and was there wounded.

DAHLIA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam, by Waxy, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1828	b. f. <i>Titania</i> , by Merlin.....	} Ld Chesterfield
1829	dead c. by Sultan.....	
1850	barren.....	
1851	b. f. by Leviathan.....	
1852	by Sultan.....	

DAIRYMAID,

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Tiny,
by Sir Peter, out of Wren, by Woodpecker—Sir Peter's dam.

1829	b. f. <i>Miss Lancaster</i> , by Coronation ..	} Mrs Dawson
1850	b. c. <i>Prize</i> , by Lottery	
1851	br. f. by ditto	
1852	by Waverley	

DALILAH,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1824, got by Rubens, her dam, Cecilia,
by Worthy, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator.

1828	b. f. by Master Henry.....	Mr E. Philips
1851	f. by Treasurer	Mr Stokes

Had no foal in 1829 or 50; not covered in 1851.

DANDIZETTE,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam, Fair
Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian—Maria, by Highflyer—
Nutcacker, by Matchem.

1827	gr. f. <i>Corea</i> , by Emilius	} D. of Richmond
1828	gr. c. <i>Ciudad Rodrigo</i> , by ditto	
1829	gr. c. by Middleton	
1851	f. by Helenus.....	
1852	by ditto	

In 1826 missed to Sultan, 1850 to Middleton.

DARIOLETTA,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1822, got by Amadis, her dam,
Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

1827	ch. c. by Middleton	} Mr Vansittart
1828	f. by Grey Middleham (dead).....	
1829	ch. c. by Whisker	
1850	br. f. by ditto	
1851	missed to ditto	
1852	by Catton.....	

DARLING,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1804, got by Patriot, her dam by High-
flyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1808	b. c. by Eagle	Ld Foley
1809	ch. c. by Sancho	Ld Kinnaird
1811	ch. c. <i>Marplot</i> , by Waxy	} Mr Crockford
1812	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany, covered by Orville in 1816)	
1815	missed to Dick Andrews	
1814	ch. c. by Dick Andrews (s. to Prussia)	
1815	ch. c. by ditto	
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1817	b. f. by Orville	
1818	b. f. by Selim	
1819	ch. f. by ditto	
1820	ch. c. by ditto	
1821	b. f. <i>Miss Crockford</i> , by W.'s Ditto (sold to Baron Biel)	} Mr R. Wilson
1824	b. c. by Smolensko	
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1826	b. c. <i>Marcus</i> , by Nicolo	
1827	by ditto	

In 1822 missed to Pioneer, in 25 slipped foal by Smolensko.

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1818, out of Slight's dam, by Pot8o's—
Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1827	ch. c. <i>Splendor</i> , by Sovereign	Mr Hebden
1828	b. c. <i>Tremaine</i> , by Tramp	} Mr Singleton
1829	ch. f. <i>Carnation</i> , by Comus	
1850	ch. c. by Comus	
1851	ch. f. by Blacklock	
1852	by Tramp	

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1814, her dam by Dragon, out of Queen
Mab, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul.

1819	br. c. by Ardrossan (dead)	} Mr W. Clark
1820	f. by a country stallion	
1821	b. c. <i>Sherburn</i> , by Leopold	Mr Lambton
1822	br. c. <i>Melow</i> , by ditto	Mr Jackson
1825	ch. f. by Soothsayer	} Mr W. Clark
1824	b. c. by Abjer (died at 2 months old).	
1825	br. c. by ditto	
1826	b. c. by ditto	Mr W. Clark

Has had no thorough-bred foal since 1826.

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. GOODFELLOW, in 1818, her dam, sister to The Duchess, by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough.

1822 gr. f. by Raby } Mr Pattinson
 1825 gr. c. by Consul..... }

Has had no thorough-bred foal since.

DECISION,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1825, got by Magistrate, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1828 br. c. *Brown Stout*, by Y. Phantom, or
 Jack Spigot
 1829 br. c. by Jack Spigot..... } Mr J. Smith
 1850 br. f. by Jerry }
 1851 br. f. by Lottery..... }
 1852 by ditto }

DEFIANCE,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1816, got by Rubens, her dam, Little Folly, by Highland Fling—Harriet, by Volunteer—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1822 b. c. *Dauntless*, by Whalebone..... Mr R. Benson
 1824 b. c. *Defence*, by ditto..... }
 1826 ch. f. *Device*, by Tramp } Mr Sadler
 1827 ch. f. *Design*, by ditto..... }
 1828 b. f. *Delight*, by Reveller }
 1850 ch. c. *Dangerous*, by Tramp

In 1825 missed to Woful, in 25 to Whalebone, in 51 to Tramp; barren in 1829.

DELENDÁ,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, Carthage, sister to Hannibal, by Driver, out of Fractious.

1819 b. f. *Hilline*, by Dominic Sampson... Mr Portman
 1820 ch. c. by Aladdin..... Mr Williamson
 1821 b. f. by Muley..... Mr R. Wilson
 1822 br. c. by ditto..... Mr Blgrave

1825	b. f. <i>Venus</i> , by Smolensko	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	b. f. by ditto	Mr C. Tarleton
1825	slipped foal by Smolensko	} Mr R. Wilson
1826	ch. c. by Nicolo	
1827	b. c. by ditto	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1828	b. f. by Gulliver	
1850	b. f. <i>Nard</i> , by Langar	} Ld Sligo
1851	missed to Starch	
1852	by Picton	

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr BARLOW, of Middlethorpe, her dam, Caprice, by Marske—Julia, by Regulus—Cade—Partner.

1806	c. by Bagsman	} Mr Vansittart
1807	br. c. by Hambletonian	
1808	b. f. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)	
1810	br. f. <i>Pentagon</i> , by Selim	} Ld Sligo
1811	b. f. by Hedley	
1815	br. c. <i>Manley</i> , by Witchcraft	Mr Lowton
1814	br. f. by ditto	Mr J. Day
1815	b. c. <i>Silverlegs</i> , by Camerton	} Mr Kneller
1816	b. f. <i>Dustyfoot</i> , by ditto	
1817	b. c. <i>Waverley</i> , by ditto	
1818	dead colt, by Rubens	
1819	ditto, by Beverley	} Mr J. Day
1820	b. c. <i>Volomer</i> , by Smolensko	
1825	bl. c. by Buffalo	
1824	b. c. by ditto	} Mr Shard
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1826	br. f. by Reveller (died a foal)	

Missed in 1807, 21, and 22, and not covered in 1811.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1805, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Eustatia, by Highflyer—Wren, by Woodpecker.

1808	b. c. <i>Cock of the North</i> , by Cockfighter	} Mr Baillie
1811	ch. c. <i>Thomas the Rhymer</i> , by Apollo	
1812	b. c. by Orion (died in 1814)	
1815	b. c. <i>Pan</i> , by Apollo	} Gen. L. S. Orde
1815	ch. c. <i>Juba</i> , by Orion	
1816	b. c. <i>Percy</i> , by Walton	
1817	ch. f. by X Y Z	

- 1819 cast twins, by Comus..... Mr Wyvill
 1820 b. c. *Clansman*, by Ardrossan..... Mr J. Scott
 1821 b. c. (*Warkworth*) by Filho da Puta... }
 1822 b. c. *Gift*, by Ardrossan..... } Ld Kelburne
 1823 b. c. *Tremaine*, by ditto..... }
 1824 b. c. by ditto..... } Sir A. Ramsay
 1825 ch. c. *Parson Harvey*, by Phantom... Mr Ramsay

Barren in 1809, 10, and 26.

DELPINI MARE (Grey)

Bred by _____ in _____, her dam, Y. Charlotte, by Walnut—
 Charlotte, by K. Fergus—Young Maiden, by Highflyer.

- 1809 br. c. *Ploughboy*, by Governor (s. to the }
 Cape) } D. of Hamilton
 1811 br. c. *Clodhopper*, by ditto.....
 1813 gr. f. *Georgiana*, by ditto }
 1814 gr. c. *Algerine*, by ditto } Mr Michaelson
 1816 gr. c. by Sorcerer (died young)..... }
 1818 b. c. by Rubens }
 1820 b. c. *Gay Momus* (once called *Malham* }
 Tarne) by Comus } Mr Ferguson
 1821 c. by Octavian }
 1822 by ditto..... }
 1825 b. c. by Sampson (son of Ardrossan) ..

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr HAWORTH, in 1802, her dam, Tipple Cyder, by King
 Fergus, grandam, Sylvia, by Y. Marske, out of Ferret, by a brother
 to Silvio—Regulus, etc.

- 1808 b. c. by Paynator Mr Kirby
 1809 b. f. by ditto (died young)..... }
 1811 b. f. by Dick Andrews (s. abroad).... } Mr Jackson
 1812 b. c. by Orville..... Mr D. Lambton
 1813 ch. c. *Carlton*, by Cardinal York..... Mr Barrett
 1814 b. c. by Y. Woodpecker..... Col. Whaley
 1817 ch. c. *The Duke*, by Comus..... }
 1818 b. f. *My Lady*, by ditto..... } Mr R. Milnes
 1819 b. f. *Marchesa*, by ditto..... }
 1821 b. c. *Marquis*, by ditto..... } Mr Wyvill
 1822 ch. c. *Wildwood*, by ditto }
 1823 b. c. *Sir Catton*, by Catton .. }

- 1824 ch. c. *Smacksmooth*, by Comus..... Mr Wyvill
 1825 ch. c. *The Colonel*, by Whisker..... Mr Petre
 1826 b. c. (*The Captain*) by Wanton..... Mr Wyvill

Barren in 1810, 15, 16, and 20; died December 26th, 1826.

DELPINI MARE (*Miss Newton*)

Bred by _____, in 1804, her dam, Tipple Cyder, as above.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1811 b. c. by Dick Andrews..... | } | Mr Best |
| 1812 b. f. by ditto (dead)..... | | |
| 1815 b. f. by Cerberus..... | | |
| 1814 gr. f. by ditto (dead)..... | | |
| 1815 ch. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by Castrel..... | | Mr F. Lumley |
| 1820 b. c. by Comus..... | | Mr Best |
| 1821 b. c. <i>Buzzard</i> , by Blacklock..... | } | Mr F. Lumley |
| 1822 gr. c. <i>Falcon Grey</i> , by Interpreter... | | |
| 1825 b. c. by Catton (died a foal)..... | } | Mr Best |
| 1824 b. c. (<i>Drover</i>) by ditto (s. to Ireland).. | | |
| 1825 gr. f. by Macduff..... | | |
| 1826 b. f. by Peter Lely..... | | |

Barren from 1816 to 1819 inclusive, broke a blood vessel and died in the spring of 1827, with a filly in her by Figaro.

DELPINI MARE,

Foaled in 1806, her dam by Dorimant—Highflyer—Snap—Shepherd's Crab.

- | | | |
|----------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| 1816 bl. c. by Black Sir Charles | } | Mr F. Hartley |
| 1817 by don Cossack..... | | |
| 1819 ch. f. by Woful..... | | |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Woldsman..... | | Mr J. Smith |
| 1821 by Clinker..... | | |

DELTA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, got by Alexander, her dam, Isis, by Sir Peter, out of Ibis, by Woodpecker.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Jack-a-lantern..... | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1817 br. f. <i>Bombasine</i> , by Thunderbolt.... | | |
| 1819 br. f. <i>Moel famma</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1820 bl. c. <i>Bryn-y-orkyn</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1822 br. f. <i>Damietta</i> , by Blucher (sent to France in 1825) | | |

- 1825 br. c. *Pharoah*, by Blucher..... }
 1825 ch. f. (*Rosetta*) by Blacklock } Ld Grosvenor

Between 1815 and 1817, Delta was used as a riding mare, and part of that time was in training; she slipped foal in 1818, 21, and 27, has had no foal since, and is dead.

DESDEMONA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

- 1818 b. f. *Amelia*, by Raphael..... }
 1819 bl. f. by Comus..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
 1820 br. c. by Filho da Puta (died a foal).. }
 1821 bl. f. *Tragedy*, by Smolensko Sir J. Byng
 1822 br. c. *Dramatist*, by Comus }
 1825 b. c. *Mulatto*, by Catton }
 1824 b. c. by Partisan..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
 1826 b. f. by Catton (put to the stud) }
 1828 b. c. *Creole*, by ditto..... }
 1829 b. c. by ditto..... }
 1850 bl. or gr. c. by Chateau Margaux }
 1852 by ditto..... }

In 1825 missed to Comus, 27 to Camelopard, 51 to Catton.

DESPATCH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1822, got by Blucher, her dam, Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

- 1828 b. f. *Olive*, by Tarragon..... }
 1829 b. f. by ditto..... }
 1850 missed to Chateau Margaux..... } Mr G. Ogden
 1851 b. c. by Tramp..... }
 1852 by Timour (son of Tramp)..... }

DIAMOND MARE (sister to Knave of Diamonds)

Bred by Sir H. MAINWARING, in 1807, her dam, Lampedosa, by Precipitate, out of Bobtail, by Eclipse.

- 1810 b. c. by Old 'Tat Dr Bellyse
 1820 ch. c. *Colchicum*, by Champion Sir T. Mostyn

Was used as a hack from 1810 to 1820, barren in 1821, and died in April 1822, in foal.

DIANA,

Bred by Mr DUNSLEY, in 1806, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Abba Thullé, out of Violet, by Eclipse.

1815 ch. c. by Caleb Quot'em	} Ld Montgomerie
1814 br. c. <i>Glengary</i> , by Stamford	
1817 b. f. by Smolensko	} Mr Bogue
1818 b. c. by Stamford	
1820 ch. f. <i>Fenella</i> , by Comus	
1821 ch. c. by Caleb Quot'em	
1822 by the Padan Aram Arabian	
1825 b. f. by Prime Minister	
1824 cast a foal by Champignon	
1825 b. f. <i>Hawkhead</i> , by the Borac Arab	
1826 b. c. by ditto	
1827 b. c. by ditto	

Missed to Stamford in 1815, 16, and 19 — Dead.

DIANA (sister to Emily)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1808, got by Stamford, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant.

1814 b. c. by Sir David	Col. Childers
1815 ch. c. by ditto	
1816 ch. c. <i>Brutus</i> , by Rubens	Mr Gully
1817 ch. c. (<i>Canova</i>) by ditto	Mr Stonehewer
1818 c. by Juniper	
1819 ch. c. <i>Hampden</i> , by Rubens	D. of Grafton
1820 b. f. <i>Brenda</i> , by Partisan	} Mr Newton
1821 ch. f. <i>Minna</i> , by Woful (sent to Russia)	
1822 ch. c. <i>Actæon</i> , by Scud	Mr R. Milnes
1825 missed to Orville	Mr Newton
1824 ch. f. <i>Lady Russell</i> (aft. <i>Aricia</i>) by Rubens (dam of Mr Walker's ch. f. <i>Delusion</i>)	} Mr Petre
1825 ch. c. <i>Ephesus</i> , by Tiresias	
1826 br. f. <i>Semiramis</i> , by ditto	Mr Greville
1827 ch. c. by ditto	Mr Newton
1829 ch. c. <i>Cavenham</i> , by Merlin	Mr Thornhill
1852 by ditto	Mr Waddington

Barren in 1828, 50, and 51.

DIANA,

Bred by Mr UPPLEBY, in 1809, got by Kill Devil, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon—Regulus—Snip.

- 1816 b. c. by Chorus.....
 - 1818 br. f. by Cerberus.....
 - 1820 b. f. by ditto.....
 - 1822 br. c. *Brownlock*, by Blacklock.....
 - 1824 b. f. by ditto.....
 - 1826 b. f. *Juliana*, by Peter Lely.....
 - 1850 b. f. by Young Phantom.....
- } Mr W. Richardson

Missed to Grenadier in 1827, Lottery in 1828 and 29, and died in 1850.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1808, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Play-or-Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus—Rib, etc.

- 1812 b. f. by Eaton (died a foal).....
 - 1815 bl. c. by Sorcerer (ditto).....
 - 1814 br. f. by Selim (died at 2 yrs old).....
 - 1815 br. c. by Juniper.....
 - 1816 br. c. by Soothsayer.....
 - 1817 br. f. by ditto.....
 - 1818 c. by ditto.....
 - 1819 f. by ditto.....
 - 1820 b. c. *Joseph*, by ditto (sent to Russia)
 - 1825 barren.....
 - 1824 b. f. by Catton.....
 - 1825 b. c. by ditto.....
 - 1826 b. f. (*Miss Andrews*) by ditto.....
 - 1827 b. c. *Carolan*, by ditto.....
 - 1828 b. f. by ditto.....
 - 1829 b. f. *Yorkshire Lizzy*, by ditto.....
 - 1850 b. f. by ditto.....
 - 1851 by ditto.....
- } Mr S. Barnard
- } Mr Tibbits
- } Ld Foley
- } D. of Portland
- } Ld Scarbrough
- } Mr M. Gray

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILEY, of Hull, in 1810, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothea, by Otho—Snap—Regulus—Wildair's dam, by Steady—Partner, etc.

- 1815 ch. c. by Hambletonian.....
 - 1816 br. c. *Saucebox*, by Walton.....
 - 1817 ch. c. *St Patrick*, by ditto.....
 - 1818 br. c. *Thornton*, by Comus.....
 - 1819 b. c. by Comus (died young).....
- } Sir E. Smith
- } Mr Clifton
- } Sir E. Smith

1820	b. c. <i>Honest John</i> , by Comus.....	}	Sir E. Dodsworth
1821	f. by Walton (dead).....		
1822	ch. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by ditto		
1823	ch. f. <i>Miss Patrick</i> , by ditto.....		
1824	ch. f. by Comus.....		
1826	b. c. (<i>Foundling</i>) by Filho da Puta....		
1829	b. c. by Brutendorf.....		
1850	b. c. by Chateau Margaux (dead).....	}	
1852	by Mulatto.....		

Barren in 1825, in 27 missed to Figaro, 28 to Lottery, 31 to Chateau Margaux.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRINGTON HUDSON, in 1810, her dam, Gammer Gurton, by Pharamond, out of America, by Marske.

1817	b. c. by Mowbray.....	D. of Leeds	
1818	dead twins, by ditto.....	Mr Hudson	
1819	b. c. <i>Mercutio</i> , by ditto (died in 1824)	D. of Leeds	
1820	br. c. by Raphael (sent abroad).....	Mr Hudson	
1821	b. c. <i>Blue Beard</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Brandling	
1822	b. c. by Fitz-Teazle (died young).....	}	Mr Hudson
1824	b. c. by a cart horse.....		
1826	b. c. by Whisker (dead).....		
1827	br. f. by ditto.....	}	D. of Leeds
1828	br. f. by ditto		

Not covered in 1822, barren in 25, missed to Whisker in 29, to Lottery in 30, to Chateau Margaux in 31.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON LAMETON, in 1812, her dam by Shuttle—Sir Peter—Play-or-Pay's dam, by Herod—Regulus.

1815	b. c. by Marmion (killed in 1816)....	}	Mr Loftus
1816	a foal, which died		
1817	b. c. <i>Alert</i> (afterwards <i>Domain</i>) by Bucccephalus (sent to Russia)		
1818	b. f. by Whitworth		
1819	ch. f. by Octavian.....		
1820	slipped her foal.....		
1821	b. f. by Walton.....		
1822	ch. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Paulden	

1824	ch. f. by Sir Oliver	}	Mr Stelfax
1825	gr. f. by the D. of Devonshire's Arabian		
1826	miss'd to Master Henry	}	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827	b. c. <i>Oldport</i> , by Whisker		
1828	dead foal, by Sherwood		
1829	b. c. <i>Agitator</i> , by Waxy Pope		
1850	ch. f. <i>Indulgence</i> , by ditto		
1851	ch. f. by The Duke		
1852	by ditto		

DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Rosanne)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1812, her dam, Rosette, by Beningbrough—Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberose, by Herod.

1819	b. c. <i>Malgwyn</i> , by Sir Oliver	}	Sir T. Mostyn
1820	b. c. <i>Madoc</i> , by Comus		
1825	ch. c. by Abjer, or Woful		
1824	ch. f. <i>Bodlondeb</i> , by Teniers		
1825	br. f. by Magistrate		
1826	slipped her foal, by Filho da Puta		
1829	ch. c. <i>Scrivener</i> , by Banker	Mr Turner	
1850	b. c. by Waxy Pope (died)	Sir T. Mostyn	
1852	by Velocipede	Mr Ll. Mostyn	

Barren in 1821, 22 and 51, miss'd to Teniers in 27, to Emilius in 28.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr CLARK, in 1815, her dam, Miss Watt, by Delpini, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

181	ch. f. by Clinker	Mr Barret	
1819	ch. c. by Kexby	}	Sir G. Sitwell
1820	ch. c. by ditto (dead)		
1821	b. f. by Filho da Puta		
1822	b. c. by Hurricane		
1825	b. f. by Filho da Puta (dead)		
1824	b. c. (<i>Galopade</i>) by ditto		
1825	barren		
1826	ch. c. (<i>Lucifer</i>) by Magistrate	Mr Castell	
1827	ch. c. by Figaro	Mr Payne	
1828	b. c. <i>Ferdousi</i> , by ditto	}	Sir G. Heathcote
1829	ch. f. by Bedlamite		
1850	b. f. by Chateau Margaux		
1851	ch. f. by Comus		

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1813, her dam, Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist.

1850 b. f. by Lory.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1851 missed to ditto.....	
1852 by Filho da Puta.....	

This mare had several foals prior to 1850, by half-bred horses.

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1816, her dam by Coriander, out of Miss Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske.

1821 b. f. <i>Luta</i> , by Catton.....	} Sir D. Moncrieffe
1823 b. f. by Prime Minister.....	
1824 b. c. <i>Souter o' Selkirk</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Kennedy
1826 b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Grant
1827 b. f. by Stratherne.....	Mr Palmer
1828 b. f. by Prime Minister (died a foal)..	} Mr M'Leod
1829 b. f. by ditto.....	
1850 br. c. by ditto, or a half-bred horse..	
1851 ch. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowth...)	
1852 by ditto.....	

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1814, her dam, Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Y. Giantess, the dam of Sorcerer.

1819 br. c. <i>Picton</i> , by Smolensko.....	Mr R. Benson
1820 br. c. (<i>Luzborough</i>) by Williamson's Ditto	Mr Meynell
1851 b. c. by Tigris.....	} Mr Haffenden
1852 by Captain Candid.....	

This mare was purchased of Sir C. Bunbury by the French Government in 1820, re-purchased by Mr Haffenden early in the year 1851, in foal to Tigris, and remained in France to foal and be covered by Captain Candid.

DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Rob Roy)

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, her dam, sister to Remembrancer, by Pipator, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1820 br. c. by Pioneer.....	} Mr Crockford
1821 b. c. by ditto.....	

1822 b. c. <i>Crockery</i> , by Rubens (sent to Jamaica in 1827)	} Gen. Grosvenor
1825 b. c. by Comus (dead).....	
1824 b. c. by Rubens.....	} Mr Crockford
1825 b. c. by Waxlight.....	
1826 b. c. by Walton.....	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1827 b. c. by Woful (died young).....	
1828 b. f. by ditto.....	
1829 b. c. by Gulliver.....	
1850 b. f. by Woful.....	
1851 b. f. by ditto.....	
1852 by ditto.....	

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1814, her dam, Desdemona, by Sir Peter, out of Heroine, by Phœnomenon—Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1821 b. c. <i>Bonassus</i> , by Orville, or Castrel.	} Mr Russell
1822 b. f. (<i>Lady Neville</i>) by Orville.....	
1825 b. c. <i>Hardwicke</i> , by ditto.....	} Col. Peel
1825 br. c. by Abjer.....	
1827 b. f. <i>Widgeon</i> , by Whisker.....	} His Majesty
1828 br. f. by Centaur.....	
1829 b. c. by Waterloo.....	} Sir S. Graham
1850 b. f. by ditto.....	
1831 br. f. by ditto.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1832 by Filho da Puta.....	

No foal in 1824 or 1826.

DICK ANDREWS MARE (once called *Chance Card*)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1814, her dam, Jemima, by Phœnomenon—Eyebright, by Matchem—Snap—Cullen Arabian—Grisewood's Lady Thigh, by Partner.

1822 b. c. } by Soothsayer.....	}
c. (dead).. }	
1825 c. by Pyramus (died 5 days old)...	} Ld Ailesbury
1824 br. c. by Filho da Puta.....	
1825 missed to Blacklock.....	
1826 b. c. by Merlin (died in 1828).....	
1827 b. f. by Whalebone (died a foal)....	
1828 b. c. <i>Fuimus</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Dundas
1829 b. f. <i>Fairgame</i> , by Reveller.....	Mr Allies

1850	b. f. by Reveller (dead).....	Ld Ailesbury
1851	b. c. <i>Snake</i> , by Savernake.....	} Mr Allies
1852	by Sailor (half-bred).....	

DICK ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1814, her dam by Grouse—Vixen, by Pot8o's—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

1819	ch. c. by Haphazard.....	} Mr Lane
1820	gr. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale.....	
1825	ch. c. <i>Rector</i> , by Muley.....	Ld Orford
1824	br. c. <i>Mahomet</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Lane
1825	br. c. <i>Vicar</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Orford
1826	barren.....	} Mr Lane
1827	ch. f. by Merlin (put to the stud).....	
1828	br. f. by Rector.....	
1829	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1851	ch. c. by ditto.....	

DICK ANDREWS MARE (sister to Troubadour)

A Bay Mare, bred by Lord SANDWICH, in 1815, her dam, Donna Clara, by Cesario—Nimble, by Florizel—Rantipole, by Blank.

1822	b. f. by Partisan.....	Mr Newton
1824	b. f. by Merlin.....	Mr Nowell
1825	b. c. <i>Mufti</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Payne
1826	b. f. by Orville, or Walton.....	} Mr Nowell
1827	f. by Bustard.....	
1828	f. by Muley (put to the stud).....	
1829	b. c. by Bustard.....	
1830	br. c. <i>Mussulman</i> , by Muley.....	
1851	f. by ditto.....	} Mr Nowell
1852	by Giraffe.....	

DIMITY,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1807, got by Trumpator, her dam, Lily, by Highflyer—Imperatrix, by Alfred—Old England, etc.

1815	br. c. <i>Diaper</i> , by Juniper.....	Mr Græme
1816	ch. c. <i>Calico</i> , by Haphazard.....	} Ld Lowther
1817	br. f. by ditto.....	
1819	ch. f. by Selim (died young).....	
1820	ch. f. by Rubens.....	
1821	ch. c. <i>Remnant</i> , by Castrel.....	

1822	ch. f. by Rubens (died in 1825)	Mr R. Long
1824	b. c. by Waxy Pope	Mr Biggs
1825	b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Tiresias	Mr L. Charlton
1827	br. f. <i>Inexpressible</i> , by Master Henry	Mr Gully
1828	f. by ditto	
1829	by ditto	

In 1814 missed to Dick Andrews, 18 to Haphazard, 26 to Anticipation.

DINARZADE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1811, got by Selim, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod.

1816	b. c. by Election	} Mr Haffenden
1818	ch. c. by Juniper (sent to India)	
1820	b. c. by Bramshill	
1821	b. c. <i>Schahriar</i> , by Shuttle Pope	} Mr Sadler
1822	br. c. <i>Verderer</i> , by ditto	
1825	br. f. <i>Black Polly</i> , by ditto	} Mr Haffenden
*1824	b. f. <i>Fidalma</i> , by Waxy Pope	
1825	b. c. by Anticipation	
1826	b. f. by Bobadil	} Mr Molony
1827	ch. f. <i>Deformity</i> , by ditto	
1829	br. f. by Waxy Pope	} Mr Haffenden
1850	br. f. by Trumpeter	
1852	by Waxy Pope	

Not covered in 1816, missed to Poulton in 1819, to Manfred in 1828, to Waxy Pope in 1851.

* FIDALMA produced in 1829 Ld Worcester's b. c. *Count Iron*, by Bobadil, and was covered by Bobadil in 1851, having had no living produce in the interval.

DISCORD,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1812, got by Popinjay, her dam, Briseis, by Beningbrough, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1820	b. f. (<i>My Aunt</i>) by Pioneer	} Mr Rush
*1821	b. f. by ditto	
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1824	b. c. by ditto	
1825	b. c. by Orville	
1826	ch. f. by Phantom	

* This mare produced in 1827 Mr Rush's b. c. (*Orang Outang*) by Phantom, and was then sold.

1827 b. f. by Whalebone.....	} Mr Rush
1828 ch. f. by Phantom.....	
1829 b. c. by Reveller.....	

In 1830 missed to Whalebone, in 1831 to Mameluke.

DODONA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1802, got by Waxy, her dam, Drab, by Highflyer—Hebé, by Chrysolite—Eclipse's sister.

1810 b. f. <i>Imogene</i> , by Alonzo.....	Mr Martin
1812 b. c. <i>Seagrave</i> , by Walton.....	} Mr Tibbits
1813 ch. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1814 br.c. <i>Stockholm</i> (afterwards <i>Fitz-Walton</i>) by Walton)	
1815 b. f. by Walton.....	
1816 ch. f. <i>Evadne</i> , by Haphazard.....	} Mr Thornhill
1818 cast foal by Pericles.....	
1819 b. c. by ditto	Sir A. Ramsay
1820 br. f. <i>Eoina</i> , by Haphazard.....	Mr Mytton
1824 b. c. (<i>Tom</i>) by Comus.....	

Shot in 1827, having been barren in 1817, 21, 22, 25, 25 and 26.

N. B. FITZWALTON covered a few mares in Staffordshire, and died in the autumn of 1820.

THE DOE (sister to The Stag)

Bred by Lord ROUS, in 1817, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette.

1821 ch. c. by Treasurer	} Mr Vansittart
1822 f. by Amadis (died immediately) ...	
1824 b. c. <i>The Deer</i> , by Blacklock.....	
1827 br. c. by Figaro.....	

In 1825 missed to Calton, 25 to Richard, 26 to Conqueror, and was shot in February 1828, having met with an accident.

DOLL TEARSHEET,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Blowing, by Buzzard—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1825 b. c. (<i>Link Boy</i>) by Aladdin.....	} Mr Nowell
1824 b. c. by ditto.....	
1826 bl. c. <i>Gas</i> , by Walton	Mr Payne
1830 br. c. by Muley	Mr Nowell

- 1851 c. by Longwaist..... } Mr Nowell
 1852 by Bustard..... }

Missed several years prior to 1825; barren in 25, 27, 28, and 29.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1817, her dam by Shuttle, out of Sancho's dam, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

- 1825 b. f. by Juniper..... }
 1824 barren..... }
 1825 br. f. by Blucher..... } Sir Tatton Sykes
 1826 b. c. by President..... }
 1827 b. f. by Sir Anthony..... }

Died in 1828.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1817, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate.

- 1825 ch. f. (*Rachel*) by Amadis..... Mr Knapton
 1824 ch. c. (*Huntsman*) by Cervantes..... Mr W. L. Fox
 Sent to Russia in 1824, in foal to Cervantes.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 181 , her dam by Sorcerer—Justice—Parsley, by Pot8o's.

- 1824 b. c. by Vampyre (s. to Van Dieman's
 Land)..... }
 1826 ch. f. by Clavileno..... }
 1827 br. f. by Centaur..... } Ld Clarendon
 1829 ch. f. by Reveller..... }
 1851 b. f. by Tarrare..... }
 1852 by Camel..... }

Barren in 1828 and 1850.

DON COSSACK MARE (brown)

Bred by Mr VILLIERS, in 1821, her dam, sister to Lynceus, by Buzzard, out of Rose, by Sweetbriar.

- 1826 ch. c. by Flibbertigibbet (son of Comus)..... }
 1827 ch. f. *Celerity*, by ditto..... }
 1828 f. by Smolensko..... } Mr Theobald
 1829 bl. or br. f. by ditto..... }

Sent to France in 1829.

DON COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1821, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy, out of Woodcot, by Mentor—Macaria, by Herod.

1850 ch. f. by Middleton.....	} Mr Sadler
1851 c. by Defence.....	
1852 by ditto.....	

DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr LAMBTON, in 1821, her dam, Wathcote Lass, by Remembrancer, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler.

1825 ch. f. <i>Meg</i> , by Abjer.....	} Mr Hunter
1826 b. f. by ditto.....	
1827 b. f. <i>Penthesilea</i> , by Doctor Syntax...	Mr Attwood
1828 missed to Cedric.....	} Mr Hunter
1829 br. f. by Wanton.....	
1830 b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Ferguson
1831 b. f. by ditto.....	
1832 by ditto.....	

DON JUAN MARE,

Bred by Mr WALTON, in 1825, her dam, Moll-in-the-Wad, by Hambletonian—Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope.

1828 br. c. <i>Giovanni</i> , by Filho da Puta....	} Mr Houldsworth
1829 br. c. by ditto.....	
1830 b. c. by Sherwood.....	
1831 missed to Buzzard.....	
1832 by Langar.....	

DONZOLA,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1818, got by Cervantes, out of Urganda, by Sorcerer—Alexander.

1826 b. f. by Rhadamanthus.....	} Mr Vansittart
1827 br. f. by Figaro.....	
1830 b. f. by Lottery.....	
1832 by a half-bred horse.....	

Barren in 1828, 29, and 31.

DORCAS (sister to Sir Huldibrand)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1821, got by Octavius, her dam.
Young Pitshill, by Gohanna, out of the Pitshill mare, by Driver.

1827	br. c. by Fitz-Langton.....	} Mr Thompson
1828	missed to ditto.....	
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	
1850	b. f. by Predictor.....	
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	

DORINA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam,
Dora, sister to Hannibal, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mer-
cury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse, etc.

1822	ch. c. by Granicus.....	} Mr W. Wyndham
1825	b. c. <i>Colleger</i> , by Rubens.....	
1825	ch. c. <i>Oppidan</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Payne
1827	b. f. <i>Dwarf</i> , by Comus.....	} Mr W. Wyndham
1828	b. f. by Rubens.....	
1829	dead foal by ditto.....	

In 1824 missed to Whalebone, not covered in 1825, and died in
April 1829, from an accident.

DOUBLE ENTENDRE,

Bred by Mr LANE FOX, in 1821, got by Comus, her dam, Trictrac.
by Dick Andrews, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy—Prunella.

1829	ch. c. by Rubens.....	} Ld Warwick
1850	ch. c. by Bobadil.....	
1851	b. f. by Filho da Puta.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

DRAGON MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1795, her dam, Queen Mab, sister
to Mercury and Venus, by Eclipse—Tartar, etc.

1805	b. f. <i>Fay</i> , by Pipator (dam of <i>Lazyboots</i>)	Major Morris
1804	ch. f. by ditto.....	Mr Thompson
1805	b. f. by Sir Solomon (died young)....	Ld Strathmore
1806	br. c. by Coriander.....	} Mr E. Phillips
1807	b. c. (dead) by Paynator.....	
1808	br. c. <i>Marksman</i> , by Paynator.....	} Mr Mason
1810	gr. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale.....	

- 1811 gr. c. *Herdsmán*, by ditto Mr Wetherell
 1812 br. c. *Shepherd*, by ditto } Mr Mason
 1814 b. f. by *Deceiver* }
 1815 ch. c. *Secundus* (aft. *Minstrel*) by Mar- } Mr J. Rogers
 mion (s. to Mauritius in 1821, and died) }
 1816 br. c. *Agricola*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale } Mr Lambton
 1819 ch. c. *Lorenzo*, by Leopold. }
- Barren in 1815, slipped foal by Ambo in 17 and 18, missed to Leopold in 1820, 21, and 22, and was then destroyed.

DREAM,

- Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1825, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Wathcote Lass, by Remembrancer—Walnut—Ruler.
- 1827 ch. c. *Dreamer*, by Middleton. }
 1828 ch. f. *Drowsy*, by Moses. }
 1829 b. f. by ditto } D. of Richmond
 1850 missed to ditto. }
 1851 c. by Whalebone. }
 1852 by Camel. }

DRIVER MARE (sister to Amazon)

- Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, her dam, Fractionous, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.
- 1820 b. c. *Sesostris*, by Whalebone. Mr A. Berkeley
 1825 gr. f. by Y. Gohanna. }
 1825 b. f. by ditto. } Mr Nowell
 1826 b. f. by Orville }
- Missed to Whalebone in 1824, to Ivanhoe in 1827, and died.

DRIVER MARE,

- Bred by in her dam by Gabriel, out of
 Bonnyface, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul.
- 1819 ch. f. by Sir Malagigi. }
 1820 ch. f. by ditto. }
 1821 b. c. *Woldscroft*, by Welbeck. } Mr Stephenson
 1822 b. c. *Cottager*, by Malcolm. }
 1825 br. f. by Cervantes. }
 1824 no produce. }
 1825 b. f. by Blacklock. }
 1826 b. c. by Borodino Col. Vyse

1827	b. c. by Mr Watt's Grenadier.....	Col. Vyse
1828	ch. f. <i>Cherrymoya</i> , by Reveller.....	} Capt. Bulkeley
1829	ch. f. <i>Juliet</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	b. f. by Lovemore.....	Col. Vyse
1851	b. f. by Cræsus.....	Capt. Trotter

DRONE MARE (Wrestler's dam)

Her later produce are not correctly given, either in Vol. I or in the first edition of Vol. II—they should stand thus :

1808	b. c. <i>Legerdemain</i> , by Shuttle.....	Mr Barker
1814	b. c. by Y. Beningbrough.....	} Mr Bishoprick
1817	b. c. by Octavian.....	

Drowned in 1819.

THE DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1815, got by Cardinal York, her dam, Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough—Ruler—Fitzherod—Y. Cade.

1820	missed to Soothsayer.....	} Mr Lambton
1821	br. f. <i>Margravine</i> , by Smolensko....	
1822	b. f. <i>Baroness</i> , by Leopold.....	
1825	br. c. by Soothsayer (lamed at 2 yrs old)	
1824	ch. f. by Abjer.....	
1825	f. by Whisker (died a foal).....	} D. of Richmond
1826	b. f. by Blacklock.....	
1827	ch. c. <i>Convert</i> , by Figaro.....	
1828	b. f. <i>Conciliation</i> , by Moses.....	
1850	f. by ditto (died).....	} D. of Portland
1851	c. by Tiresias.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, 29 to Moses.

GREY DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1799, got by Pot80's, her dam, Duchess, by Herod, out of Gaudy, sister to Chrysolite, by Blank.

1805	gr. c. <i>Tim</i> , by Whiskey.....	} Mr Panton	
1805	gr. f. <i>Mary Grey</i> , by Buzzard.....		
1806	c. (dead) by Whiskey.....		
1807	b. c. <i>Sir Patrick</i> , by Eagle (s. to India)	} D. of Portland	
1808	gr. f. <i>Charm</i> , by Sorcerer.....		Ld Rous
1809	gr. c. <i>Aquarius</i> , by Quiz.....		Mr Thornhill
1810	gr. c. <i>Quizzer</i> , by Quiz.....		Ld Rous

- 1811 gr. c. *Odd Fish* (aft. *Grey Marquis*) by Quiz Mr J. Perren
 1812 ch. c. *Equator*, by Zodiac.....)
 1815 b. f. *Cassiope*, by ditto.....)
 1814 gr. f. *Bridemaid*, by Quiz.....) Ld Rous
 1815 gr. c. *Zenith*, by Zodiac.....)
 1817 { gr. f. *The Bride*, by Quiz.....)
 { ch. f. by ditto (born Dec. 29).....) D. of Portland
 1819 ch. f. *The Odd Trick*, by ditto..... Mr Meynell
 1820 ch. c. *Young Quiz*, by ditto..... Mr S. Duncombe
 1822 b. f. *Elizabeth*, by Soothsayer.....)
 1825 gr. c. *Balloon*, by Rainbow.....) Mr Mytton
 1824 ch. f. by Waxlight..... Mr E. F. Meynell
 In 1816 slipped foal; barren in 1821, 25, 26, 27, and died.

DUCKLING,

- Bred by in 1821, got by Phantom, her dam by Orville—Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton.
 1850 br. f. by Emilius.....)
 1851 br. f. by Blacklock.....) Mr Grant
 1852 by Partisan.....)

DULCAMARA (the last of Waxy's get)

- Bred by Lord Rous, in 1818, got by Waxy, her dam, Witchery. sister to Sorcery, by Sorcerer, out of Cobbea, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.
 1825 ch. c. by Quiz..... Mr E. F. Meynell
 1824 b. f. *Souvenir*, by Orville..... Mr S. Stonehewer
 1829 b. f. *Salute*, by Muley.....)
 1850 b. f. *Solace*, by Longwaist.....) Mr Dilly
 1851 c. by ditto.....)
 1852 by ditto.....) Mr Nowell
 In 1825 missed to Walton, in 26 to Walton and Orville, 27 to Orville and Bustard, 28 to Muley and Aladdin.

DULCINEA,

- Bred by Mr Sisson, in 1816, got by Cervantes, her dam, Regina, by Moorcock—Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed.
 1821 ch. f. by Interpreter (died 2 yrs old)..)
 1822 b. c. *Redgauntlet*, by Scud.....)
 1826 b. f. *Green Mantle*, by Sultan (put to the stud)) Ld Exeter

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 1827 b. c. by Sultan (died 5 weeks old).... | } | Ld Exeter |
| 1828 b. f. by Catton..... | | |
| 1829 ch. c. by Sultan..... | | |
| 1850 b. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1851 b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1852 by ditto | | |

She was used as a hack between 1822 and 1826.

DUPLICATE MARE,

Bred by Mr PALIN, in 1825, got by Mr Tomes's Duplicate, out of Laura, by Beningbrough—Teddy the Grinder—Cowslip, by High-flyer.

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|----------|
| 1829 b. f. by Sherwood..... | Mr Bloor | |
| 1850 b. f. by Banker (dead)..... | } | Mr Palin |
| 1851 b. f. by Camel..... | | |
| 1852 by Peter Lely..... | | |

EAGLE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HUTCHINSON, in 1805, got by a brother to Eagle, her dam, Calabria, by Spadille, out of Grog's dam, by Alfred.

- | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------------|---|------------------|
| 1806 b. f. by Don Quixote (died at 2 yrs old) | } | Mr W. Hutchinson | | |
| 1807 b. c. by Remembrancer (died a yearling) | | | | |
| 1809 b. c. <i>Llewellyn</i> , by St George..... | } | Ld Queensberry | | |
| 1810 b. c. <i>Catterick</i> , by Remembrancer.... | | | | |
| 1811 b. c. by Pandolpho | | | | |
| 1812 b. c. by Sweetwilliam..... | | | | |
| 1815 b. c. by ditto..... | | | | |
| 1815 b. c. <i>Helwith</i> , by Highlander..... | | | | |
| 1816 b. f. by ditto (dead)..... | | | | |
| 1817 b. f. <i>Eaglet</i> (aft. <i>Caroline</i>) by Walton. | | | } | Mr W. Hutchinson |
| 1818 b. c. <i>Lord of the Manor</i> , by Raphael.. | | | | |
| 1820 b. f. by Bigot..... | | | | |
| 1821 b. f. by ditto | | | | |
| 1822 b. f. <i>D'Orphan</i> , by Walton..... | | | | |

In 1814 missed to Highlander, in 19 to Raphael. broke her back in 22, and the foal brought up by hand.

EAGLE MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of YORK, in 1812, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow mare, by Tandem.

1819	bl. c. <i>Melmoth</i> , by Soothsayer (s. abroad)	}	Mr R. Prince
1821	f. by Pioneer		
1826	b. c. <i>Nessus</i> , by Centaur		
1827	b. c. by ditto		
1829	br. c. by ditto		
1851	b. c. by St Patrick		
1852	by Cannon-ball		

Had no produce in the intermediate years.

EATON MARE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1817, her dam by Sorcerer, out of sister to Rumbo, by Whiskey—Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod.

1819	b. c. by King Richard	}	Mr Riddell
1820	b. c. by ditto		
1826	ch. c. <i>Zodiac</i> , by Centaur		
1827	ch. c. by Doctor Syntax		
1828	bl. c. <i>Galopade</i> , by ditto		
1829	ch. c. by Whisker		
1850	b. c. <i>Ticket</i> , by Lottery		
1851	barren		

EBORINA (sister to Ebor)

Foaled in 1811, has been put to the horse every year for many years, but has had only three foals, one by a half-bred horse, a b. c. by St Patrick in 1828, and a gr. f. by Whisker in 1829;—they all died young.

EDITH,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1819, got by Fitzjames, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Castrel—Richardson's Marske—Rockingham—Butterfly, by Eclipse.

1824	ch. f. by Strephon	}	Sir T. Stanley
1825	ch. c. <i>Herbert Lacy</i> , by Sir Oliver		
1826	b. f. by Master Henry		
1827	ch. f. by Tarragon		
1828	b. f. by Master Henry		
1829	barren or foal died		
1850	br. c. by Filho da Puta		
1851	barren	}	Mr Steers
1852	by Battledore		

EFFIE,

Bred by Sir NICHOLAS LOFTUS, in Ireland, got by Pickpocket her dam by Master Bagot, out of Commodore's dam, by the Duke of Kingston's Scaramouch—Blank—Old Traveller.

1822 b. c. by Childe Harold.....	}	Ld Nugent
1825 b. c. by Vampyre.....		
*1824 br. f. <i>Victim</i> , by ditto.....		Mr Hervey
1826 by Childe Harold.....		Mr E. Tattersall
1827 ch. c. by Tancred.....	}	Mr Hervey
1829 b. c. by Champion.....		
1850 b. c. by Fungus.....		
1851 b. f. by Defence.....		

* VICTIM produced Mr Hervey's ch. c. *Endeavour*, by Phantom, in 1829, and has not been put to horse since.

EFFIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1815, got by Ashton, her dam, Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade—Little Hartley mare.

1825 b. f. <i>Profile</i> , by Rubens.....	}	Mr Radclyffe
1824 b. c. <i>Windermere</i> , by Whalebone....		
1825 b. f. by Don Cossack.....		
1826 b. c. <i>Windrush</i> , by Whalebone.....		
1827 missed to Reveller.....		
1828 b. f. <i>Susanne</i> , by Figaro.....		
1829 b. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Lapdog.....	}	Mr Mills
1850 b. c. by ditto.....		
1851 b. c. by ditto.....		
1852 f. by ditto.....		

ELBA (sister to St Helena)

A Chesnut Mare, bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1815, got by Stripling, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle—Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1820 ch. f. by Raphael.....	Mr Ellis
1822 ch. f. <i>Ultima</i> , by Bourbon.....	Col. King
1827 by Catton.....	Mr C. Priestley

In 1821 missed to Walton, 25 to Tramp, 24 to Blacklock, 25 and 26 to coach-horses, and has been used as a hack since.

ELEANOR,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in 1798, got by Whiskey, her dam.
Y. Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed—Giantess, by Matchem
—Molly Long-legs, by Babraham—Cole's Foxhunter—Partner.

1807 b. f. <i>Nell</i> , by Johnny.....	}	Sir T. C. Bunbury
1809 ch. f. by Giles (died young).....		
1810 b. c. <i>Muley</i> , by Orville		
1811 b. c. <i>Troilus</i> , by Walton.....		
1815 bl. c. by Thunderbolt		
1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews (<i>Picton's</i> dam).		
1816 by Haphazard.....		
1817 b. c. by ditto (s. to India in 1821)....		Mr Udny
1820 b. f. <i>Active</i> , by Partisan		Sir G. Pigot
1825 br. f. (<i>Aunt Anne</i>) by Pioneer.....		Mr Rush

Eleanor is dead. In 1815 she missed to Ashton, 22 to Merlin.

ELEANOR,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1815, got by Governor, her dam, Elizabeth, by Spadille—Dungannon—Pastorella, by Otho.

1821 b. c. <i>Footman</i> , by Filho da Puta, or Hetman	}	Mr Burgess
1822 br. c. <i>His Grace</i> , by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate (s. to Prussia in 1826)		
1825 b. f. <i>Meeta</i> , by Filho da Puta	}	Mr Houldsworth
1824 bl. c. by Magistrate		
1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta		
1826 br. f. <i>Elve</i> , by Sherwood		
1828 b. c. by Catton		
1829 b. f. by ditto		
1832 by Lottery		

Not covered in 1826, missed to Lottery in 1850, to Filho in 51.

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, her dam, sister to Skysweeper,
by Highflyer—Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap.

1818 b. f. (<i>Vicarage</i>) by Octavius.....	Mr Boulton	
1819 c. by ditto.....	}	Ld Egremont
1820 b. f. <i>Otis</i> , by Bustard (Buzzard)		
*1821 b. f. (<i>Spre</i>) by Frolic.....		

* SPREE has had no living produce except a b. c. by Burgundy, in 1850.

1822	b. f. <i>Selection</i> , by Octavius	D. of Richmond
1825	ch. c. (<i>Bucksfoot</i>) by Frolic	} Ld Egremont
1825	c. (dead) by Whalebone	
1826	b. c. (<i>Gayhurst</i>) by ditto	} Ld Mountcharles
1827	b. c. by ditto	
1828	br. c. <i>Midhurst</i> , by ditto	Ld Lowther
1850	br. f. by ditto	} Ld Egremont
1852	by Gaberlunzie	

Barren in 1824, 29, and 51.

ELECTION MARE (sister to Hospitality)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1814, her dam, Rubens's dam, by Alexander-Highflyer, etc.

*1820	br. f. <i>Palais Royal</i> , by Blucher	Ld Foley
1821	b. f. <i>Witch</i> , by Soothsayer	Mr Prendergast
1822	c. by ditto	His Majesty

The mare and foal were sold in 1822, to go to Vienna.

* PALAIS ROYAL produced in 1829 Ld Exeter's b. c. by Sultan, and has since been used as a hack.

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1820 or 1821	ch. f. by Octavian	Ld Jas. Townsend
1822	slipped a c. by Waxy Pope	Mr Powell
1824	ch. c. by Rubens	Mr E. F. Meynell
1825	ch. c. by Merlin	} Mr Powell
1826	ch. f. by Tancred	

Covered by Waterloo in 1826, and died.

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker.

1819	b. c. <i>Vertigo</i> , by Whalebone	} Sir C. Burrell
1821	b. c. by ditto	
1822	br. c. by Octavius	} Mr Payne
1825	br. c. by ditto	
1824	br. c. by ditto	
1826	f. by Reveller (died young)	

- 1827 b. f. by Woful. Mr Walker
 1828 ch. f. *Amazonian*, by Abjer } Mr Nevill
 1829 b. c. by Catton. }
 1850 b. c. by Whisker (foaled in France) . . .

ELECTION MARE,

Bred by Mr STIRLING, in 1817, her dam, Miss Manager, by Giles
 —Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem.

- 1826 ch. c. *Aaron*, by Moses. }
 1828 b. f. by Middleton. } Mr Stirling
 1850 b. c. by ditto. }
 1851 barren. }

ELECTION MARE (sister to Aaron)

Bred by H. R. H. the D. of YORK, in 1820, her dam by Sorcerer,
 out of Black Diamond, by Stamford—Louisa, by Ormond—
 Evelina, by Highflyer.

- 1826 b. f. by Moses }
 1827 ch. f. by Waterloo. } dead } His Majesty
 1828 ch. c. by ditto. }
 1829 missed to ditto. }
 1850 b. c. by ditto. Sir M. Wood
 1851 b. f. by ditto } Mr R. Wilson
 1852 by Filho da Puta. }

ELECTION MARE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1814, her dam, Fair Helen, by Ham-
 bletonian—Helen, by Delpini—Rosalind, by Phœnomenon.

- 1818 c. by Amadis }
 1819 gr. f. *Vaultress*, by Walton. } D. of Portland
 1820 bl. c. by Teasdale }
 1821 gr. f. (*Grey Helen*) by ditto. }

The mare was sold to go abroad.

ELECTION MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1815, her dam, Fair Helen, etc.

- 1820 br. c. (*Chatham*) by Waterloo, or Blucher Mr Prendergast
 1821 b. f. *Principessa*, by Blucher (s. to Russia) Ld G. H. Cavendish
 1822 ch. c. by Soothsayer His Majesty

1825 foal by Rainbow (dead)	}	Mr Nowell
1824 ch. f. by Comus (put to the stud)		
1825 b. c. by Walton	}	Mr Payne
1826 b. c. by Orville		
1827 b. c. by ditto	}	Mr Nowell
1828 ch. c. by Muley		
1829 ch. c. <i>Margrave</i> , by ditto	}	Mr Dilly
1850 ch. c. by ditto		
1851 missed to ditto	}	Mr Nowell
1852 by Bustard		

ELECTRA,

Bred by MARTINDALE, in 1826, got by Abjer, her dam by Paynator, out of sister to Primrose, by Beningbrough.

1850 ch. f. by a grey Persian, or his grey	}	Mr Attwood
Arabian		
1851 bl. f. by a black Turk or Barb	}	

ELECTRESS (sister to Regent)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1819, got by Election, her dam by Stamford, out of Miss Judy, by Alfred—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England.

1827 slipped twin colts by Smolensko	}	His Majesty
1828 br. c. (<i>Walter</i>) by Whalebone		
1829 br. f. <i>Landgravine</i> , by Waterloo or	}	Mr Greville
Smolensko		
1851 b. f. by Whalebone	}	Mr R. Wilson
1852 by Filho da Puta		

In 1825 missed to Woful, 26 to Waterloo, 50 to Whalebone.

ELFRID (sister to Gaberlunzie)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Wanderer, her dam by Selim, out of Maiden, by Sir Peter.

1827 b. f. (<i>Elfrida</i>) by Whalebone (put to	}	Ld Egremont
the stud)		
1829 br. f. by ditto	}	
1851 b. f. by ditto		
1852 by Skim	}	

Missed to Whalebone in 1828 and 1850.

ELIZA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1813, got by Rubens, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin.

1817	b. c. by Woful	}	H. R. H. D. of York
1819	gr. c. by Y. Gohanna		
1820	c. by		
1821	b. f. <i>Itty Pet</i> , by Blucher		Mr Benson
1822	b. f. <i>Conquest</i> , by Waterloo		Ld Palmerston
1823	b. c. by Anticipation		Mr Day
1824	b. f. by Rainbow		Ld Orford
1825	b. c. <i>Grampian</i> , by Walton		Mr Gully
1826	c. by Orville	}	Mr Nowell
1827	c. by ditto		
1828	b. f. <i>Gawky</i> , by Muley		Sir M. Wood
1829	ch, c. <i>Count Robert</i> , by ditto		Mr Cosby
1850	foal, by ditto (died)	}	Mr Nowell
1851	missed to ditto		
1852	by Longwaist		

ELIZA LEEDS,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy, by Drone.

1825	b. f. <i>Lady Eliza</i> (aft. <i>Merrytricks</i>) by Filho da Puta	}	Mr Græme
1826	dead foal, by Blacklock		
1827	b. c. <i>Erymus</i> , by Moses	}	Mr Maberly
1829	bl. c. by a trotting horse		
1850	b. f. by Richard		
1852	by Sultan		

Barren in 1828 and 1851.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1809, got by Orville, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri.

1817	b. c. (<i>The Main</i>) by Haphazard	}	D. of Rutland
1818	f. by Rubens (dead)		
1820	b. c. by Soothsayer		
1821	b. f. (<i>Adeline</i>) by ditto		
1822	b. f. <i>Adeliza</i> , by ditto		
1823	b. c. by Smolensko (died young)		

1824	b. f. by Partisan (died a fortnight old)	}	Ld Anson
1825	b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Filho da Puta (put to the stud)		
1826	b. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by Phantom		
1827	b. f. <i>Zillah</i> , by Whisker		
1829	b. f. by Partisan		
1852	by Lazarus, Cannon-ball, or Patron	Mr W. Edwards	

Barren in 1816, 19, and 51.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1821, got by Walton, out of Trulla, by Sorcerer, grandam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem.

1828	br. f. by Lottery	}	Mr Gascoigne
1829	br. f. by Catton		
1850	missed to Whisker		
1851	br. c. by Lottery		
1852	by Velocipede		

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr GIBBORNE, in 1822, got by Mango, her dam, Stamfordia, by Stamford, out of Legacy, by King Fergus.

1829	b. c. by Bonassus	}	Mr T. Critchley
1850	b. c. by Champion		
1851	b. f. by Bonassus		

ELIZABETH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's, out of Duchess, by Herod—Blank.

1826	br. f. by The Grand Duke	Mr R. Barnard	
1829	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr Bach	
1850	br. c. <i>Inflexible</i> , by Flexible	}	Mr Clee
1851	slipped foal, by ditto		
1852	by ditto		

ELIZABETH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1825, got by Rainbow, her dam, Belvoirina, by Stamford, out of sister to Silver, by Mercury.

1828	b. f. <i>Lisbeth</i> , by Phantom.....	} His Majesty
1829	ch. f. by Merlin (s. to Florence, in 1851)	
1850	b. f. by Waterloo	
1851	c. by Phantom.....	
1852	by Whisker.....	

ELLEN,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1814, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam by Pipator—Delpini—Tuberoze, by Herod.

1825	b. c. by Pyramus.....	} Mr Portman
1826	missed to Swinton	
1827	b. f. <i>Katrin</i> , by Swinton.....	
1828	b. f. <i>Elspat</i> , by ditto.....	
1829	br. f. <i>Pussycat</i> , by King Catton.....	
1850	b. c. by a half-bred horse	
1851	ch. f. <i>Contest</i> , by a son of Quiz.....	

EMILIA,

Bred by Mr UDNY, in 1825, got by Abjer, out of Emily.

1827	ch. c. by Woful.....	} Ld Kelburne
1828	missed to Whisker	
1829	b. f. by Jerry (died at foaling).....	
1850	br. f. by ditto.....	
1851	br. f. by ditto.....	
1852	by Actæon.....	

EMILY,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1810, got by Stamford, her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Dizzy, by Blank—Dizzy, by Driver—Smiling Tom—Oysterfoot—Merlin—Commoner—Coppin mare.

1817	ch. f. (dead) by Waxy.....	} Mr Udny
1818	ch. f. <i>Ibla</i> , by Truffle (died in 1822, from a fall in running)	
1819	dead c. by ditto.....	
1820	b. c. <i>Emilius</i> , by Orville.....	
1825	ch. f. <i>Emilia</i> , by Abjer.....	
1824	b. c. by Orville (died a foal).....	
1825	b. c. (<i>Varro</i>) by ditto.....	} D. of Portland
1827	b. c. <i>Amphiaraus</i> , by Tiresias	

1828 b. c. <i>Amphictyon</i> , by Tiresias	} D. of Portland
1829 f. by ditto	
1850 b. c. by ditto	

In 1821 missed to Partisan, 22 to Scud, 26 to Tiresias, and died in 1850, about a month after foaling.

EMMA,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1815, got by Sir David, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon—Diomed's dam, by Spectator.

1825 f. by Whisker	Mr Butler
1824 barren	} Mr Sawers
1825 b. c. by the Arabian Pet	
1826 b. c. by Champignon	

EMMA,

Bred by GARFORTH, in 1817, got by Don Cossack, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

1825 gr. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud)	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1826 gr. c. by President	
1827 ch. c. <i>Revolution</i> , by Oiseau	Mr Shepherd
1851 gr. c. by Comus	Sir Tatton Sykes

In 1828 and 1850 missed to Y. Phantom, and in 1829 had produce by him, which died.

EMMA (sister to Master Henry)

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1819, got by Orville, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Highflyer—Cypher.

1825 b. f. by Skim (dead)	} Mr S. Stonehewer
1826 ch. c. <i>The Lion</i> , by Tiresias	
1827 ch. f. by Woful	
1828 br. f. <i>Lioness</i> , by Tiresias	
1829 b. f. by Partisan	
1850 b. f. by ditto	
1851 b. f. by Sultan	
1852 by ditto	

EMMA,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1824, got by Whisker, her dam, Gibside Fairy, by Hermes, out of Vicissitude, by Pipator—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1829 ch. c. <i>Trustee</i> , by Catton.....	} Mr Ridsdale
1850 ch. f. <i>Agnes</i> , by Blacklock	
1851 b. c. by Catton.....	} The Trustees of Ld Strathmore
1852 by ditto.....	

EMMA,

Bred by Major JOHNSON, in Ireland, in 1817, got by Fitz-Emily, out of Cutlass, by Whiskey—Highflyer—Marske.

1826 bl. c. <i>Shamrock</i> , by Tancredi	} Mr Cork
1827 br. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1828 bl. f. by ditto	} Mr G. Booth
1829 bl. f. by ditto.....	
1850 bl. f. <i>Sigismunda</i> , by ditto.....	
1851 ch. f. by Peter Lely.....	

EMMA,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMYTAGE, in 1812, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Margaret, by Beningbrough, out of Roxana, sister to Ambrosio, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse—Rarity, by Matchem.

1819 br. c. by Macbeth (died a foal).....	} Mr W. Manners
1820 b. f. by Raphael	
1822 b. c. by Walton (died a yearling).....	
1825 ch. f. <i>Eucrosia</i> , by ditto	
1824 b. f. by ditto	} Mr W. Herbert
1826 b. f. by Whisker, or St Helena.....	
1827 by Swiss.....	

In 1821 missed to Raphael, 25 to St Helena.

EMMELINE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1817, got by Waxy, her dam. Sorcery, by Sorcerer, out of Cobbæa, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank, etc.

1822 b. c. (<i>Young Phantom</i>) by Phantom..	} D. of Rutland
1825 b. f. by Partisan	

1824	b. c. <i>Edmund</i> , by Orville	} Mr Yates
1825	b. f. <i>Emmy</i> , by Magistrate (dam of <i>Ince</i> , by Bedlamite)	
1826	missed to Waterloo	} Col. Peel
1827	b. c. <i>Edgar</i> , by Paulowitz	
1828	b. f. <i>Edith</i> , by Swap	
1829	b. c. <i>Ernest</i> , by Paulowitz, or Bed- lamite)	
1850	b. c. by Sultan	Ld Exeter
1852	by Bedlamite or Belzoni	Col. Peel

In 1826 missed to Waterloo, 51 to Sultan.

EMPEROR MARE,

Bred by Mr E. BURKE, in her dam by Stride, out of Suwar-
row's dam, by Y. Marske—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

180	br. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by Dent's Sir Charles	} Mr Plews
181	b. f. by ditto	
1812	ch. c. by Remembrancer	} Sir M. W. Ridley
1815	b. c. by Dent's Sir Charles	
1814	b. c. <i>Toby</i> , by ditto	
1815	b. c. <i>Munito</i> , by ditto	} Mr J. Smith
1819	ch. c. <i>Recorder</i> , by Memorandum . . .	

ENCHANTRESS,

Bred by Lord PALMERSTON, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam,
Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phænomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

1824	bl. c. <i>The Black Buck</i> , by Buffalo	} Mr Shard
1825	b. f. <i>The Fallow Doe</i> , by ditto	
1826	missed to Reveller	} Mr Coleman
1827	b. f. <i>Betsy Calvert</i> , by ditto	
1828	br. c. <i>Caleb</i> , by Waterloo	} Mr Shard
1829	b. c. <i>Revealer</i> , by Reveller	
1850	slipped twin fillies, by ditto	
1851	b. f. <i>Mask</i> , by Phantom	

EOINA,

Bred by Sir ALEXANDER RAMSAY, in 1820, got by Haphazard, her
dam, Dodona, by Waxy—Drab, by Highflyer—Hebé.

1825	br. c. <i>Cairnawkin</i> , by Champignon . .	Mr Farquharson
1826	b. c. by ditto (died young)	Sir R. K. Dick

1828	b. f. by Cleveland (put to the stud)...	} Mr G. Dawson
1829	br. c. by ditto	
1851	b. f. by ditto	
1852	by Percy	

Barren in 1827 and 1850.

EQUATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr TAYLOR, in 1821, her dam by Newcastle, out of Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1825	b. c. <i>Philistine</i> , by Filho da Puta	} Mr W. Charlton
1826	b. c. by Cannon-ball	

ESCAPE MARE,

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1798, her dam, sister to Crassus, by Eclipse—Y. Cade—Miss Thigh, by Rib.

1809	ch. f. <i>Orange Boven</i> , by John Bull....	Mr Oswald
1810	b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by Sir Charles (Diomed)	Mr Riddell
1811	b. c. by Caleb Quot'em (died a foal) ..	Mr R. Franks
1812	b. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	Mr S. Barrett
1815	missed to Whitworth	
1814	bl. f. by Thunderbolt (s. to Russia) ..	Mr Ingledew
1815	b. f. by Remembrancer	Mr Barrett

ESCAPE,

Bred by Mr WARE, in 1818, got by Colossus, her dam, Columbine, by Skyscraper—Fidget—sister to Pharamond, by Highflyer.

1827	b. c. by Anacreon.....	} Mr Fellowes
1829	b. f. by Middleton.....	
1850	no foal	
1851	br. c. <i>Freedom</i> , by Sherwood	} Mr Wreford
1852	by Sultan	

ESMERALDA (sister to Granby)

Bred by Mr FRYATT, in 1825, got by Cannon-ball, her dam, Shochorn, by Teddy-the-Grinder, out of Roxana, by Alexander—Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1850	c. by Chateau Margaux	Mr Consta. Maxwell
1851	b. c. by Lottery.....	} Mr S. Templeman
1852	by Tramp	

ESPAGNOLLE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Barrosa, by Vermin, out of Nikè, by Alexander—Nimble.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 1822 b. c. (<i>Paymaster</i>) by Partisan..... | Mr Thompson |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)..... | } Ld G. II. Cavendish |
| 1824 ro. c. <i>Rapid Rhone</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1825 barren | |
| 1826 br. c. <i>Spaniard</i> , by Godolphin | |
| 1827 br. c. by ditto | |
| 1828 b. f. by Partisan | } Ld Burlington |
| 1829 dead foal, by ditto..... | |
| 1850 b. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1851 f. by ditto | |

THE ETCHING,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1826, got by Rubens, her dam, Lamas, by Gohanna, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1850 ch. c. <i>Farlington</i> , by Luzborough ... | } Mr Gauntlett |
| 1851 b. f. <i>Barbiche</i> , by Lapdog..... | |
| 1852 by Waterloo..... | |

ETIQUETTE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1820, got by Orville, her dam, Boadicea, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus—Mayfly, by Matchem.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Sir Gilbert | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1827 br. f. <i>Frail</i> , by Filho da Puta | Mr Bloor |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Master of the Ceremonies</i> , by Cham-
pion } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1829 br. f. <i>Maid of Honor</i> , by ditto..... | } Ld Westminster |
| 1850 br. c. by Filho..... | |
| 1851 dead foal, by Camel..... | |
| 1852 by Peter Lely..... | |

EVANDER MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1815, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

- | | |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1818 gr. f. by Mowbray..... | Sir John Beresford |
| 1819 gr. c. <i>Professor</i> (aft. <i>Grey Comus</i>) by
Comus } | D. of Leeds |

In 1820 missed to Comus, 21 to Mowbray, and died in 22.

EVENS,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| 1825 ch. c. by Blacklock | } | Capt. Ramsden |
| 1826 b. f. by Waverley..... | | |
| 1827 b. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1829 b. c. by Brutandorf..... | | Ld Mountcharles |
| 1851 b. f. by Reveller | | Mr Shard |

Missed to Waverley in 1828, to Catton in 1850.

EUPHRASIA,

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, Witch of Endor, by Sorcerer—Delpini—Ld Carlisle's Squirrel.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| *1825 ch. f. <i>Juliana</i> , by Pyramus..... | Mr Morris | |
| 1824 ch. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto..... | } | Mr Dundas |
| 1825 br. c. by Robin Adair (s. to France)... | | |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Honest Robin</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1827 ch. f. by Moses (put to the stud)..... | | |
| 1828 missed to Figaro | | |
| 1829 ch. c. by Phantom..... | | |
| 1850 ch. c. by Zealot..... | | |
| 1851 b. c. by Albany | | |
| 1852 by Phantom..... | | |

* JULIANA produced in 1851 Mr Bach's ch. c. *Rambler*, by Flexible; her previous produce died.

EUPHROSYNE,

Bred by Mr F. LUMLEY, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam, sister to Anna Bella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| 1825 b. f. by Tramp (died young)..... | Mr F. Lumley | |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto..... | Ld Scarbrough | |
| 1827 br. f. by ditto | } | Mr F. Lumley |
| 1851 b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1852 by Langar | | |

Not covered in 1827, cast foal by Falcon in 1850.

EXPECTATION MARE,

Bred by Mr WALTON, in 1804, her dam, Apollonia, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Changeling—Cade.

- 1810 b. f. by Young Pipator }
 1811 b. f. by Y. Woodpecker } Mr W. Colinson
 *1815 b. f. *Woodpecker Lass*, by ditto Mr Ilorsley

• WOODPECKER LASS produced in 1821 Ld Scarbrough's ch. c. *Young Catton*, by Catton, and died the following year, foaling to Bourbon—the foal died also.

FADLADINIDA (sister to Poulton)

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Fanny, by Diomed, out of Ambrosia, by Woodpecker.

- 1811 b. c. (*Marshal Blucher*) by Alexander . Sir T. Stanley
 1812 b. f. by Shuttle Sir R. Brooke
 1815 ch. f. *Little Red Riding Hood*, by Warrior
 1814 ch. f. *Madame Saqui*, by Remembrancer
 1816 b. c. *Sovereign*, by Thunderbolt
 1818 ch. c. by Raphael (died a foal)
 1819 b. c. *Lytham*, by Orville
 1821 b. f. *Chapeau de Paille*, by Rubens . . . } Mr Clifton
 1825 b. f. by Ardrossan }
 1824 b. c. *Fylde*, by Antonio }
 1826 b. f. *Butterfly*, by Whisker }
 1851 b. f. by Peter Lely }
 1852 by ditto }

She missed in all the intermediate years.

FAIR CHARLOTTE (sister to Tarrare)

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1819, got by Catton, her dam, Henrietta, by Sir Solomon, out of sister to Olive.

- 1829 b. c. by Jerry (died in foaling) }
 1850 b. f. by ditto } Ld Scarbrough
 1852 by Waverley }

Slipped foal by Comus in September 1827, missed in 1851.

FAIR ELLEN,

Bred by Lord MANSFIELD, in 1806, got by the Wellesley Grey Arabian, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem—Miss Starling, by Starling—Partner.

- 1812 gr. f. by Witchcraft }
 1815 gr. f. *Euryone*, by ditto } Mr G. Calvert
 1817 b. c. by Beverley }
 1819 b. f. by Ashton } Mr R. W. Walker
 1820 gr. f. (*Dandizette*) by Whalebone }

- 1825 b. f. *Lilias* (aft. *Babe*.) by Interpreter. }
 1824 b. f. *Translation*, by ditto (put to the } Mr Forth
 stud) }
 1826 gr. c. *The Esquisite*, by Whalebone.. Mr R. W. Walker
 1829 gr. c. by Straitwaist..... Sir James Boswell
 Barren in 1814, 15, 16, 18, 21, 22, 25, 28, slipped foal by Rubens
 in 27, and died February 1850, in foal.

FAIR HELEN,

- Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam,
 Helen, by Delpini, out of Rosalind, by Phœnomenon.
- 1814 gr. f. by Election..... Ld F. Bentinck
 1815 ch. f. by ditto }
 1816 b. f. by ditto (died a foal) } H. R. H. the Regent
 1817 gr. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale Prince Esterhazy
 1818 ch. c. by Election D. of Portland
 1819 gr. f. *The Toy*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale }
 1820 b. f. *The Angel*, by Catton..... } Mr Maule
 1822 ch. c. *Tommy*, by King David..... }
 1825 gr. c. *T. P.* (aft. *Apostate*) by ditto... }
- Barren in 1821, 24, 25, and died.

FAIR HELEN,

- Bred by Sir J. H. MAXWELL, in 1817, got by Viscount, her dam,
 Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.
- 1828 gr. c. by Epperston..... Sir J. H. Maxwell
 1829 gr. f. by ditto Mr Ramsay
 1850 ch. f. by Springkell..... }
 1851 ch. or gr. f. *Matilde*, by Malek..... } Gen. Sharpe

THE FAIRY QUEEN (sister to the Black Prince)

- Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by
 Paynator, out of Violet, by Shark.
- 1829 bl. c. *Imp*, by Tiresias..... }
 1850 f. (dead)..... } D. of Portland
 1851 c. by Tiresias..... }
 1852 by ditto..... }

FAME,

- Bred by Mr BAIRD, in 1822, got by Caleb Quot'em, her dam,
 Orange Boven, by John Bull—Escape—sister to Crassus, by
 Eclipse.

1826	b. f. by Champignon.....	Mr G. Dawson
1827	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Stewart
1828	b. f. by Cleveland.....	
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	
1830	b. c. by Caccia Piatti.....	
1831	b. c. by ditto.....	

FANINA,

Bred by Sir CHARLES ANDERSON, in 1807, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Fan, by Beningbrough—Miss Judy, by Alfred—Mannilla, by Goldfinder—Old England—Cullen Arabian—Cade.

1814	b. c. <i>Little Cymro</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)	} Sir W. Wynn
1816	b. c. by Young Sorcerer.....	
1817	ch. f. by Champion (Selim).....	
1818	ch. c. <i>Stingo</i> , by ditto.....	
1819	br. c. <i>Belmont</i> , by Thunderbolt.....	
1821	b. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Walton.....	
1825	ch. f. <i>Latitat</i> , by Champion, or Piscator	
1824	b. f. <i>Effie</i> , by Catton.....	
1825	b. c. <i>Courtier</i> , by Friend Ned.....	
1827	b. c. <i>Convoy</i> , by Ivanhoe.....	
1828	ch. c. <i>Conrad</i> , by Randal.....	

Barren in 1815, 20, 22, and 26, and died in 28.

FANNY DAVIES,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1825, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Treasure, by Camillus—Hyacinthus—Flora, by King Fergus.

1829	b. c. <i>David</i> , by Catton.....	} Mr Houldsworth
1850	br. c. <i>Despot</i> , by Sultan.....	
1851	b. c. <i>Darius</i> , by Reveller.....	
1852	by Sultan.....	

FANNY LEGH (sister to Bustard)

Bred by Mr LEGH, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of Haphazard's sister, the dam of Sir Joshua.

1819	b. c. <i>Gallivanter</i> , by Fyldener.....	} Mr H. Roberts
1820	b. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1821	b. f. by ditto (dead).....	

1825	b. c. <i>Harry</i> , by Sir Harry.....	}	Mr Griffiths
1824	b. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by Spectre		
1825	br. c. by Master Henry.....		
1826	b. c. by Spectre (died a foal).....		
1827	b. c. <i>Thorngrove</i> , by Smolensko.....		
1828	b. c. by Spectre		Mr E. Griffiths
1829	barren.....		Mr Griffiths
1850	ch. f. by Reveller		Mr E. Griffiths
1851	b. c. by ditto.....	}	Mr Haffenden
1852	by Waxy Pope.....		

FATIMA,

Bred by Mr R. JONES, in 1812, got by Selim, out of Runnemede,
by Coriander—Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

*1822	ch. f. by Poulton	}	Mr Clew
1825	f. by Manfred } dead		
1824	b. f. by ditto....		
1825	b. f. <i>Thinnima</i> , by Master Henry....		
1827	b. f. by ditto.....		
1828	b. c. by ditto.....		
1829	b. c. by ditto.....		

Had no foal after 1829, and is dead.

* Produced in 1827 Mr Charlton's ch. f. *Clementina*, by Manfred, and died that year.

FATIMA,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam, sister to
Remembrancer, by Pipator, out of Queen Mab.

1826	b. c. by Centaur (died immediately)...	}	Ld Lowther
1828	b. c. by Partisan.....		
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Grant
1850	b. c. by ditto (died 5 weeks old).....		
1851	b. f. by Whalebone.....		
1852	by Mameluke.....		

FAVORITE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1821, got by Blucher, her dam, Sche-
herazade, by Selim—Trumpator—sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

1825	ch. f. <i>Elinor</i> , by Gustavus	}	Mr Greville
1826	b. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Moses (put to the stud)		
1827	f. by ditto (deformed and destroyed)		
1828	ch. c. <i>Shirley</i> , by Middleton.....		D. of Richmond

1829	b. f. by Middleton	} Mr Maberly
1850	ch. f. by ditto	
1851	barren.....	
1852	by Mameluke.....	

FAWN,

Bred by Lord STRADEROKE, in 1825, got by Smolensko, her dam Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1828	b. f. <i>Little Fanny</i> , by Morisco	Mr W. Beresford
1829	b. c. by Partisan.....	Ld Lowther
1850	b. f. by ditto.....	Sir M. Wood
1851	c. by ditto.....	} Ld Lowther
1852	by Merlin.....	

FAWN,

Bred by _____, in _____, got by Dinmont, her dam, Eliza, by Moorcock, out of Mulespinner, by Guildford.

1828	br. c. by Y. Filho da Puta (Miniature)	} Dr Willis
1829	barren.....	
1850	c. by Young Filho.....	
1851	ch. f. by Sultan.....	

FENCER MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1801, got by Fencer (brother to Swordsman), her dam, by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte.

1809	b. c. by Jack-a-lantern.....	Mr Smith
1810	b. c. by Popinjay.....	} Mr Herrick
1811	br. c. by Starling.....	
1815	b. f. by Popinjay.....	
1816	bl. c. by Ducat	
1819	b. c. by Osiris (a half-bred horse)....	} Mr Hulbert
1821	bl. c. by Mango.....	
1825	br. f. by Osiris (half-bred).....	Mr Herrick

Barren in 1822, and died in the Spring of 1824.

FENELLA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1820, got by Milo, her dam, Maid of Lorn, by Castrel—Richardson's Marske.

1827	b. f. by Fitz-Langton.....	} Mr Thompson
1850	ch. c. by Predictor.....	

In 1828 and 29 missed to Fitz-Langton, 51 to Predictor.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1820, her dam, Arcot Lass, by Camillus, out of Statira, by Beningbrough-Phœnomenon.

1825 ch. c. by Royal George }
 1826 b. f. by Cardinal Wolsey..... } Mr Uppleby

Has since been used as a hack.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1820, her dam Miss Catton, by Golumpus, out of Lucy Gray, by Timothy.

1827 br. f. by Tramp.....)
 1828 br. c. by Merlin.....)
 1829 br. f. *Kittums*, by Abjer.....) Ld Chesterfield
 1850 barren.....)
 1851 c. by Leviathan.....)

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1821, her dam by Shuttle, out of Fortuna's dam, by Patriot—Phœnomenon—Czarina.

1825 b. c. by Tramp..... }
 1826 b. f. by Magistrate..... } Mr Houldsworth

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1827.

FILLAGREE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1815, got by Soothsayer, her dam. Web. sister to Whisker, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

1819 b. c. (*Rembrandt*) by Vandyke Junior)
 1820 ch. f. by Phantom (*Donegani's* dam)..)
 1821 b. f. *Cobwed*, by ditto.....)
 1825 ch. f. *Butterfly*, by Magistrate.....)
 1824 b. c. *Chrysalis*, by Orville.....) Ld Jersey
 1826 b. c. *Will-o'the-Wisp*, by Phantom...)
 1827 ch. f. *Charlotte West*, by Tramp.....)
 1828 ch. c. *Riddlesworth*, by Emilius.....)
 1829 ch. f. by Partisan.....)
 1850 br. f. by Sultan.....)

1851 ch. f. by Godolphin..... } Ld Jersey
 1852 by Emilius..... }
 In 1822 missed to Scud, in 1825 to Tramp.

FILLE DE JOIE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam by Paynator—Delpini—Young Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1829 barren..... }
 1850 br. f. by Paul Pry, or Bedlamite..... } Col. Peel
 1851 b. c. by Bedlamite..... }
 1852 by Emilius..... }

FILLIKINS,

Bred by Mr HOWSE, in 1804, got by Gouty, her dam by King Fergus—Herod—sister to Stork and Vision, by Blank.

1812 b. c. by L'Orient..... Mr C. Boulton
 1814 b. c. by Election..... Ld C. Manners
 1815 b. c. *Spectre*, by Phantom.....)
 1816 b. c. *Stapleton*, by Brigliadoro.....)
 1817 b. c. by ditto, or Y. Walton.....)
 1818 dead f. by ditto.....)
 1820 b. f. by Phantom (died 6 months old).)
 1821 b. c. *Truant*, by Wildboy (Sir Peter)..) Mr Bodenham
 1825 b. f. *Lady Blue-foot*, by Phantom....)
 1824 b. f. by Bustard.....)
 1825 b. f. by Duplicate.....)
 1826 b. c. by Phantom (died a foal).....)
 1827 b. f. *Lady Constance*, by ditto..... Sir T. Stanley

Barren in 1819, 22, and every year from 1827 till 1851, when she died on the 21st of January.

FINCHLEY MARE,

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1812, her dam, by Stamford, out of sister to Star, by Highflyer.

1826 br. f. by a common horse..... } Mr Swete
 1827 missed to Rajah..... }
 1828 b. f. *Woodbine*, by Middleton.....)
 1829 b. c. *Whiteheaded Bob*, by Rajah.....) Mr Wreford
 1850 b. c. by ditto.....)
 1851 b. c. by Sir Huldibrand.....)

FINESSE (sister to Bizarre),

Bred by Ld GROSVENOR, in 1813, got by Peruvian, her dam, Violante, by John Bull, out of a sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1820	ch. c. <i>Adroit</i> , by The Flyer (s. to Ireland, and aft. to the Netherlands)	} Ld Grosvenor
1821	ch. f. <i>Manœuvre</i> , by Rubens.....	
1825	dead foal, by Sovereign.....	
1824	b. f. <i>Equivoque</i> , by Blucher.....	
1825	ch. c. <i>Victim</i> (afterwards <i>Emancipation</i>) by Blacklock	
1826	b. f. <i>Ambuscade</i> , by Master Henry ...	} Ld Westminster
1829	b. f. <i>Stratagem</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	b. f. by Filho.....	
1851	dead foal, by Camel.....	
1852	by Peter Lely.....	

In 1822 missed to Sovereign, 27 to Tramp, 28 to Filho.

FIRST FLY,

Bred by Mr E. L. HODGSON, in 1807, got by Cockfighter, her dam, Eustatia, by Highflyer, out of Wren, by Woodpecker.

1814	b. f. by Black Trophonius.....	Mr Hodgson
1815	bl. f. by Black Sir Charles.....	Sir B. Graham
1816	ch. c. by Caliban.....	Mr C. Smith
1817	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Clark
1818	bl. c. <i>Second Fly</i> , by Whitelock....	Mr Swaby
1819	ch. c. <i>Bob</i> , by Caliban.....	} Mr Clark
1820	ch. f. <i>Polly</i> , by ditto.....	
1821	bl. c. by Smolensko.....	} Ld Foley
1822	b. f. by ditto.....	
1825	b. f. by ditto (dead).....	} Mr R. Wilson
1827	by Tiresias.....	

Barren in 1824 and 1826, in 1825 slipped foal by Quiz.

FITZ-JAMES MARE,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1816, her dam, by Windle, grandam, by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap.

1824	bl. f. by Piscator.....	
1826	b. c. <i>Falconbridge</i> , by Manfred.....	Mr F. L. Charlton
1828	b. c. by Hedley.....	} Mr Cookes
1829	br. c. <i>Finikin</i> , by Tramp.....	

1850 bl. c. *Disaster*, by Woful..... }
 1852 by Stumps } Mr Cookes

In 1827 missed to Hedley, 1851 to Stumps.

FLAME,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1819, got by Phosphor, out of Bobadil's dam, by Skyscraper—Isabel, by Woodpecker—Squirrel.

1825 b. c. *Lawrence*, by Rubens..... Mr Bloss
 1824 ch. f. by Anticipation Mr Goddard

The mare was sold to the Australian Company in 1825.

FLORA (sister to Oiseau)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1814, got by Camillus, her dam, by Ruler, out of Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

1820 ch. f. by Comus..... Mr Garforth
 1821 gr. f. by ditto Mr Haworth
 1824 gr. f. *Columbine*, by Cervantes }
 1825 ch. c. *Harlequin*, by ditto..... } Mr Ridsdale
 1827 ro. f. by Theodore..... }
 1828 not covered last year..... } Mr Garforth
 1829 b. f. *Florestine*, by Whisker..... }
 1850 b. f. *Liska*, by Lottery..... } Mr Ridsdale
 1851 br. c. by ditto }
 1852 by Tramp } Mr Garforth

FLOUNCE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1824, got by Clinker, her dam, by Hambletonian, out of Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred.

1829 ro. f. by Partisan.....)
 1850 ro. c. by ditto (died a few days old) .. }
 1851 ch. c. by ditto } Ld Lowther
 1852 by ditto..... }

THE FLYER MARE,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1824, her dam, Paleface, by Young Woodpecker, out of Platina, by Mercury.

1829 b. c. by Troy..... } Mr Burgess
 1851 ch. c. by Hal..... }

Not covered in 1829 or 51.

FOLLY,

Bred by Mr Sisson, in 1808, got by Young Drone, her dam, Regina, by Moorecock, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—Spectator.

1818 ch. f. by Asmodeus (sent to France)..)
 1820 ch. c. *Fanatic*, by Soothsayer (sent to Russia))
 1821 ch. c. *Conviction*, by Captain Candid..)
 1822 b. c. by Scud (died 2 yrs old)) Ld Exeter
 1824 ch. c. (*Mopsus*) by Soothsayer.....)
 1825 b. c. *Zinganee*, by Tramp.....)
 1828 ch. c. *Bohemian*, by ditto.....)
 1829 b. c. *Byzantium*, by Sultan.....)

Barren in 1825 and 26, missed to Sultan in 27 and 1850, and died in July 1850, of a ruptured vessel, with a filly foal in her.

FORTUNA,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam by Patriot—Phœnomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene.

1825 b. c. by Tramp Mr Lambton
 1826 ch. f. *Fortitude*, by Whisker (put to the stud))
 1828 b. f. *Frederica*, by Sultan.....) Mr Houldsworth
 1850 ch. f. *Fidelity*, by Whisker.....)
 1851 b. c. *Forester*, by Figaro)
 1852 by Sultan.....)

Missed to Sherwood in 1827 and 29.

FRAILTY,

Bred by Mr PETRE, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, out of Agatha, by Orville—Star—Young Marske.

1826 b. f. by Phantom (died a foal)..... Mr J. Scott
 1827 br. c. *Reginald*, by Figaro..... Mr Petre
 1828 br. c. *Rodolph*, by Der Freischutz... } Mr J. Scott
 1829 missed to Comus }

1850	br. c. <i>Connoisseur</i> , by Chateau Margaux	} Mr J. Scott
1851	ch. c. <i>Constant</i> , by Blacklock	
1852	by Tramp	

FRANCES,

Bred by Mr HAWORTH, in 1804, got by Ambrosio, her dam by Highflyer, out of Lily of the Valley, sister to Queen Mab.

1809	ch. f. <i>Dorinda</i> , by Hambletonian	Sir J. Hawkins
1811	c. by Smuggler	} Sir H. Smith
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1815	f. by ditto	
1816	b. c. by Grimaldi	} Mr Pryse
1817	b. c. by ditto	
1818	gr. f. <i>Undine</i> , by ditto	
1820	b. f. <i>Mima</i> , by ditto	
1821	b. c. by a hunter	
1824	b. c. by Spectre (died 5 days old)	
1825	b. c. by ditto	
1827	ch. c. by his Duplicate	
1828	ch. f. by ditto	

In 1814 and 15 was ridden, in 19 missed to Grimaldi, in 22, 25, and 26, to Duplicate, and died in 1828 soon after foaling.

FREDERICA,

Bred by Lord ANSON, in 1826, got by Phantom, her dam, Elizabeth, by Orville, out of Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator.

1850	b. f. by Camel	} Ld Lichfield
1851	b. c. by Sligo	
1852	by ditto	

FROLIC MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, her dam by Stamford, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Young Marske.

1827	ch. f. (<i>Wilhetmina</i>) by Wicked Will, an Arab	} Capt. Angerstein
1828	gr. f. by Marengo (died a yearling)	
1829	barren	
1850	gr. c. by Marengo	
1851	ch. f. by St Patrick	
1852	by a son of Marengo (dam of Sorcerer)	

FROLIC MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1819, her dam by Selim, out of Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phœnomenon.

- 1824 b. f. (*Incognita*) by Whalebone Mr King
 1826 b. c. (*Benedict*) by ditto Ld Egremont
 1829 b. c. by ditto Ld Chesterfield
 1851 b. f. by ditto Ld Lowther

Barren in 1825, 7, 8, and 50.

FYLDENER MARE,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1814, her dam, Octavia, by Pegasus—Gawkey, by Highflyer—Giantess, by Matchem.

- 1820 gr. c. by the Malcolm Arabian)
 1821 b. c. by a hunter) Mr Pryse
 1824 b. c. by Spectre)
 1826 b. c. by his Duplicate)

In 1822 slipped foal by Duplicate, in 25 and 25 missed to him, and died in the autumn of 26.

FYLDENER MARE (bay)

Bred by Mr , in 1820, her dam, Guildford Nan's dam, by Justice, out of Parsley, by Pot8o's—Lady Bolingbroke.

- 1828 br. c. by Robin Hood Mr Grover
 1829 b. c. *Will Scarlet*, by ditto Mr Cooper
 1850 b. f. by ditto)
 1851 missed to Robin Hood) Mr Grover
 1852 by Camel)

GABRIEL MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1799, her dam by Magnet, out of Dolly, by Snap—Nancy, sister to Rocket, by Blank—Crab.

- 1802 dead foal, by Precipitate)
 1804 c. (dead) by Driver) Mr John Lee
 1805 b. f. by brother to Driver)
 1806 ch. f. by Y. Woodpecker)
 1807 ch. c. *Ewe-neck*, by St George Mr Platel
 1808 ch. c. (dead) by Beningbrough)
 1809 b. f. by Trafalgar) Mr John Lee
 1811 b. e. by ditto (s. to Russia))
 1818 b. c. (*Young Tramp*) by Tramp Mr Whiting

- 1819 b. c. *Bay Burton*, by Tramp..... Mr Pelham
 1820 ch. c. by ditto..... Mr Johnson
 1821 ch. c. by ditto..... Mr John Lee

Missed in the intermediate years, and was shot in 1825.

GABRIELLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, got by Partisan, out of Coquette, by Dick Andrews—Vanity, by Buzzard.

- 1827 c. by Cervantes..... }
 1828 gr. c. *Gab*, by Swap..... }
 1829 ch. c. *Vagabond*, by Cain..... } Mr Yates
 1850 slipped foal..... }
 1851 b. f. *Marianne*, by Edmund..... }
 1852 by Cain..... }

GADABOUT,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1812, got by Orville, her dam, Minstrel, by Sir Peter—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

- 1818 ch. f. *Teresa Panza*, by Cervantes... }
 1819 br. f. *Lady Mary*, by Amadis..... }
 1820 ch. c. by Comus..... }
 1821 br. f. *Hannah*, by Smolensko..... }
 1822 br. c. *Comedian*, by Comus..... } Sir J. Byng
 1824 ch. c. *Pedlar*, by Tramp..... }
 1825 b. f. *Miss Pratt*, by Blacklock..... }
 1827 br. f. by Figaro..... }
 1828 br. f. by Tramp..... }
 1829 ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker..... Mr Hellier
 1850 b. f. by Monarch..... }
 1851 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr Beardsworth
 1852 by Tom (son of Dodona)..... }

In 1825 missed to Comus, in 26 to Tramp.

GALATEA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1816, got by Amadis, her dam, Paulina, by Sir Peter—Pewet, by Tandem—Tantrum, etc.

- 1822 b. f. *Sybil*, by Interpreter..... }
 1824 br. c. by Tiresias..... }
 1825 b. c. by Oiseau..... } Ld Fitzwilliam
 1826 br. c. by Blacklock..... }

1827	ch. c. <i>Acis</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Young
1828	b. c. <i>Auditor</i> , by Middleton.....	Mr Maberly
1829	ch. f. <i>Actæa</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)...	Mr Young
1852	by Camel.....	Mr Goodwin

In 1825 missed to Catton, 50 to Middleton, 51 to Lazarus.

YOUNG GALATEA,

Bred by Gen. SPARROW, in 1804, got by Ben Devaynes, out of Galatea, supposed by Highflyer—see Vol. II.

1808	br. f. by Sorcerer	Ld Sligo
1809	br. c. <i>Caliban</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Pryse
1811	dead colt	Mr Fidler
1814	f. b. by Osiris.....	} East India Company
1815	br. c. by ditto.....	
1817	br. c. by ditto (died in 1819).....	} Mr Wigram
1818	br. c. by ditto.....	
1819	br. f. by ditto	
1821	gr. f. by Quizzer	
1822	br. f. by Whalebone.....	

Barren in 1816 and 1820, and had no foal after 1822.

GALENA,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1825, got by Walton, her dam, Comedy, by Comus—Star—Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

1828	br. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Swiss.....	} Mr Jaques
1829	br. c. by ditto.....	
1850	br. c. by ditto.....	
1851	b. f. by Wanton.....	
1852	by Actæon.....	

GAMELIA,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1825, got by Whalebone, her dam, Lamas, by Gohanna, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter.

1850	br. f. <i>Dusky</i> , by Luzborough.....	} Mr Gauntlett
1851	br. f. <i>Dawn</i> , by ditto	
1852	by Lottery.....	

GARCIA,

Bred by Lord MUNCASTER, in 1823, got by Octavian, her dam, by Shuttle, out of Katherine, by Delpini—Paymaster—Le Sang.

1829 b. c. <i>Archibald</i> , by Paulowitz.....	} Col. Peel
1850 b. f. <i>Malibrán</i> , by Whisker.....	
1851 missed to Sultan	
1852 by ditto.....	

GAVOTTE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1822, got by Election, her dam Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1827 ch. c. by Merlin.....	His Majesty
1828 b. f. <i>Mazurka</i> , by Mustachio.....	Col. Russell
1829 ch. c. by Waterloo (dead)	His Majesty
1850 br. c. by ditto	Ld Wilton
1851 b. f. by Partisan	} Mr R. Wilson
1852 by Filho da Puta.....	

GEORGIANA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Ann of the Forest.

1825 b. f. by Grey Middleham.....	Mr J. Croft
1825 ch. f. by Viscount.....	} Ld Kelburne
1826 br. c. <i>Retriever</i> , by Smolensko.....	
1828 ch. f. by Comus.....	
1829 b. c. by Jerry.....	
1850 b. f. by ditto.....	
1851 br. f. by ditto	
1852 by Actæon.....	

In 1824 missed to Ardrossan, 27 to Osmond.

GEORGINA,

Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1804, got by St George, her dam by Young Marske, out of Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque.

1808 b. c. <i>Chance</i> , (afterwards <i>Uncle Dick</i>) by Cockfighter }	Mr F. Collinson
1809 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Remembrancer (s. to Ireland) }	Ld Queensberry
1812 b. c. <i>Marquis</i> , by Sir Charles.....	} Col. J. H. Blair
1815 b. f. <i>Catherine</i> , by Caleb Quot'em....	
1815 br. c. by Stamford (died a yearling)..	
1816 b. c. <i>Anastasius</i> , by ditto.....	
1817 b. f. by ditto.....	

1819	ch. f. by Viscount.....	} Col. J. H. Blair
1820	gr. c. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1821	br. c. <i>Dunskey</i> , by Epperston.....	
1825	gr. c. by Viscount.....	} Mr F. H. Blair
1824	br. c. by a half-bred horse.....	
1826	b. f. by Epperston, or Monreith.....	
1827	by Monreith.....	

Barren in all the intermediate years.

GEORGINA,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1821, got by Orville, her dam, Barrosa, by Vermin, out of Nikè, by Alexander.

1826	b. f. by Nicolo.....	Mr R. Wilson
1827	br. c. <i>Senior</i> , by Wrangler.....	} Gen. Grosvenor
1829	b. c. <i>Santillane</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	b. c. by ditto (dead).....	} Mr R. Wilson
1851	c. by Stainborough.....	

Barren in 1828, sold to Baron Biel in 1851 with her foal, and covered by Filho da Puta.

GIBSIDE FAIRY,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1811, got by Hermes, her dam, Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1816	b. ro. c. <i>Woodlark</i> , by Remembrancer.....	} Ld Strathmore
1817	b. ro. f. by ditto.....	
1820	br. c. <i>Elf</i> , by Comus.....	Ld Exeter
1825	b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Magistrate.....	Mr J. Smith
1824	ch. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Whisker.....	Mr Russell
1826	b. f. by Tramp.....	The Trustees
1827	b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Whisker.....	} Ld Queensberry
1828	b. f. by ditto.....	
1829	b. c. by ditto.....	
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	} The Trustees of
1852	by Langar.....	

In 1818 and 22 missed to Ardrossan, 19 to Woful, 25 to Tramp, 50 to Blacklock, and was not covered in 1820.

GIFT,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Young Gohanna, her dam, sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter—Trumpator—Herod.

1826	gr. f. by Whalebone	}	Ld Egremont
1827	bl. f. (<i>Jessy</i>) by ditto (sent to the Swan River)		
1829	b. c. by ditto	}	Mr Gardnor
1830	b. f. by ditto		
1851	b. f. by ditto		
1852	by Gaberlunzie		

Barren in 1824 and 28, had a dead foal in 25.

GIFT,

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1825, got by Waterloo, her dam, Ral-phina, by Buzzard—Dungannon—Heinel.

1828	b. c. by Phantom	}	Mr Farrall
1829	b. c. by ditto (dead)		
1850	f. by ditto	}	Mr Jones
1851	f. by ditto		

THE GIMMER,

Bred by Lord WHARNCLIFFE, in 1824, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Calypso, by Sorcerer, out of Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1829	b. c. <i>Cantab</i> , by Wrangler	}	Mr Yates
1850	cast foal, by Edmund		
1851	br. c. <i>John</i> , by ditto		
1852	by Cain		

GIN,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1806, got by Whiskey—Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothca, by Otho.

1811	b. c. by the Cornwallis Arabian	}	Ly Maynard
1812	b. c. by Waxy		
1814	b. f. by Canterbury		
1815	b. f. by ditto		
1816	b. c. by Haphazard		
1818	b. c. <i>Blue Ruin</i> , by Partisan		
1820	b. f. by ditto	}	Mr Jackson
1821	b. c. by Quizzer		
1825	br. f. by Partisan	}	Mr Udry
1825	by Mr Lowe		
1826	br. c. <i>O. D. V.</i> , by ditto	}	Col. Yates
1829	b. f. <i>Dewdrop</i> , by Cain		
1851	br. f. by Edmund		

Barren in 1815 and 17.

GIN,

Bred by Mr WHITELOCK, in 1825, got by Juniper, her dam, Princess Jemima, by Remembrancer—Ormond.

1828	missed to Swiss.....	Mr Whitelock
1829	b. f. <i>Miss Whitelock</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Young
1850	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Whitelock
1851	b. f. by Lottery.....	
1852	by Actæon.....	

GINGER SAL,

Bred by Mr CLAYTON, in 1809, got by Governor, her dam by Walnut, out of Fire's dam, by Eclipse—Merlitena, by Merlin—Fox Cub—Young True Blue.

1815	b. c. by Ashton (never started).....	} Col. Clayton
1815	b. c. by Petronius.....	
1816	dead foal, by ditto.....	
1818	ch. f. by Milo.....	
1820	ch. c. by ditto (died 2 yrs old).....	} Mr Lonsdale
1821	ch. f. (<i>Governess</i>) by ditto.....	
1822	br. c. by Rhadamanthus.....	} Col. Clayton
1825	br. c. <i>Shifty</i> (aft. <i>Crafty</i>) by ditto....	
1824	bl. c. by Rinaldo.....	Mr Rounthwaite
1826	ch. c. <i>Grandee</i> , by Cervantes.....	Ld Wilton
1828	ch. c. by Swiss.....	} Col. Clayton
1829	br. c. by ditto.....	
1852	by a country horse.....	

Not covered in 1815 or 29, missed to Catton in 1819, to Swiss in 27, to Marmion in 51.

GIROUETTE (sister to Bupta)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, got by Partisan, her dam, Coquette, by Dick Andrews, out of Vanity, by Buzzard.

1829	b. f. by Merlin.....	} Mr Thornhill
1850	b. f. by ditto.....	
1851	f. by ditto.....	
1852	by Emilius.....	

GLORVINA,

Bred by Mr R. R. WARD, in 1802, got by Moorcock, her dam by Matchem—Snap—Cade—Partner—Squirrel's dam.

1807 br. f. <i>Louisa Maria</i> , by Sir Oliver....	}	Mr Terrett
1808 br. f. by Orlando.....		
1810 b. c. <i>Aladdin</i> , by ditto.....	}	Sir H. Crewe
1811 b. f. by ditto.....		
1812 b. c. by ditto.....		
1815 br. or ch. c. by Shuttlecock.....		
1814 b. f. by ditto.....		
1815 c. by Thunderbolt.....		
1816 by Orlando.....		
1819 br. f. <i>Orvillia</i> , by Orville.....		Mr Phillips
1820 br. c. <i>Charnwood</i> , by Filho da Puta..		Mr Gisborne

Dead. Charnwood was her last foal.

GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, her dam, Fraxinella, by Trentham—Woodpecker—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1808 ch. c. <i>Scamp</i> (aft. <i>Demetrius</i>) by Bobtail	Mr Brandling	
1809 br. f. by Dick Andrews (died a foal)...	}	Mr Watt
1810 b. c. <i>Tramp</i> , by ditto.....		
1812 b. f. by Sir David.....		
1814 ch. f. by Wizard (died a foal).....		
1815 b.f. <i>Beggar Girl</i> (aft. <i>Bigottini</i>) by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland)		
1817 br. c. by Smolensko (died 2 days old)		
1820 ch. f. by Whisker.....		
1822 b. c. <i>Toss</i> , by Bourbon (sent to New South Wales in 1828)	Mr Clifton	
1825 ch. f. by Welbeck.....	Mr Kirby	
1825 b. c. <i>Poor Fellow</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Clifton	
1826 slipped foal, by ditto.....	Mr Kirby	

In 1811 missed to Orville, 15 to Wizard, 16 to Thunderbolt, 18 to Cardinal York, 19 to Rubens, 24 to Blacklock, had no foal after 26, and is dead.

GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1805, her dam, Kezia, by Satellite, out of Waxy's dam, by Herod—Lisette, by Snap.

1809 b. c. <i>Scout</i> , by Sorcerer.....	}	Sir C. Bunbury
1811 br. c. <i>Skipjack</i> , by Y. Whiskey.....		
1815 c. by ditto.....		
1821 b. c. <i>Skiff</i> , by Partisan.....		D. of Grafton

1822 b. c. by Partisan.....	Ld Clarendon
1825 br. c. <i>Skirmisher</i> , by Smolensko....	Sir J. Byng
1824 slipped foal, by ditto	Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1812, 15, 14, 16, 17, 18, and died in January 1823, then also barren.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Election)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, her dam, Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker, out of the Herod mare, dam of Silver, etc.

1808 ch. c. by Bobtail.....	} Gen. L. Gower
1810 ch. c. by Selim.....	
1812 ch. f. (<i>South Down</i>) by Rubens (sent to Hungary in 1822)	} Mr Shiffner
1815 ch. c. by ditto.....	
1814 ch. f. <i>Canvas</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Foley
1815 b. f. by Phantom.....	Mr Allen
1816 b. c. by Haphazard.....	} Mr Prendergast
1817 b. c. by Sir Harry Dimsdale	
1818 ch. c. by Rubens.....	Mr Thornhill
1820 b. f. (<i>Actress</i>) by Blucher	Mr L. Charlton
1821 ch. c. by ditto.....	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1825 b. c. by Waterloo (died a foal).....	Mr Nowell
1824 ch. c. <i>Constantine</i> , by Comus.....	Mr Udny
1825 slipped foal by Walton.....	} Mr Nowell
1826 b. c. by Orville.....	

In 1809 missed to Teddy, 1811 to Eagle, 1822 to Soothsayer, 27 to Bustard, and died.—All the foals after 1812 to 1821 inclusive were bred at Hampton-Court.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Election)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, as the preceding mare.

1809 b. c. <i>Manikin</i> , by Johnny.....	Sir J. Shelley
1810 b. c. <i>Candidate</i> , by Teddy.....	Mr Kneller
1811 b. c. by Canopus.....	Ld Egremont
1812 b. f. <i>Nadejda</i> , by Granicus (s. to Russia)	Mr Craven
1815 b. c. by ditto.....	H. R. H. D. of York
1818 b. f. by Aladdin	} Mr Austin
1819 ch. c. by Octavius.....	

- 1822 ch. f. by Aladdin..... Mr R. Wilson
- 1825 dead colt by Smolensko..... Mr E. F. Meynell

Slipped her foal in 1814, was barren the three following years missed to Aladdin in 1820 and 21, to Smolensko in 25 and 24, to Gulliver in 26 and 27, and is dead.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Castanea)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1807, her dam, Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam, by Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim—Hag, by Crab—Ebony, by Childers—Old Ebony, by Basto.

- 1812 b. c. *Castanet*, by Granicus (s. to Russia)
 - 1815 ch. c. *Roger Bacon*, by Sorcerer (sent to India in 1821)
 - 1816 c. by Sir David (died in foaling)..
 - 1817 b. f. by Waxy.....
 - 1819 b. c. *Moses*, by Whalebone (or Seymour)
 - 1820 ch. c. *Premium*, by Aladdin (sent to France in 1825)
 - 1822 b. f. (*Prize*) by ditto (s. to Ireland)...
 - 1825 b. f. *Rachel*, by Whalebone
 - 1824 b. f. *Miriam*, by ditto.....
 - 1825 b. c. (*Albany*) by ditto.....
 - 1826 b. c. (*High Priest*) by ditto..... D. of Rutland
 - 1827 slipped a colt by ditto.....
 - 1830 b. c. by Waterloo
 - 1852 by Camel.....
- } H. R. H. the D. of York
- } His Majesty

Barren in 1818 and 21, missed to Whalebone in 28, to Waterloo in 1829 and 51.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Wanderer)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1809, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

- 1814 f. by Teddy the Grinder.....
 - 1817 b. c. *Robin Hood*, by Octavius
 - 1819 c. by Teddy the Grinder.....
 - 1820 b. f. *Spermaceti*, by Whalebone.....
 - 1822 b. c. *Waxlight*, by ditto.....
 - 1825 b. c. *Rushlight*, by ditto
 - 1827 b. c. by ditto (foaled Dec. 1826, and s. to Ireland in 1829)
- } Ld Egremont

1828 b. f. by Whalebone (put to the stud).. }
 1850 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Egremont
 1852 by Grey-leg..... }

Barren in 1825, 24, 26; in 1829 missed to Whalebone, 51 to Little John and Whalebone.

GOHANNA MARE (*Young Amazon*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

1815 b. f. (*Elighè*) by Teddy the Grinder... Ld Egremont
 1816 b. f. by Whalebone Col. Morland
 1818 b. f. *Little Mab*, by Octavius..... Sir J. Shelley
 1819 br. c. *Sharper*, by ditto)
 1820 b. f. *Pinwire*, by Whalebone)
 1821 b. f. by ditto)
 1822 b. f. *Bellwire*, by ditto } Ld Egremont
 1825 b. f. (*Goldwire*) by ditto)
 1825 a foal, which was destroyed.....)
 1826 b. f. (*Goldpin*) by Whalebone)
 1827 b. f. *Trinket*, by ditto (s. to Ireland) .. Mr Maher
 1829 b. f. by ditto Capt. Bulkeley
 1852 by Grey-leg..... Ld Egremont

Barren in 1824, missed to Majocchi in 1828, to Whalebone in 1850 and 1851.

Sharper was sent in 1825 to Russia, where he and *Mina* were matched to run 75 versts (49 ³/₄ English miles) on the public road, against two Cossack horses; *Mina*, falling lame, was pulled up early in the race, which *Sharper* won with ease, notwithstanding the loss of a stirrup, and the consequent inability of his rider to restrain him for several miles.—The Cossack horses had nearly 5st. advantage in weight, and one of them fell at the end of 25 miles and died.—This race was run in 1825, near St Petersburg.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Juliana)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1806, her dam, Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Young Hag, by Skim.

1815 ch. f. *Terpsichore*, by Sorcerer)
 1815 b. c. by York)
 1817 b. f. by ditto } Mr Keen
 1819 br. c. by ditto)
 1824 ch. c. by a half-bred horse.....)

- 1825 b. c. by Muley Mr Painter
- 1827 ch. c. *Winton*, by ditto Mr Hobson
- 1828 b. f. by Champion Mr Painter
- 1829 missed to Filho }
- 1850 ch. c. by Pantaloon (Castrel) } Mr Giffard
- 1851 dead foal by ditto }

Barren in all the intermediate years.

GOHANNA MARE (*Lamas*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar—Buzzard's dam.

- 1815 b. c. (*Beppo*) by Teddy the Grinder . . . Ld Egremont
- 1817 b. f. by Whalebone (shot young) D. of Richmond
- 1818 b. f. *Guess*, by Teddy the Grinder (sent to India) } Mr Gauntlett
- 1821 br. c. by Royal Mr Jarman
- 1825 br. f. *Gamelia*, by Whalebone }
- 1824 bl. c. *Gamelius*, by ditto }
- 1825 b. f. *Green Cheese*, by Moonraker }
- 1826 b. f. *The Etching*, by Rubens } Mr Gauntlett
- 1829 b. f. *Gabina*, by Middleton }
- 1850 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal) }
- 1852 by Waterloo }

In 1820 missed to Smolensko, 27 to Whalebone, 28 to Moses, 51 to Luzborough, and was hunted the other years when she did not breed.

GOHANNA MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, her dam, Allegretta, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

- 1815 b. f. by Teddy the Grinder (sent to Prussia) }
- 1817 f. by Bustard (son of Buzzard) }
- 1818 bl. c. *Black-and-all-black*, by Octavius }
- 1820 f. by Whalebone }
- 1822 b. c. *Cricketer*, by Octavius } Ld Egremont
- 1824 b. c. *Tom Thumb*, by Whalebone }
- 1825 b. f. *Little Finger*, by ditto (put to the stud) }
- 1827 b. c. by ditto (died a few days old) }
- 1829 bl. f. by ditto }

- | | | |
|------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1851 b. f. by Whalebone..... | } | Ld Egremont |
| 1852 by Grey-leg..... | | |
- Barren in 1825 and 1850; slipped foal in 1826 and 1828.

GOHANNA MARE (sister to Romana)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Nerissa, by Volunteer—sister to Sting, by Herod—Cygnet.

- | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1817 f. by Totteridge..... | } | Mr Farrall |
| 1820 f. by Phantom (died a foal)..... | | |
| 1825 b. f. by Carbon | } | Mr Farrall |
| 1824 f. <i>Louise</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1825 c. by ditto | | |
| 1826 b. c. <i>Virginus</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by Moses..... | | |
| 1828 b. c. by Mustachio..... | | |
| 1829 ch. c. by Waterloo (or Middleton) | | |
| 1830 ch. c. by Dunsinane | } | His Majesty |
| 1851 f. by Waterloo..... | | |
| 1852 by ditto | | |

Used as a hack in 1818 and 19, missed to Skim in 1822.

GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1809, her dam, sister to Beningbrough, by King Fergus—Herod—Matchem.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1815 b. f. by Cardinal York..... | } | Mr Ellerker |
| 1815 b. c. by <i>Advance</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1816 br. c. by ditto | } | Mr Ellerker |
| 1817 by ditto | | |
| 1818 b. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Holbein</i> , by Rubens (s. to France
in 1826) | } | Ld Exeter |
| 1821 b. f. by Selim | | |
| 1824 b. f. (<i>Anonymous</i>) by Captain Candid. | | |
| 1825 br. f. by Woful..... | | |
| 1826 b. c. by Sultan (died a yearling) | | Mr Poyntz |

Barren in 1820, 1822, and 1825, and died early in 1827, in foal to Rubens.

GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mr S. KING, in 1812, her dam, by Paynator, grandam. Violet, by Shark—Syphon, etc.

1816 b. c. by Sir Solomon.....	}	Ld Scarbrough
1818 br. c. <i>Byram</i> , by Amadis.....		
1819 bl. f. <i>Ebony</i> , by Walton.....		
1821 br. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Amadis.....		
1822 b. c. by Magistrate (died a foal).....		
1824 br. c. (<i>Brunswick</i>) by Comus.....		
1825 b. f. by Reveller.....		
1826 bl. c. by Smolensko (dead).....		
1827 b. f. by Abjer (died a day old).....		
1828 bl. c. <i>Clarence</i> , by Comus.....		

In 1817 missed to Sir Solomon, 1825 to Amadis, in 1820 slipped a colt by Walton, and died in January 1829, in foal to Falcon.

GOLUMPUS MARE,

Bred by Mrs HORSLEY, in 1818, her dam, by Paynator, out of sister to Zodiac, by St George—Abigail, by Woodpecker.

1824 b. f. by Cervantes.....	Mr Knapton
1825 b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr S. Reed
1826 gr. f. by Grey Orville.....	
1827 b. c. by ditto.....	

This mare was sent to Russia in the summer of 1827, with her foal, which was afterwards brought back to England.

GOOSANDER,

Bred by Mr SIRWELL, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Rally, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—Spectator—Blank—Childers—Miss Belvoir.

1811 b. f. by Walton.....	}	Mr Vernon
1812 f. by Sir Paul.....		
1814 b. c. <i>Anacreon</i> , by Walton.....	Mr Turner	
1815 b. f. <i>Sea-mew</i> , by Scud.....	}	Mr Thornhill
1816 b. f. <i>Shoveler</i> , by ditto.....		
1817 ch. c. <i>Sailor</i> , by ditto (died in 1820)..		
1819 ch. f. by Rubens (died young).....		
1820 ch. f. by Scud (<i>Cloudestey's</i> dam).....		
1821 b. f. <i>Sheldrake</i> , by ditto.....		
1823 br. f. by Merlin.....		
1825 br. c. <i>Mariner</i> , by ditto.....		

Missed to Sorcerer in 1815, to Scud in 1818 and 22, to Merlin in 1824, and died in foaling Mariner.

GOSSAMER,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1811, got by Remembrancer, her dam,
Desdemona, by Sir Peter, out of Heroine, by Phœnomenon.

1821	gr. f. by Quizzer.....	Mr Gould
1822	ch. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Campbell.
1823	ro. c. by ditto.....	
1824	gr. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Lautour
1825	br. c. by ditto.....	
1826	barren.....	
1827	b. f. <i>Marplot</i> , by Partisan.....	

The mare was sent abroad, and died on the passage.

GOSSIP,

Bred by Mr J. EDWARDS, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Hesperia, by Cesario, out of Hind, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter.

1823	b. f. <i>Tittle Tattle</i> , by Sam.....	Mr L. Charlton
1824	b. c. <i>Tatter</i> , by Manfred.....	Mr Giffard
1825	missed to Hedley.....	} Mr L. Charlton
1826	b. f. <i>Tea-table</i> , by Master Henry.....	
1828	br. c. by ditto (died a yearling).....	
1830	b. f. by Manfred.....	
1831	f. by Pollio.....	
1832	by ditto.....	

Gossip was used as a hack for several years.

GOVERNANTE,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Governor, her dam
by Beningbrough, out of Camerton's dam, by Precipitate.

1821	ch. c. by Amadis.....	Sir J. Byng
1822	bl. c. by ditto (dead).....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1823	ch. c. <i>Barataria</i> , by Cervantes.....	
1824	ch. f. <i>Oriana</i> , by Amadis.....	
1825	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1827	b. f. by ditto.....	
1828	b. f. by Amadis (died 4 days old)....	
1829	b. c. by Cervantes.....	
1830	b. f. by Confederate.....	

Barren in 1826 and 31, and turned into the hunting stud.

THE GOVERNESS,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1811, got by Governor, her dam, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1820	ch. f. by Soothsayer.....	} Mr Tharp
1821	bl. c. by ditto	
182	b. f. by Andrew.....	Mr Hedley
1826	br. c. by Tiresias.....	} Ld Tavistock
1827	f. by Middleton	
1828	f. by ditto.....	Mr Hedley

GOVERNESS,

Bred by Col. CLAYTON, in 1821, got by Milo, out of Ginger Sal.

1827	ch. c. <i>Lord Archibald</i> , by Swiss	Mr T. Peirse
1828	cast two fillies, by ditto	} Mr M. Rounthwaite
1829	ch. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1830	b. c. <i>Tutor</i> , by Lottery.....	Mr F. Richardson
1831	b. c. by Figaro.....	} Mr M. Rounthwaite
1832	by Comus	

GOVERNOR MARE (*Mystery*)

Bred by Sir EDWARD DODSWORTH, in 1816, her dam by Remembrancer—Sorcerer—Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer.

1825	b. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Juniper.....	Sir T. Stanley
1824	b. c. by The Laird.....	Mr Wormald
1825	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Gell
1826	b. f. by Magistrate.....	
1827	b. f. <i>Puzzle</i> , by Whisker	Mr Coleman
1828	missed to Der Freischütz.....	} Mr Gell
1829	b. c. by Polygar.....	
1830	b. f. by ditto	

Sent to Ireland in 1830, in foal to Velocipede.

N. B. The Remembrancer mare died in the spring of 1817, in foal to Walton, and Sir E. Dodsworth bred no other foal from her than this Governor mare.

GOVERNOR MARE,

Bred by Mr COCK, in 1816, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

1826	b. f. by Catton	} Mr Wastel
1827	gr. c. by Revenue	
1828	ch. c. <i>Orangeman</i> , by Dr Syntax.....	Mr Bradshaw
1829	bl. c. <i>Tourist</i> , by ditto	Mr J. Scott
1830	b. c. by Whisker (died a foal)	} Mr Arrowsmith
1831	ch. c. by ditto	
1832	by Malek	

GOVERNOR (or PETRONIUS) MARE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1817, her dam, Henrietta, by Warrior—Bay Javelin, by Javelin—Y. Flora, sister to Spadille.

1821	b. f. by Catton.....	Mr Smallwood
1822	br. c. by Bourbon	Mr Wortley
1824	br. f. by Blacklock (a cripple).....	Mr Smallwood
1825	br. f. by ditto	Mr J. Hargrove

Not covered in 1822, and since used as a hunter.—It was erroneously stated in the first edition of Vol. II, that she was sent to Russia with her dam.

GRAMARIE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, sister to the Yellow Filly, by Tandem.

1812	br. f. by Rubens	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1815	b. c. <i>Prince Leopold</i> , by Hedley (died in 1817, after castration)	
1815	br. c. (<i>Royal</i>) by Orville.....	
1816	b. f. <i>Bella Donna</i> , by Seymour.....	
1817	b. f. by Hedley	
1819	b. c. by Hedley, or Seymour.....	
1821	b. f. <i>Humbug</i> , by Hedley, or Seymour	
1822	b. f. by Hedley (sent to France in 1825, in foal by Moses)	
1825	bl. c. by Whalebone (sent to Prussia in 1826)	
1824	b. c. (<i>Albatross</i>) by Merlin.....	
1825	br. c. by Moses (s. to India in 1829)..	Mr Payne
1827	slipped foal, by ditto	} Capt. Angerstein
1828	gr. f. by Marengo (died a yearling)....	
1829	gr. f. <i>Ayeska</i> , by ditto	
1830	gr. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1831	br. b. f. by Reveller.....	
1832	by Gimcrack (son of Marengo)..	

Barren in 1814, 18, 20, and 26.

GRAND DUKE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. STANLEY, in 1825, out of Cowslip.

1829	bl. c. by a half-bred horse.....	}	Sir T. Stanley
1850	br. f. by Battledore		
1851	barren		
1852	by Teniers.....		Mr Mostyn

GRANICUS MARE,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1816, her dam, Marybella, by Walnut, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1821	f. by Skim.....	Mr Farrall	
1822	gr. c. <i>Ostrich</i> , by Y. Gohanna	Mr Houghton	
1825	no produce.....	}	Mr Farrall
1824	c. by Carbon		
1825	b. f. by ditto.....		
1826	f. by ditto.....		
1827	by ditto		

GRAVITY,

Bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1824, got by Sober Robin, her dam, Risk, by Haphazard, out of sister to Horns, by Precipitate.

1829	b. and ro. f. by Acorn (died soon after foaling)	}	Mr R. Henderson
1850	b. c. <i>Oak</i> , by ditto.....		
1851	b. c. <i>Zephyrus</i> , by Zadiç.....		
1852	by ditto		

GRECIAN QUEEN,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1825, got by Catton, her dam, Queen Coil, by Sweetwilliam—Remembrancer—Y. Marske.

1829	b. c. by Figaro.....	}	Mr Ross
1850	b. c. by Grey Walton		
1851	b. c. by Actæon		

LA GRISETTE,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1820, got by Viscount, her dam, Albuera, by Beningbrough, or Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Young Marske.

1828	ch. c. <i>Carlo Dolce</i> , by Peter Lely	} Mr Alexander
1829	gr. f. <i>Coila</i> , by Epperston	
1850	ch. c. <i>Suttler</i> , by Canteen	
1851	ch. f. by Monreith	
1852	by Percy	

HAMBLETONIA,

Bred by Gen. LESLIE CUMING, in 1817, got by Stamford, out of Harmonica, by Hambletonian—Monica, sister to Mary Ann, by Sir Peter.

1827	b. f. by Champignon	} Gen. L. Cuming
1828	br. f. by Monreith	
1829	missed to Canteen, and not covered	
1851	ch. c. by Actæon	} Mrs L. Cuming
1852	by Jerry	

HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Smuggler)

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1804, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer—Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

1810	c. by Stamford	Mr Wilson
1812	b. c. <i>Sir Christopher</i> , by Sir David	Sir B. Graham
1814	b. c. <i>Ledstone</i> , by Wizard	Mr Cooper
1816	f. by Thunderbolt	Mr Wilson
1817	b. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by Smolensko	} Ld Derby
1818	b. c. <i>Freebooter</i> , by ditto	
1820	b. f. by Milo (died young)	
1821	b. f. by ditto (died the day after foaling)	
1825	br. c. <i>Raimondo</i> , by Rinaldo	

Barren in 1819, 22, 24, 25, and died in 1825.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Amadis de Gaul)

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1805, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1811	b. c. by Shuttle	Sir H. T. Vane
1815	b. f. <i>Peggy Ban</i> , by ditto	Mr Baker
1814	b. c. by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape)	Ld Lowther
1815	b. c. by Vespasian, or Sorcerer	Mr L. Charlton
1816	b. c. (<i>Pacha</i>) by Selim	Mr J. Rogers
1817	br. c. <i>Gambler</i> , by Haphazard	Mr G. L. Fox

- 1819 b. c. by Marmion
- 1820 b. c. *Tancred*, by Selim
- 1822 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)
- 1824 ro. f. *Flounce*, by Clinker

} Ld Lowther

In 1812 missed to Shuttle, 18 to Marmion, 21 to Castrel, 23 to Waxy Pope and Selim, 25 to Tiresias, and died June 29th, in the same year, of inflammation.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE (sister to Have-at-'em)

Bred by Sir JOHN EDEN, in 1804, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

- 1811 ch. f. by Remembrancer (died in 1815) Sir John Eden
- 1812 b. f. by Orville (sent to Russia) Mr St Leger
- 1813 ch. c. *DIO*, by Whitworth (s. to France)
- in 1818) } Mr O. Powlett
- 1815 bl. c. *Lightning*, by Thunderbolt (sent)
- to Russia) }
- 1816 b. f. by Knowsley
- 1817 ch. c. *Bellingham*, by Marmion } Mr Chilton
- 1818 ch. f. by ditto
- 1819 ch. f. *Verona*, by Whitworth or Ardrossan)
- (sent to France) }
- 1821 ro. c. *P. P. C.*, by Whitworth Gen. Sharpe
- 1825 ch. f. by Whisker Mr Chilton

Barren in 1820, 22, 24, and died in the latter year.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr DENT, in 1804, her dam by Coriander—Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam.

- 1815 gr. f. by Knowsley
- 1814 b. c. by ditto
- 1815 b. c. *Screveton*, by Screveton Mr W. Etty
- 1816 b. f. by Piccadilly
- 1817 b. c. *Master Fray*, by ditto } Mr Wright
- 1818 ch. c. by President Mr Simpson
- 1819 b. c. *Sir Walton*, by Walton
- 1820 b. c. by President
- 1821 b. c. *Dr Solomon*, by Walton
- 1822 b. c. *Octavus*, by Bourbon } Mr Wright
- 1825 ch. c. *South Holme*, by Catton
- 1824 b. c. *Sampson*, by Blacklock
- 1825 b. f. by ditto, or Sir Walton

1827 gr. c. *Idas*, by Figaro, or Senator . . . Mr Wright
Barren in 1826, 28, 29, and 30, and died in the spring of 1830.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1804, her dam, by Trumpator, out of Cinderella, by Dungannon.

1809	f. by Stamford	Mr Branson
1815	b. f. by Sir David	} Sir A. Don
1814	br. f. <i>Eucharis</i> , by Remembrancer . . .	
1815	br. c. by ditto	
1821	br. c. <i>The Nick</i> , by his Fitz-Orville . . .	
1822	bl. f. by ditto } died 2 yrs old	
1825	b. f. by ditto }	
1826	br. c. <i>Newton Don</i> , by ditto	
1827	br. c. by ditto (died young)	

In 1824 and 25 missed to Fitz-Orville, and is dead.—If she had any foals between 1815 and 1821, they died young.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1808, her dam, Lady Caroline, by Buzzard, out of Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem.

1815	br. c. <i>Lucifer</i> (afterwards <i>Clootie</i>) by Whitworth (sent to Russia)	} Sir M. W. Ridley
1815	b. c. <i>Vesperus</i> , by ditto	
1816	b. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Marmion	
1817	b. c. <i>Chorister</i> , by Comus	
1820	b. c. <i>Bright Star</i> , by Petronius	
1825	gr. c. <i>Duncan Grey</i> , by Grey Walton.	
1826	gr. c. by ditto	
1827	gr. f. by ditto	
1828	b. c. by Contest (son of Harriet)	
1829	b. f. by ditto	

In 1819, 21, 22, and 23, she had foals by half-bred horses, missed in 1814, 18, and 24, and died in 1830.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1812, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander—Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1818	b. c. by Prime Minister	Mr Garforth
1821	gr. f. (<i>Agnes</i>) by President	Mr Page

1822	slipped a colt, by Comus.....	}	Ld Lowther
1823	gr. c. <i>Turban</i> , by Selim.....		
1824	b. c. by Clinker		
1825	b. c. by Tiresias } died young.....		
1826	gr. f. by ditto.....		
1827	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Williamson
1828	gr. c. <i>Protocol</i> , by Partisan.....		
1829	gr. f. <i>Cholera</i> , by ditto.....		
1830	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Ld Lowther
Barren in 1851.			

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1808, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

1815	c. by Evander.....	}	Mr Garforth
1814	by Remembrancer.....		
181	c. <i>Achilles</i> , by Don Cossack.....		Mr Potter
1817	b. c. by Sir Paul.....	}	Mr Garforth
1818	b. f. by Traveller (son of Camillus)...		
1819	gr. c. <i>Swap</i> , by Catton.....		Mr O. Powlett
1820	gr. c. by Cerberus.....	}	Mr Garforth
1821	f. by Tramp.....		
1822	cast her foal, by a common horse....		
1825	dead foal, by Catton.....		Mr O. Powlett
1824	b. f. by ditto.....		Mr J. Lucas
Died August 1824, in foal to Pacha.			

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. TEMPEST, in 1815, her dam by Shuttle—Drone—Catherine, by Y. Marske.

1820	b. f. by Petronius.....	}	Ld Stewart
1821	ch. f. by Octavian.....		
*1822	b. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Catton.....	}	Mr Robinson
1825	ch. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by ditto.....		
1824	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Blakelock
1825	b. f. by Blacklock (dead).....		
1827	b. f. by Osmond.....		
1829	b. c. by a country horse.....		
1851	br. c. by Nimrod (son of Whalebone).		
1852	by a country horse.....		

In 1826 missed to Blacklock, 28 to Cedric, 50 to Nimrod.

* *COUNTRESS* produced in 1828 Mr Bower's b. c. *The Count*, by Tramp, and was covered in 1851 by Timour, having been barren or slipped foal in the intervening years.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr JOLLIFF, in _____, her dam, Nun, sister to Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus—Ld Morton's Arabian, etc.

1815	b. f. by Stripling.....	Mr Roper
1825	b. c. by Grey Orville.....	Mr Holyoake
1824	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Ellis
1826	b. f. by Grey Orville.....	

Barren in 1825, had no thorough-bred foal after 1826, and died in 1828.

HAND MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr G. Cock, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

18	by Palmerin.....	} Mr G. Cock
1828	b. f. by a coach-horse.....	
1829	cast a colt, by Lottery.....	
1850	br. f. by ditto.....	
1851	br. c. by ditto.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

HANNAH,

Bred by Ld EGREMONT, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Humming-bird, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla.

1811	b. c. <i>Caduceus</i> , by Podargus.....	} Ld Rous
1812	b. c. <i>Equuleus</i> , by Zodiac.....	
1815	b. c. <i>Ether</i> , by ditto.....	
1814	ch. c. <i>Fascinator</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to the Cape)	
1815	slipped twins, by Zodiac.....	} Ld Egremont
1816	b. f. <i>Themis</i> , by Sorcerer.....	
1817	b. f. by Quiz.....	} Ld Rous
1818	br. c. <i>Incantator</i> , by Sorcerer.....	
1819	ch. f. by Quiz.....	} Mr Lumley
1820	c. by ditto.....	
1826	b. f. <i>Warbler</i> , by Rajah.....	} Mr Wreford
1828	b. f. by ditto (died a day old).....	
1829	b. c. by Rajah.....	

Barren in 1810, 25, and 27, and was shot in 1850.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by MESSRS BELL and MORELAND, in 1811, her dam, sister to Timidity, by Pot8o's—Pegasus—Highflyer—Smallbones.

1815	b. c. <i>Caractacus</i> , by Rubens.....	}	Mr Morgan
1816	b. f. <i>Maid of Ross</i> , by Brigliadoro....		
1817	b. c. <i>Llewellyn</i> , by Rubens.....		
1819	b. f. <i>Miss Blucher</i> , by Blucher.....		Mr S. Pearce
1821	br. c. by ditto.....		

HAPHAZARD MARE (*Little Queen*)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1815, her dam, Bourbon's dam, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1820	b. c. <i>Scarborough</i> , by Catton (died in 1824)	D. of Rutland
1821	b. c. by Blucher.....	Mr Northey
1824	b. c. <i>Crony</i> , by Comus.....	Mr J. Dilly
1826	b. c. <i>Dicky Dolus</i> , by Orville.....	Mr Walker

Missed to the Malcolm Arabian in 1819, to Soothsayer in 22, had no foal in 25 or 25, and died in 26, a short time after foaling; the foal was brought up by hand.

HAPHAZARD MARE (sister to Perchance)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1815, her dam, Miss Holt, by Buzzard, out of Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus—Blaze—Fox, etc.

1823	br. f. by Muley.....	}	Mr Lane
1824	br. f. by ditto.....		
1825	barren.....		
1826	ch. f. by Muley (put to the stud)....		
1827	missed to Merlin.....		
1828	ch. c. <i>Orthodox</i> , by Rector.....		
1830	ch. c. by ditto.....		
1831	cast twins, by ditto.....		

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1816, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb.

1820	b. f. <i>Scratch</i> , by Selim.....	}	Ld Lowther
1821	b. f. <i>Scold</i> , by ditto (sent to India)...		
1822	b. f. <i>Scandal</i> , by ditto.....		
1825	b. c. <i>Scamper</i> , by ditto.....		

- 1824 b. f. *Scornful*, by Woful (sent abroad) Sir J. Shelley
 1825 br. f. *Scheme*, by Tiresias..... }
 1826 br. f. by ditto } Ld Lowther
 1827 br. c. by ditto (lamed when young)... }
 1828 br. c. by ditto Ld Strabkroke
 1829 b. c. *Sceptre*, by Partisan..... Mr Maberly

Died March 25, 1829, of inflammation.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord MAYNARD, in 1816, her dam by Totteridge, grandam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar.

- 1820 bl. c. by Pioneer..... Ld Maynard
 1821 br. or gr. f. by Quizzer..... Mr Chesshyre

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1817, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle, out of sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon—Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—Blank—Babraham.

- 1821 b. c. *Whisk*, by Whisker.....)
 1825 b. f. by Don Juan (died in 1826).....)
 1824 b. c. by Octavian.....) Mr Ferguson
 1825 b. c. (dead) by Whisker.....)
 1826 b. f. *Ragazza*, by Wanton.....)
 1827 b. c. by ditto.....)
 1828 br. f. by Muley (s. to Sweden in 1851) Mr Stonehewer

Barren in 1822 and 29, and is dead.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1817, her dam, Promise, sister to Partisan, by Walton, out of Parasol, by Pot8o's—Prunella.

- 1822 b. f. by Manfred (died a foal)..... }
 1825 ch. f. by Castrel (ditto)..... } Mr L. Charlton
 1825 b. f. by Master Henry)
 1826 ch. f. *Hope*, by Rubens (put to the stud) }
 1827 ch. f. *Hebé*, by ditto } Mr Rawlinson
 1828 barren.....)
 1829 b. c. *Tintoret*, by Rubens Ld Chesterfield
 1830 b. c. by Fungus..... Mr Rawlinson
 1831 b. c. by ditto (foaled in Germany).... Baron Biel

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1819, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap—Miss Windsor.

1825	{ b. c. <i>Partner</i> , by Waxy Pope	}	Dr Willis
	{ and another foal		
1824	b. c. by Y. Warter	}	Ld Lowther
1825	b. f. by Dinmont (died 2 days old)		
1826	b. c. by Tiresias		
1827	ch. c. <i>Firman</i> , by Sultan		Ld Lowther
1828	missed to Partisan	}	Dr Willis
1829	b. f. by Mountebank (dead)		
1850	b. f. by ditto		
1851	b. f. by ditto		

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1819, her dam, Web, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1825	dead f. by Phantom	}	Mr Lambton
1824	b. c. by Abjer (died a foal)		
1825	gr. c. (<i>Grey Viscount</i>) by Viscount		Mr Russell
1827	f. by Tramp (dead)		Mr Payne
1828	f. by Merlin		

Missed to Abjer in 1826, sold to Count Hahn, and sent to Germany in October 1829, in foal to Sultan.

HARPALICE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814, got by Gohanna, her dam, Amazon, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury.

1819	b. f. by Bustard (Buzzard)		Mr Wood
1821	b. f. by Teddy the Grinder		Mr Thompson
1825	b. f. by Marmion		Mr Wood
1824	b. f. (<i>Clare</i>) by ditto	}	Ld Egremont
1825	dead foal		
1828	b. f. by Whalebone	}	D. of Richmond
1829	b. f. (<i>Dryad</i>) by ditto		
1850	b. f. by ditto		
1851	b. c. By ditto	}	Ld Egremont
1852	by Grey-leg		

Barren in 1826 and 27.

HARPHAM LASS,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1817, got by Camillus, her dam, Statira, by Beningbrough—Stella, by Phœnomenon—Skypeeper, by Highflyer—Miss West, by Matchem, etc.

1821	ch. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Tramp (put to the stud)	Mr Tarleton
1822	br. f. by ditto (sent to France in 1827)	Mr B. Peters
1824	ch. f. by a half-bred horse	} Mr F. Dickson
1826	ch. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Tramp	
1828	b. f. by Lottery	} Mr Critchley
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1830	b. f. by Brutandorf	Mr Hicks
1831	b. c. by Lottery	} Mr Dickson
1852	by Brutandorf	

No produce in 1823, 25, or 27.

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr BRUHL, in 1805, got by Sir Harry, her dam, by Dorimant, out of Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Mercedith, by Cade—Little Hartley mare.

1807	b. f. <i>Maid of Harefield</i> , by Yellow Blossom	} Mr Bruhl
1809	b. c. <i>Tom</i> , by Tommy (son of Telemachus)	
1812	b. c. by Highland Fling	
1815	b. f. <i>Maid of Horden</i> , by ditto	
1814	b. f. <i>Ambusa</i> , by Ambush	} Gen. Grosvenor
1815	b. f. <i>Effie Deans</i> , by Ashton	
1817	b. c. by Orville	Mr Jolliffe
1818	b. f. by Warrior (died a yearling)	Mr Bruhl
1820	b. f. <i>Maid of Kent</i> , by Soothsayer	Mr Brown
1822	b. c. (<i>Hal</i>) by Warrior	Ld Egremont
1825	b. c. by Whalebone (died a foal)	Mr Bruhl
1824	b. c. <i>Number Nip</i> , by ditto	Col. Synge
1825	b. f. by Sober Robin (died a foal)	} Mr Bruhl
1827	b. c. <i>Evidence</i> , by Majocchi (son of the Cole Arabian)	

Not covered in 1815, 18, or 20, missed in 26, died in Feb. 1828.

HARRIET,

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1804, got by Precipitate, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer—Rachel, by Highflyer.

1809	ch. c. by Hyacinthus.....	Mr T. Sykes
1811	b. c. <i>Exile</i> , by Camillus.....	Sir M. Ridley
1812	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr T. Sykes
1813	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1813	gr. c. by ditto.....	Sir M. M. Sykes

Died in 1816.

HARRIET (sister to Modesty)

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1808, got by Delpini, her dam, by Saltram
—Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1813	ch. f. by Orion.....	} Mr Uppleby
1816	ch. c. <i>Wild Boy</i> , by Amadis.....	
1818	b. f. by Amadis.....	
1819	b. f. by Orion.....	
1820	b. c. by Proselyte.....	
1821	ch. c. by Proselyte.....	
1822	b. f. by ditto.....	} Sir M. W. Ridley
1824	b. c. <i>Contest</i> , by Catton.....	
1825	ch. f. <i>Trampina</i> , by Tramp.....	
1828	b. f. by Don Juan.....	} Mr Uppleby

Barren in 1817, 25, 26, and 27, and died in Dec. 1828.

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr LADBROKE, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam, Slipper, by
Precipitate, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1817	ch. f. by Blucher.....	Mr Percival
1819	b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale (s. to Russia in 1822)	} Mr Greville
1820	by Catton.....	
1821	ch. f. <i>Myra</i> , by Soothsayer.....	} Mr L. Charlton
1824	ch. c. <i>Braganza</i> , by Octavius.....	
1825	ch. f. <i>Jane</i> , by Moses.....	Mr Edwards
1827	br. f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe (sent to India in 1830)	} Mr Nowell
1828	ch. f. by Muley.....	
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Nowell
1830	ch. f. by ditto.....	Sir J. Gerard
1832	by Longwaist.....	Mr Nowell

Barren in 1818, 22, 23, and 31, and slipped foal in 1826.

HARRIET (Young)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1812, got by Camillus, her dam, Harriet, by Precipitate, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer.

1818	br. c. by Prime Minister	}	Mr Tatton Sykes
1819	b. f. (<i>Acklam Lass</i>) by ditto		
1820	b. f. by ditto	}	Col. Cradock
1821	b. c. by ditto		
1825	b. c. by Juniper	}	Sir Tatton Sykes
1826	b. f. by Tancredi		

Barren in 1822, 24, 25, and since 1826.

HARRIET (sister to St Helena)

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1816, got by Stripling, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle—Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1820	ch. c. <i>Rip Van Winkle</i> , by Raphael . .	Mr Kirby	
1822	ch. c. by Bourbon (died a foal)	Mr Ellis	
1825	b. f. <i>Theodosia</i> , by Tramp	Ld Fitzwilliam	
1824	b. f. by Blacklock (died a foal)	}	Mr Ellis
1825	ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)		
1827	b. f. by Figaro (died a foal)		
1829	b. c. <i>Primendorf</i> , by Brutendorf		
1851	b. f. by Figaro		
1852	by Comus		

In 1821 missed to Walton, 26 to Tramp, 28 to Borodino, and in 1850 slipped foal by Borodino.

HARRIET,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1819, got by Pericles, her dam, by Selim, out of Pipyline, by Sir Peter—Rally, by Trumpator.

1824	b. f. <i>Christabel</i> , by Woful	Mr Thornhill	
1825	b. c. by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish	
1826	br. f. <i>Discovery</i> , by Tiresias	Mr Batson	
1827	br. f. <i>Recovery</i> , by Centaur	Mr G. Boast	
1828	missed to Emilius	}	Mr Batson
1829	b. c. by Catton		
1850	ch. f. <i>Revelry</i> , by Reveller		
1851	ch. c. by Emilius		
1852	by Lamplighter		

HARVEST HOME,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1811, got by Eagle, her dam,
Volumnia, by Mr Teazle—Young Maiden, by Highflyer.

1819	br. c. <i>Farmer</i> , by Pericles	} Mr Buckle
1825	ch. c. <i>Sir Guy</i> , by Scgrave	
1825	b. c. by Dinmont.....	
1827	by Smyrna.....	

Dead.

HAWKHEAD,

Bred by Mr BOGUE, in 1823, got by the Borac Arabian, out of
Diana, by Beningbrough.

1829	b. f. by Canteen.....	} Mr Bogue
1850	b. c. by Champignon.....	
1851	b. f. by Cleveland.....	
1852	by Jerry	

HAZARDESS,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1818, got by Haphazard, her dam,
by Orville, out of Spinetta, sister to Peggy, by Trumpator.

1826	b. c. by Whalebone.....	} Ld Egremont
1827	slipped foal, by ditto.....	
1828	br. f. <i>Alea</i> , by ditto	Ld Jersey
1829	bl. c. <i>Oroonoko</i> , by ditto.....	Sir G. Heathcote
1850	b. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	} Ld Egremont
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	
1852	by Gaberlunzie.....	

HECATE,

Bred by Mr GEORGE HERBERT, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her
dam, Little Peggy, by Buzzard—Tandem—Eclipse.

1817	ch. f. by Cœlebs	Mr Bull
1819	ch. f. <i>Hecuba</i> , by Bobtail.....	Mr R. Davies
1822	ch. f. by ditto	} Mr Herbert
1825	br. f. by Rubens.....	
1825	bl. f. <i>L'Estelle</i> , by Whalebone (or Oc- tavius).....	Mr Beardsworth

Was used as a hack in 1820 and 21, missed to Woful in 1824, and
died October 1825.

HEDLEY MARE (sister to Prince Leopold)

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Gramarie, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1821	b. c. <i>Orion</i> , by Phantom.....	}	H. R. H. the D. of York
1822	br. c. <i>Peter Proteus</i> , by Partisan.....		
1825	b. f. by ditto.....		
1824	b. c. by Waterloo.....		
1825	bl. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Beardsworth	
1826	b. f. by Moses.....	H. R. H. D. of York	
1827	b. c. <i>Young Orion</i> , by Master Henry..	}	Mr Delmè Radcliffe
1828	b. f. (<i>Papillote</i>) by Mustachio.....		
1829	slipped filly, by Emilius.....	His Majesty	
1850	ch. f. by Phantom (or Dunsinane)....	Mr Cooper	
1851	gr. c. by Dunsinane.....	}	Mr R. Wilson
1852	by Filho da Puta.....		

HEDLEY MARE (sister to Luss)

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1816, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer—Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1822	b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Mango.....	Mr Gisborne
1825	br. c. <i>Big Ben</i> , by Magistrate.....	Sir T. Mostyn

She had no foal in 1826, and died that year.

HEDLEY MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1822, out of Jessy.

1827	b. c. <i>Savoyard</i> , by Swiss.....	Sir T. Mostyn	
1828	b. c. <i>Pickpocket</i> , by St Patrick.....	}	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1829	b. c. <i>Bird-catcher</i> , by ditto.....		
1850	b. c. by Jack Spigot.....	}	Sir J. P. Beresford
1851	b. f. by Comus.....		
1852	by Malek.....		

HEDLEY MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1818, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin—Young Flora, sister to Spadille.

1823	ch. c. <i>Heritor</i> , by Zodiac	} Dr Johnson
1824	miss'd to Claudius.....	
1825	ch. c. by Banker (died a foal).....	
1826	ch. f. <i>St Catherine</i> , by Champion.....	

Died in January 1827, in foal to Piscator.

HELEN,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1801, got by Delpini, her dam, Rosalind, by Phœnomenon, out of Atalanta, by Matchem.

1808	gr. f. (<i>Fair Helen</i>) by Hambletonian..	} Mr Garforth
1809	ch.f. (<i>Jannette</i>) by Camillus (s. to Ireland)	
1810	ch. f. by ditto	} Major H. Vyse
1811	c. by ditto (s. to Germany).....	
1812	b. f. by Orville.....	
1813	gr. f. <i>Larkspur</i> , by Camillus.....	
1815	b. c. by Eaton.....	
1816	b. f. by ditto (s. to Germany).....	
1818	ro. f. by ditto.....	Mr Alderson
1819	ch. c. <i>The Ruler</i> , by Rubens (sent to Russia)	} Mr Jackson
1820	br. c. <i>The Tartar</i> , by Thunderbolt ...	Mr Alderson
1821	gr. f. <i>Niobé</i> , by Cestrian.....	Mr Flintoff
1825	br. f. by Royal.....	Mr Budd

Barren in 1814, 17, and 22, had one foal after 1825, by a half-bred horse, and died.

HELEN,

A Grey Mare, bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1806, got by Oberon, her dam, by Windlestone, out of Charmer's dam, by Fitzherod.

1811	c. by Hambletonian	Sir H. T. Vane
1815	f. by Whitelock (died a foal)	Mr Smallwood
1815	ch. c. by Petronius	D. of Hamilton
1816	b. c. by ditto	Mr Falkes
1817	b. c. (<i>Mars</i>) by ditto	Ld Scarbrough
1818	gr. c. by ditto.....	Capt. Christie
1819	b. f. by Catton.....	} Mr Smallwood
1820	b. f. by Thunderer.....	
1821	b. f. by ditto	
1822	cast twins, by Bourbon.....	
1825	cast twins, by a half-bred horse.....	
1824	b. c. <i>Moth</i> , by Blacklock.....	D. of Leeds

- 1826 b. c. by Rhadamanthus Mr Smallwood
 1828 b. f. by Grey Middleham Mr Orton

Missed to Dinmont in 1827; given to the hounds in 1829.

HELEN,

Bred by Mr BOWMAN, in 1811, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Susan, by Overton, out of Drowsy, by Drone—Mr Goodricke's Old England Mare.

- 1814 b. c. by Golumpus)
 1815 ch. f. by Walton) Mr Harrison
 1817 ch. f. *Eliza Leeds*, by Comus)
 1819 b. f. *Miss Wortley*, by Woful)
 1821 ch. c. *Rochester*, by Comus Mr Ridsdale
 1822 br. f. *Invalid*, by Whisker Sir T. Mostyn
 1825 ch. c. *Contract*, by Catton (s. abroad) Ld Scarborough
 1824 b. f. by a half-bred horse Mr Robinson

In 1816 missed to Walton, 1818 to Comus, 1820 to Smolensko. 1823 to Whisker, and died that year.

GREY HELEN,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1821, got by Teasdale, her dam by Election, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.

- 1825 ch. f. by Waxlight Mr E. F. Meynell
 1826 bl. f. *Alphege*, by Buffalo)
 1827 gr. f. by Skim) Mr Bruhl
 1828 gr. c. *Heart of Oak*, by Acorn Ld Egremont
 1829 c. and f. (dead) by Sober Robin)
 1850 gr. f. by ditto (died 6 days old)) Mr Bruhl

Died in 1850 in foaling.

HELEN AROON,

Bred by Sir J. H. MAXWELL, in 1820, got by Epperston, her dam, Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

- 1826 ch. f. *Silk-sleeves*, by Doctor Syntax . . Mr Gilmour
 1851 br. f. by Richard)
 1852 by Fitz-Orville (Don's)) Mr F. Quarton

She was not put to horse in 1826, 7, 8, or 9.

HELEN MAR,

Bred by Sir J. H. MAXWELL, in 1819, got by Viscount, out of Anna, by Coriander—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1824	br. f. <i>Jeannie Baptiste</i> , by Epperston.	}	Sir J. H. Maxwell
1826	br. f. by Smolensko		
1827	br. f. by Epperston		
1828	ch. f. by ditto	}	D. of Buccleugh
1850	b. f. by Springkell		
1852	by Canteen		

Missed to Cantecn in 1829 and 1851.

HELENA,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1820, got by Rubens, her dam, Sprightly, by Whiskey, out of Romance, by Gouty—Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske.

1825	gr. f. by Skim	Mr Whaley
1826	b. c. by Wrangler	Mr R. Wilson
1827	b. f. <i>Phrynia</i> , by ditto (died 2 yrs old)	Mr Ramsbottom
1828	br. f. by Blacklock (s. to Ireland)	Mr Maher
1829	b. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Wrangler	} Mr Williamson
1850	b. f. <i>Hannah</i> , by ditto	

Sent to Germany in 1850. Mr R. Wilson bred the above foals.

HELGA,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1816, got by Smolensko, her dam by Stamford, out of sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

1825	f. by Partisan	Mr Wilson
1829	bl. c. <i>Acheron</i> , by Comus	} Mr G. Walker
1851	br. f. <i>Levity</i> , by Chateau Margaux	
1852	by Sultan	

Missed in 1826, 27, 28, and 50.

HELIANTHA,

Bred by Lord DUNDAS, in 1808, got by L'Orient, her dam by Delpini, out of *Flycap*, by Sampson—Cade—Y. Greyhound—Doll, by the D'Arcy Woodcock—Moonah Barb mare.

1815 b. f. by Orville	}	Ld Dundas
1816 gr. c. by Deceiver.....		
1818 br. c. by Smolensko		
1819 gr. c. by Comus.....		
1821 b. c. by Ebor.....		

Barren in 1817, 20, and 22; died in 1825, with her foal.

HELL CAT,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1817, got by Cerberus, her dam, Cutty Sark, by Haphazard—Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1821 b. f. by Smolensko.....	}	Mr J. Croft
1822 ch. f. <i>Purity</i> , by Octavian.....		
1825 br. c. (<i>Souter Johnny</i>) by Reveller...		Ld Kelburne
1827 b. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Blacklock		Mr Critchley
1828 br. c. <i>The Serpent</i> , by Doctor Syntax		Mr Dickinson
1829 br. f. <i>Ebony</i> , by Jerry	}	Mr W. Alexander
1850 b. f. <i>Little-go</i> , by Lottery.....		
1851 ch. f. by Monreith.....		
1852 by Fitz-Orville (Don's).....		

Barren in 1825, 24, and 26.

HENRICA,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1825, got by Woful, out of Miss Sophia.

1829 b. c. by Middleton.....	}	Mr Elwes
1850 f. by ditto (died soon after foaling).		
1851 missed to Partisan.....		
1852 by ditto		

HENRIETTA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1807, god by Sir Solomon, her dam, sister to Olive, by Woodpecker—Trentham—December, by Shakspeare—Tuting's Polly, by Black-and-all-black.

1815 br. c. <i>Awful</i> , by Thunderbolt(s. abroad)	}	Ld Scarbrough
1816 slipped twins, by ditto		
1817 br. c. by Kexby.....		
*1818 br. f. by Catton.....		
1819 b. f. <i>Fair Charlotte</i> , by ditto.....		
1820 br. f. by Kexby.....		

* This mare produced in 1827 Ld Scarbrough's br. f. *Volage*, by Waverley, and died nine days afterwards; her only previous foal died two days old.

- 1821 slipped foal, by Catton.....
- 1822 br. c. by ditto.....
- 1825 b. c. *Tarrare*, by ditto.....
- +1824 br. f. by ditto.....
- 1827 b. c. *Chancellor*, by ditto.....
- 1828 b. c. by ditto.....
- 1850 b. f. by ditto.....
- 1852 by ditto.....

} Ld Scarbrough

Missed to Catton in 1823, 26, 29, and 51.

† This mare produced in 1829 Ld Scarbrough's gr. c. by Falcon, was barren the two following years, and covered in 1851 by Waverley.

HIPPODAMIA,

Bred by Mr T. H. MORLAND, in 1812, got by Eagle, her dam, Certhia, sister to Treecreeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham, etc.

- 1817 b. f. by Ashton.....
- 1819 b. f. by Phantom.....
- 1821 br. c. *Contention*, by Ashton.....
- 1825 br. f. *Leen*, by Seagrave.....
- 1826 b. f. *Little Nolly*, by Smyrna.....
- 1827 b. c. *Bill*, by ditto.....

} Mr T. Wright

} Mr Platel

She was trained in 1818, missed to Cannon-ball in 24 and 25, to Nolens Volens in 28, and is dead.

HISTORIA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1809, got by Haphazard, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Racket, by Herod—Legacy, by Y. Snip.

- 1815 br. c. by Scud (died young)..... Mr Thornhill
- 1817 b. f. *Flam*, by ditto..... Mr Bouverie
- 1818 b. c. by ditto..... Mr Goddard
- 1820 b. c. by ditto..... Mr Udny
- 1821 b. f. by ditto (died the day it was foaled).....
- 1824 b. f. by ditto.....
- 1825 dead f. by ditto.....
- 1826 f. by Gulliver.....
- 1827 ch. f. by ditto.....
- 1828 b. c. by ditto.....
- 1850 c. by Woful..... Dr Willis

} Mr Thornhill

} Mr Meynell

Barren in 1816, 19, 22, 25, 27, and 51 ; slipped foal in 1829.

HIT-OR-MISS MARE,

Bred by Mr OWEN, in 182 , her dam by Selim, grandam by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed.

1826	br. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Cannon-ball.....	Mr Freemantle
1828	br. c. by Piscator.....	} Mr R. Spencer
1850	ch. f. by Woful.....	
1851	ch. f. by Belzoni.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

In 1827 missed to Muley, 29 to Gulliver.

HOLME,

Bred by Mr H. CAWOOD, in 1808, got by Paynator, her dam by Delpini—Engineer—Sybil, by Matchem—sister to Squirrel.

1815	gr. f. by Cottager.....	} Mr H. Cawood
1814	ch. f. by Chorus (died a foal).....	
1815	gr. f. by Cottager.....	
1816	ch. f. by Chorus.....	
1817	bl. f. by Sir Malagigi.....	} Mr Sherburn
1820	gr. f. by Caliban.....	
1821	bl. c. <i>Enchanter</i> , by Smolensko (sent to Russia)	Mr Hepworth
1822	bl. c. <i>Bob Logic</i> , by ditto (died in Russia)	Mr Wright
1825	bl. f. by Juniper.....	} Mr Hepworth
1824	br. c. by Tramp.....	
1825	bl. c. by The Laird.....	Mr Starkie

Barren in 1818 and 19:

HOUGHTON LASS,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1808	br. f. <i>Circé</i> , by Sorcerer.....	} Sir J. Shelley
1809	ch. c. <i>Comus</i> , by ditto.....	
1810	ch. c. <i>Caliban</i> , by ditto (s. to Russia) .	
1812	b. f. <i>Chaos</i> , by Waxy, or Sorcerer....	
1815	br. c. by Walton (died a foal).....	
1814	ch. f. (<i>Parthenope</i>) by ditto.....	
1815	ch. f. by Phantom, or Walton.....	
1816	b. f. <i>Calypso</i> , by Sorcerer.....	
1817	b. c. <i>Calchas</i> , by ditto.....	

1820	b. c. by Soothsayer.....	Ld Verulam
1821	ch. f. by Blucher (sold to Baron Biel in 1825)	} Sir J. Shelley
1822	missed to Scud.....	
1825	br. f. <i>Craven Lass</i> , by The Chiseller..	} Mr Whaley
1824	ch. c. <i>Comus Secundus</i> , by ditto, or Ivanhoe	

The last two were bred in Ireland.

L'HUILE DE VENUS,

Bred by Mr R. PRINCE, in 1804, got by Whiskey, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1811	bl. c. by Sorcerer	Gen. J. L. Gower
1812	b. c. <i>Garnus</i> , by Hambletonian.....	} Mr Andrew
1815	b. c. <i>Nectar</i> , by Walton (s. to Russia)	
1814	bl. or br. c. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)	
1815	br. f. by ditto	
1817	br. c. <i>Slug</i> , by Orville.....	Mr Platel
1818	b. f. <i>Washerwoman</i> , by Walton.....	Ld Suffield
1820	br. c. <i>Ganymede</i> , by Orville.....	Mr Hunter
1825	br. c. by Tiresias (s. to Prussia in 1826)	} D. of Portland
1824	b. c. by ditto.....	

Missed to Orville in 1816, 19, to Scud in 22, and died in 24.

HUMMING-BIRD,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1801, got by Pot8o's, her dam by Mambrino, out of Lavender, by Herod.

1815	b. c. (<i>Skylark</i>) by the Arab Manac ...	} put to the stud	} Ld Dartmouth
1816	b. f. by ditto		
1817	b. f. by ditto		
1819	b. c. (<i>Hassan</i>) by ditto		

HYBLA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by Rubens, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor.

1828	b. c. <i>Metheglin</i> , by Filho da Puta....	Ld Grosvenor
1829	ch. f. <i>Saccarina</i> , by Champion.....	} Ld Westminster
1850	b. f. by Filho da Puta.....	
1851	missed to Camel	
1852	by Conductor.....	

HYDROGEN,

Bred by Mr DUNDERDALE, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam Nitre, by Precipitate, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1827	ch. f. by Cervantes.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1828	ch. f. by ditto	
1850	b. f. by Chateau Margaux	
1852	by Mulatto.....	

In 1829 missed to Cervantes, in 51 to Mulatto.

HYPERION MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1811, out of Allegranti.

1817	b. c. <i>Veterinarian</i> , by Pioneer	Ld Verulam
1824	b. c. by Fitz-Orville (died a foal).....	} Mr West
1825	b. c. by ditto (castrated).....	
1826	b. f. by ditto	

Died early in the year 1827, in foal.

JACK-A-LANTERN MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, her dam, Cranberry, by Sir Peter, out of Nannette, by John Bull—Nimble, by Florizel.

1821	ch. c. by Leopold (s. abroad in 1825).	} Mr Joplin
1825	b. f. by Soothsayer (shot at 2 yrs old)	
1824	br. c. <i>Cottager</i> , by Abjer.....	
1825	br. c. by Waverley.....	
1827	ch. c. by Rosario, or Lory (died 2 yrs old)	
1828	cast a foal, by Ardrossan.....	
1850	ch. c. by Tremaine (died 4 hours old)..	

Barren in 1822, 26, and 29, and died in 1850.

JACK-A-LANTERN MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, her dam, Delta, by Alexander, out of Isis, sister to Osiris, by Sir Peter—Ibis.

1820	c. by Ambo (died a foal).....	} Mr Wood
1821	br. f. <i>Rosaria</i> , by Little Joe	
1822	f. by ditto (died in foaling).....	
1825	b. c. <i>St Barnabas</i> , by ditto.....	
1825	b. c. <i>St George</i> , by Spectre	
1827	c. by Treasurer (died a yearling) ..	

1829 b. c. by Champignon..... } Mr Wood
 1850 b. f. by Harry..... }

Missed in 1824, 26, and 31, not covered in 1827.

JANE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1822, got by Ardrossan, her dam, Sheba's Queen, by Sir Solomon—Weathercock—Cora, by Matchem.

1826 br. f. by Blacklock (dead) Mr Kirby
 1829 br. c. *Cartouche*, by Canteen..... }
 1850 br. c. *Uncle Robert*, by The Moslem.. } Mr Ramsay
 1852 by Richard..... }

Used as a hunter in 1827 and 28 ; missed to Richard in 1831.

JANE,

Bred by Mr HERBERT, in 1825, got by Moses, out of Harriet, by Selim.

1850 ch. c. by Blacklock..... } Sir G. Heathcote
 1851 ch. c. by Lottery (dead)..... }

JANE SHORE,

Bred by H. R. II. the D. YORK, in 1820, got by Woful, her dam, Bella Donna, by Seymour, out of Gramarie, by Sorcerer.

1826 b. c. by Centaur)
 1827 b. f. *Cantatrice*, by Comus.....) Sir G. Heathcote
 1828 b. f. *Penance*, by Emilius.....)
 1829 br. c. *Damascus*, by Reveller.....)

Missed to Lottery in 1830 and 31.

ICARIA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by The Flyer, her dam, Parma, by Dick Andrews, out of May, by Beningbrough—Primrose, by Mambrino.

1828 br. c. *Sarpedon*, by Emilius }
 1829 br. f. by Truffle..... } Gen. Grosvenor
 1852 by Skiff..... }

Barren in 1830 and 31.

IDALIA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam, Musidora, sister to Meteora, by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work.

1820	f. by Ambo	} Mr W. Wood
1821	by Lismahago	
1822	ch. f. by Manfred (died from spaying).	} Mr L. Charlton
1825	ch. f. <i>Panacea</i> , by Castrel (lamed at a year old, and died at 4 or 5 yrs old)	
1824	ch. c. <i>Pantaloon</i> , by Castrel	
1826	b. f. by Master Henry	} Mr L. Charlton
1827	f. by ditto (died a foal)	
1829	b. c. by Master Henry, or Wamba . . .	Mr Heywood
1850	ch. c. <i>Parthian</i> , by Champion	} Mr L. Charlton
1851	ch. c. by Rossini	
1852	by Wamba	

Barren in 1825 and 28.

IDRIS MARE,

Bred by Mr UPPEBY, in 1806, her dam by Magnet, out of Dolly, by Snap.

1815	ch. f. by The Engraver	} Mr Wright
1816	ch. c. by Whitworth	
1817	ch. f. by Ardrossan	
1818	br. c. by ditto	
1819	ch. c. by ditto	
1820	ch. f. by Petronius	
1821	slipped foal, by Ardrossan	
1822	c. by a country horse	
1825	cast foal, by Harmodius	
1824	b. c. by ditto	
1825	b. c. by St Christopher	
1826	ch. f. by Percy	
1828	b. c. by a son of Grey Walton (dam of Whitworth—Worthy)	

Slipped foal in 1821 and 25, barren in 27, 29, and 50, and was destroyed in 1850.

JEANNE D'ARC,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam by Picator—Delpini—Tuberoze, by Herod—Grey Starling.

1825 b. c. *Smuggler*, by X Y Z (dead) Mr Riddell

1824	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Riddell
1825	b. c. <i>Prebend</i> , by Dr Syntax.....		
1826	bl. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Powlett
1827	ch. f. by Welbeck.....		
1828	b. c. by Y. Phantom (died 2 yrs old)..	}	Mr Lamb
1829	missed to Jack Spigot.....		
1850	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Lamb
1851	b. c. by Young Phantom.....		
1852	by Actæon.....		

JENNY RINTHEROUT,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1815, got by Orion (son of Star) dam by Sir Peter—King Fergus—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

1825	ch. f. <i>My Dearie Oh</i> , by Ardrossan...	}	Mr Baillie
1826	b. c. (<i>Baillie Jarvis</i>) by Champignon..		
1827	br. f. by Stainborough.....		
1850	b. f. by Cleveland.....		
1851	ch. f. by Corinthian.....		

In 1828 missed to Stainborough, 29 to Nicolo.

JENNY WREN (sister to Wagtail)

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1815, got by Y. Woodpecker, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1822	ch. f. by Octavian.....	Mr Ferguson	
1825	b. f. <i>Whim</i> , by Whisker.....	Mr Portman	
1824	b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr Tarleton
1826	ch. f. by Magistrate.....		
1827	b. c. <i>Barnacles</i> , by Champignon.....		

Missed to Wrangler in 1825, and died in 1827.

JERBOA,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Camilla (Colibri's dam) by Trentham.

1808	b. f. by Quiz (died a day old).....	}	Ld Rous
1810	b. f. <i>The Roe</i> , by ditto.....		
1811	dead filly, by Podargus.....		
1814	br. c. <i>Gazelle</i> , by Sorcerer (s. to India)	H. R. H. D. of York	
1815	b. c. <i>Lepus</i> , by Zodiac.....	Ld Rous	
1816	b. f. <i>Lacerta</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Wyndham	
1817	b. f. <i>The Doe</i> , by Sorcerer.....	Mr Vansittart	

- 1819 b. c. *The Stag*, by Sorcerer (s. to Nova }
 Scotia in 1826) } Ld Stradbroke
 1821 b. c. *Tarandus*, by ditto (or Zodiac).. Mr Udny
 1825 br. f. *Fawn*, by Smolensko..... Mr Greville
 1824 br. f. *Memima*, by ditto (put to the stud)
 1825 b. f. *Alagtaga*, by Merlin (died on the }
 passage to New York) } Ld Stradbroke
 1827 b. f. by Nicolò.....)
- In 1809 missed to Quiz, 12 to Zodiac, 13 to Walton, 18 to Sorcerer, 20 to Soothsayer, 22 to Muley, 26 to Tiresias, and was shot in 1827.

JESSY,

Bred by Mr ELTON, in 1809, got by Totteridge, her dam, Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

- 1816 b. f. by Hedley.....)
 1817 b. f. *Luss*, by ditto.....)
 1818 br. c. *Rioter*, by ditto.....) Mr Batson
 1820 b. c. by Cœlebs.....)
 1821 b. c. *Serab*, by Phantom (sent to the }
 United States) }
 1822 b. f. by Hedley (*Pickpocket's* dam)... Sir T. Mostyn
 1824 br. f. by Partisan.....)
 1825 b. or br. f. by Skim.....) Mr Batson
 1826 b. f. *Seraph*, by Phantom.....)
 1850 gr. c. by Gustavus.....)

Barren in 1819, missed to Phantom in 1825, 27, and 28, to Cattou in 29, and died June 11, 1850, with a colt in her by St Patrick.

JEST,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam, Scotia, by Delpini—King Fergus—Cœlia, by Herod.

- 1817 ch. c. *Yorick*, by Truffle..... Mr Robson
 1818 b. f. *Ally*, by Partisan.....)
 1819 gr. f. by ditto (dead).....)
 1820 gr. f. by ditto.....)
 1821 b. f. *Miss Jig*, by ditto.....) Mr Walker
 1825 dead foal, by Interpreter.....)
 1824 gr. c. *Intruder*, by ditto.....)
 1828 gr. f. by Cræsus (or Straitwaist).....)
 1829 gr. f. by Middleton.....) Mr Gratwicke
 1852 by Helenus.....)

Barren in 1822, 23, 26, 27, 50, and 51.

JEZEBEL,

Bred by Mr PLATEL, in 1815, got by Alonzo, her dam, The Virgin, by Delpini, out of the Young Marske Mare, twin sister to Lilliputian.

1825 gr. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Lord Harborough's Arabian	} Mr Flintham
1826 b. c. <i>Anti-Catholic</i> , by Worthorpe...	
1827 br. f. by Amadis (died a foal)	
1828 b. f. <i>Zamora</i> , by Mountebank	
1829 missed to ditto	
1850 br. or b. c. by Pacha	
1851 b. c. by Truth (son of Rubens)	

I'M SURE HE SHANT,

Bred by _____, in 1809, got by Coriolanus (son of Sir Peter), out of Warrior's dam, by Young Marske—Matchem—Tarquin—Young Belgrade.

1821 b. c. <i>The Mate</i> , by Filho da Puta	} Mr Scarisbrick
182 f. by Filho	
*1825 b. f. by Whisker	
1827 br. c. by Swiss	
1828 br. c. by ditto (dead)	
1829 b. c. by ditto	
1851 b. c. by Peter Lely	

Barren in 1850, had other foals prior to 25, which all died young.

* This mare had a b. f. by Peter Lely in 1851: her previous produce died.

INA,

Bred by Mr LORAIN SMITH, in 1816, got by Bettison's Sir Peter, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus.

1819 ch. c. <i>Yellow Yowley</i> , by Canterbury.	Mr Loraine Smith
1824 b. c. <i>Lorraine</i> , by Mountebank	Mr Beardsworth
1825 ch. ro. c. by ditto	Mr R. Wilson
1826 b. f. <i>Danceaway</i> , by Nicolo	Gen. Grosvenor
1827 by ditto	Baron Biel

Ina was sent to Germany in 1826.

INA,

Bred by Sir JOHN BYNG, in 1821, got by Smolensko, her dam, Morgiana, by Coriander, out of Fairy, by Highflyer—Fairy Queen, by Young Cade—Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab.

1827 ch. f. <i>Zarina</i> , by Morisco (put to the stud)	}	Ld Anson
1828 b. c. <i>Egbert</i> , by ditto.....		
1829 ch. f. by Sligo.....		
1850 ch. c. by ditto.....		
1851 b. c. by ditto.....		
1852 by ditto.....		

INCEST,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1825, got by Little John, her dam, Rectory, by Octavius, out of Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1829 b. c. by Whalebone.....	}	Ld Egremont
1850 b. c. by ditto.....		
1851 b. c. by ditto.....		
1852 by Gaberlunzie.....		

Missed to Whalebone in 1827 and 28.

INCOGNITA,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1824, got by Whalebone, her dam by Frolic—Selim—Maiden, by Sir Peter.

1828 ch. f. <i>Conflagration</i> , by Majocchi....	}	Ld Egremont
1829 ch. f. by Grey-leg, or Skim (foaled April 5)		
1852 by Grey-leg.....		

In 1850 missed to Grey-leg, 51 to Grey-leg and Little John.

N.B. In 1828 she was covered by Skim for the last time on the 5rd of April, and by Grey-leg on the 29th of April.

INFANT LYRA,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1822, got by Walton, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet.

1827 b. c. by Antonio.....	}	Mr Clifton
1829 b. f. by Brutendorf.....		
1852 by Battledore.....		

In 1828 missed to Borodino, in 50 to Lottery, 51 to Peter Lely.

INGLEBY WITCH,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, by Worthy, out of Young Camilla, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

1825 br. c. by Ardrossan..... Mr Payne
 1825 b. c. by Blucher (s. to Germany, and ran }
 with success in the name of *Sledmere*) } Sir Tatton Sykes

She was used as a hunter prior to 1825, was barren in 24, 26, and 27, and died in 1828.

INVALID,

Bred by _____, in 1822, got by Whisker, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy—Drone.

1828 b. f. *Imp*, by Teniers }
 1829 missed to ditto..... } Sir T. Mostyn
 1850 dead foal by ditto..... }
 1851 f. by ditto..... } Mr Corbin, of
 1852 by ditto..... } Virginia

JOE ANDREWS MARE,

Bred by Lord DONEGALL, in 1798, her dam, Gilliflower, by High-flyer—Goldfinder, etc.

1810 b. f. by Milo..... }
 1811 b. f. (*Lady Sarah*) by brother to Stamford } Mr R. Bowman
 1815 b. f. *Pandora*, by Pavilion Mr Arkwright
 1814 br. f. by Cesario..... }
 1815 by Fyldener..... } Mr Bowman
 1816 b. f. by Timekeeper..... Baron Biel
 1818 b. c. *Freeholder*, by Election..... Mr Feilde
 1820 c. by Mowbray.....
 1821 by Cavendo

JOHANNA,

Bred by Mr R. PRINCE, in 1815, got by Selim, her dam, Comical's dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1821 ch. c. by Seagrave (dead)..... }
 1822 ch. c. *Point Blank*, by Cannon-ball (died }
 in France in 1825) } Mr Platel

1825	b. c. by Cannon-ball	}	Mr Platel
1824	dead twins, by ditto		
1825	ch. f. by Tramp (dead)		
1827	ch. f. by Smyrna (dead)		
1829	ch. f. by ditto (dead)		
1850	ch. f. by ditto		
1852	by Sandbeck		

In 1826 missed to Magistrate, 28 to Nolens Volens.

JOHANNAH SOUTHCOTE,

Bred by, in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam,
Lavinia, by Pipator, out of Dick Andrews's dam, by Highflyer.

1817	f. by Soothsayer (dead)	}	Mr Amory
1818	c. by Election (killed)		
1819	ch. c. (<i>Y. Eclipse</i>) by ditto		
1820	b. c. by Filho da Puta		
1822	ch. c. by ditto		Mr Nowell
1825	ch. f. <i>Leeway</i> , by Aladdin		Ld Tavistock
1825	ch. c. <i>Privateer</i> , by Walton (s. to Vienna in 1829)	}	Mr Payne
1826	b. f. by ditto		
1827	b. f. <i>Variation</i> , by Bustard		Mr Stonehewer
1828	missed to Muley	}	Mr Nowell
1829	ch. f. by ditto		
1850	b. f. <i>Diversity</i> , by ditto		Mr Dilly
1851	f. by Longwaist	}	Mr Nowell
1852	by Bustard		

IRIS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam,
Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

1811	ch. c. <i>Young Alexander</i> , by Alexander	}	Ld Grosvenor
1814	b. f. by Earthquake (drowned when a foal)		
1815	b. f. <i>Loo Choo</i> , by Peruvian		
1816	br. f. <i>Emerald</i> , by Pavilion		
1818	bl. f. by Thunderbolt		
1819	dead f. by ditto		
1820	b. c. <i>Dublin</i> , by Pavilion		
1822	b. f. <i>Despatch</i> , by Blucher		
1825	ch. c. by Sovereign (died a foal)		

1824 br. f. *Miss Iris*, by Blucher Mr Moss
 Had three filly foals prior to 1811 which died young; was barren
 in 1812, 15, 17, 21, had no foal after 24, and is dead.

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Shep-
 herdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—Ann of the Forest, by K. Fergus.

1825	slipped foal, by Skim	Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. c. by Nicolo	Mr Williamson
1827	dead foal, by Wrangler	} Mr R. Wilson
1828	barren	
1829	b. c. <i>Haymaker</i> , by Wrangler	Ld Worcester
1850	ch. f. by ditto	} Mr R. Wilson
1851	br. c. by Stainborough	
1852	by Filho da Puta	

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr ALLISON, in 1822, got by Smolensko, her dam, Anna-
 bella, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina.

1850	br. f. by Agricola	} Mr Hudson
1851	b. c. by ditto	
1852	by Velocipede	

ISABELLA,

Bred by Mr BAIRD, in 1825, got by Whisker, her dam, White
 Cockade, by Stamford, out of Orange Boven, by John Bull.

1850	b. c. by Prime Minister	} Mr M'Leod
1851	b. f. by Sir Malachi Malagrowther	
1852	not covered last year	

ISIDORA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1818, got by Blucher, her dam, Zora, by
 Selim—Zoraida, by Don Quixote—Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1825	b. c. <i>King Cole</i> , by Paulowitz	Ld Kennedy
1824	gr. f. by Consul	} Mr Yates
1825	b. f. by Paulowitz	
1826	b. f. by Swap	
1827	by ditto	

1828 br. c. by Swap }
 1829 b. f. *Rosalind*, by Paulowitz..... } Mr Mott

Sold to go to Germany.

ISIS (sister to Osiris)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam,
 Ibis, by Woodpecker, out of Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel.

1810 br. f. *Delta*, by Alexander..... }
 1812 ch. f. by Lignum Vitæ..... } Ld Grosvenor
 1815 ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern (died a foal).. }
 1814 ch. f. by Y. Alexander..... }
 1816 slipped twins, by Pavilion..... }
 1817 f. by Rubens..... } Mr Neville
 1818 br. c. by ditto }
 1820 c. by Soothsayer }
 1821 b. c. (*Egyptian*) by Phantom..... Mr Vansittart
 1822 b. f. (*Miss Clifton*) by Partisan Mr R. Long
 1825 ch. c. by Anticipation..... }
 1826 b. c. by Potsheen..... } Mr Pryse
 1827 b. c. (*Scraggy Maybank*) by ditto..... }
 1828 f. by Cardinal Puff..... }

In 1824 missed to Anticipation, 25 to Trusty, and died in 1829.

JULIA (sister to Streatlam Lass)

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1798, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice,
 by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1804 ch. c. by Stride (dead)..... }
 1805 b. c. by St George..... } Mr Pickering
 1806 b. c. by Stride..... Sir J. Lawson
 1807 b. f. by ditto..... }
 1810 ch. f. by Hambletonian..... } Mr Mackall
 1812 ch. c. by ditto..... D. of Leeds
 1814 ch. c. by Better..... }
 1815 ch. c. by Marmion (dead)..... Mr Pickering
 1817 br. f. by Bucephalus Mr Joplin
 1819 ch. f. by a half-bred horse..... Mr Langlands

In 1808 slipped foal, missed in 1809, 11, 15, 16, and 18, and died
 in the Spring of 1820.

JULIANA (late *Lady Thigh*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam,
Platina, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1816 b. f. <i>Lady Leg</i> , by Fyldener	}	Mr T. Sadler
1817 ch. f. <i>Lady Foot</i> , by Rubens (died on the Passage to India)		
1818 b. c. <i>Black-leg</i> , by Fyldener	}	
1819 ch. c. <i>Brilliant</i> , by Usquebaugh		
1822 b. c. <i>Saladin</i> , by Selim	}	Mr Petre
1825 b. c. by Ardrossan (dead)		
1824 b. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Comus		
1825 b. c. <i>Stapleton</i> , by Magistrate		
1826 b. c. <i>Netherby</i> , by Cervantes (sent to Vienna in 1850)		
1827 ch. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Figaro		
1828 ch. f. <i>Mopsy</i> , by Comus		
1829 ch. c. by ditto		
1850 missed to Whisker		
1851 ch. c. by Velocipede		
1852 by Granby		

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, and was not covered that season.

JULIUS CÆSAR MARE,

Bred by Mr SLINGSEY DUNCOMBE, in 1816, her dam, by Wau
Lau Jau (Ld Buckinghamshire's Arabian) grandam by Highflyer,
out of Eyebright, sister to Conductor, by Matchem.

1822 br. f. by Golumpus	}	Mr S. Duncombe
1825 b. f. by ditto		
1824 not covered last year	}	died young..
1825 b. f. by Magistrate		
1826 br. c. by Filho da Puta		
1827 c. by ditto		

Died in 1827, a fortnight after foaling.

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1814, her dam, Trimbush, by Teddy the
Grinder—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf, etc.

1822 ch. c. by The Flyer	Mr Randolph
1826 ch. c. <i>Jack Junk</i> , by Nicolo	Col. Wilson
1827 ch. c. by Wrangler	Mr R. Wilson
1828 b. f. by Fungus	Mr Coleman

- 1829 ch. c. *Andallah*, by Nigel..... Mr Nevill
 1850 ch. f. by ditto }
 1851 b. c. by Reveller..... } Mr W. R. Phillimore
 1852 by Tarrare..... }

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1816, her dam, Canidia, by Sorcerer, out of Orange-bud, by Highflyer—Orange-girl, by Matchem.

- 1821 b. c. by Hylas }
 1825 ch. f. by Sam (or Castrel) } Mr Whittall
 1825 b. f. by Hedley..... }
 1826 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)..... }
 1827 b. c. by Spectre..... } Mr Walker
 1828 b. f. by Antelope (son of Smolensko).. }
 1829 ch. f. by Rossini..... }

In 1822 missed to Castrel, 24 to Master Henry, and died in 50.

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, out of Caprice.

- 1850 ch. c. by Vampyre..... }
 1851 ch. f. by Saracen..... } D. of Grafton

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1819, her dam (Spotless and Bolter's dam) by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothæa.

- 1829 ch. c. by Merlin }
 1850 ch. c. by ditto } Col. Wilson
 1851 missed to Lamplighter..... }
 1852 by ditto..... }

JUSTITIA,

Bred by Mr SYKES, in 1824, got by Cervantes, her dam, Lady Rachel, by Stamford, out of Young Rachel, by Volunteer.

- 1850 br. f. by Figaro..... }
 1851 c. by ditto..... } Mr Sykes
 1852 by Velocipede..... }

KATE,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1825, got by Catton, her dam, Miss Garforth, by Walton—Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini.

- 1828 ch. f. by Octavius Mr Burton
 1829 b. f. by Saladin..... Mr Armitage

1850	br. c. by Figaro.....	Mr Armitage
1851	ch. f. by Velocipede	Mr John Scott
1852	by ditto.....	Mr Armitage

KATHERINA (late *Perspective*)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1817, got by Woful, her dam, Landscape, by Rubens, out of Iris, by Brush—Herod.

1821	b. f. <i>Point de Vue</i> , by Navigator.....	} Ld Sligo
1822	ch. f. <i>Lace</i> , by Oiseau.....	
1823	b. f. <i>Lead</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Allen
1824	ch. f. <i>Perspective</i> , by ditto	
1825	ch. c. by Langar	} Mr Petre
1826	ch. c. <i>Rowton</i> , by Oiseau	
1827	b. f. by Figaro (died 2 yrs old).....	Mr Allen
1828	missed to Der Freischütz.....	} Mr Petre
1829	ch. c. <i>Beaufort</i> , by Comus	
1850	ch. f. by Blacklock.....	
1851	br. c. by ditto	
1852	by Granby.....	

KATHERINE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Quadrille, sister to Varennes, by Selim, out of Canary-bird.

1826	ch. c. <i>Taurus</i> , by Phantom, or Morisco	Ld Tavistock
1827	b. f. by Moses (died young).....	Ld Warwick
1828	b. c. <i>Incubus</i> , by Phantom.....	} Mr Cookes
1829	barren	
1850	ch. f. <i>Tarantella</i> , by Tramp	
1851	gr. or ro. c. <i>Viator</i> , by Stumps.....	
1852	by Emilius.....	

KILL DEVIL MARE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1807, her dam, sister to Bos, by Buzzard, out of Bennington's dam, by the Percy Arabian.

1820	c. by Milo	} Ld Derby
1821	ch. c. by Rinaldo.....	
1822	br. f. by ditto	
1825	br. c. by Milo	
1824	b. c. by ditto.....	
1825	b. f. by Blacklock.....	

- 1826 ch. c. by Magistrate..... Ld Derby
 1827 br. c. by Tramp (s. to Ireland) Mr Ferguson

This mare was used as a hunter for several years. She missed to General Mina in 1828, and was shot.

KING BLADUD MARE,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1805, her dam, Dollalolla, by Transit, out of Cracker, by Highflyer.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1811 ch. f. <i>Milkmaid</i> , by Cheshire Cheese.. | } | Mr Bayley |
| 1812 or 1815 br. c. by Jack Tar (lamed in training) | | |
| 1814 b. c. by Pavilion | } | Mr Taylor |
| 181 c. by Sober Robin (died in physic). | | |
| 1824 b. c. (<i>Sampson</i>) by Ambo | } | Sir W. Wynn |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Stapeley</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1826 ch. c. <i>Sir Walter</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1827 gr. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Treasurer | | |

This mare first ran as Gen. Grosvenor's—she had several foals by half-bred horses between 1814 and 1824, and is dead.

KING FERGUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1800, her dam, Mary Ann, by Florizel—Goldfinder—Babraham—Cullen Arabian, etc.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| 1804 b. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by Honeycomb ... | } | Mr Baillie |
| 1805 bl. c. by Sir Peter | | |
| 1806 bl. f. by ditto | | |
| 1807 b. f. <i>Hybla</i> , by Honeycomb | | |
| 1808 ch. f. by Competitor (died in 1811)... | | |
| 1809 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)..... | | |
| 1811 ch. f. <i>Matilda</i> , by Orion | | |
| 1812 ch. c. <i>Carolus</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1813 b. f. <i>Ridicule</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1814 ch. c. <i>Bobby</i> , by ditto | | |
| 1815 br. f. by Apollo..... | } | Mr Pringle |
| 1817 ch. f. by ditto | | |
| 1818 b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1819 b. c. <i>Carnival</i> , by Y. Whiskey..... | | |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>Hydra</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1821 bl. f. <i>Boue de Paris</i> , by ditto..... | | |

In 1810 missed to Orion, in 1816 to Black Sir Charles.

KITTEN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1806, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1815 ch. f. <i>Puss</i> , by Sir David.....	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1814 br. c. <i>Peppercorn</i> , by Capsicum.....		
1817 b. f. <i>Puss</i> , by Golumpus.....		
1818 ch. f. <i>Civet</i> , by Cervantes.....		
1819 ch. f. by Woful (died 5 days old) ...		
1820 ch. f. by Cervantes (died a foal).....		
1821 bl. c. by Smolensko.....		
1822 ch. f. <i>Tabitha</i> , by Ardrossan.....		
1824 b. c. <i>Kit Cat</i> , by Catton.....		
1825 ch. f. <i>Kitty</i> , by Cervantes.....		
1826 b. c. by Whisker.....	Sir T. Stanley	
1829 b. f. by Humphrey Clinker.....	Mr J. Smith	

In 1825 missed to Cervantes, 27 to Figaro, 28 to Catton, and died in 1850 in foaling.

KITTY FLANAGAN,

Bred by Mr DAWSON LAMETON, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam, by Stamford, out of Belle Fille, by Weasel—Y. Marske.

1821 b. f. by Raphael.....	}	Mr Loftus
1822 b. f. by Leopold.....		
1825 br. c. <i>True Blue</i> , by Catton.....		
1824 b. c. by ditto.....		
1825 br. f. by Blacklock (died immediately)		
1826 b. c. by Abjer (shot by accident in 1826)	}	Mr R. Wilson
1828 slipped foal by Nicolo.....		
1829 b. c. by Stainborough.....		
1851 br. c. by ditto.....	Mr Sowerby	
1852 by Filho da Puta.....	Mr R. Wilson	

In 1827 missed to Grey Walton, 50 to Stainborough.

LACERTA,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1816, got by Zodiac, her dam, Jerboa, by Gohanna, out of Camilla, by Trentham.

1826 b. c. <i>Navarin</i> , by Orville.....	Mr Forth	
1827 br. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Nowell
1828 ch. c. <i>Marvel</i> , by Muley.....		
1850 b. f. by Longwaist.....		

1851 c. by Longwaist..... } Mr Nowell
 1852 by ditto..... }

Missed in 1825 and 29.—She was ridden before being put to the stud.

LADY ABBESS (sister to The Duchess)

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1811, got by Cardinal York, out of Miss Nancy, by Beningbrough—Ruler—Fitz-herod.

1818 b. f. *Bonny Bess*, by Corrector)
 1819 b. f. by ditto.....)
 1820 b. c. *Young Corrector*, by ditto)
 1825 br. c. *Young Comus*, by Constable (son of Comus) } Mr Simpson
 1824 b. f. *Y. Duchess*, by Constable.....)
 1825 b. f. *Queen of Sheba*, by ditto.....)
 1826 b. f. *Moll-in-the-Wad*, by ditto.....)

Not covered in 1821, slipped foal in 1827, and died.

LADY BLUEFOOT (sister to Spectre)

Bred by Mr BODENHAM, in 1825, got by Phantom, out of Fillikins, by Gouty—King Fergus—Herod.

1828 br. c. by Figaro.....)
 1829 b. c. by Wamba (died young).....)
 1830 slipped foal, by ditto.....) Mr L. Charlton
 1851 b. f. by ditto.....)
 1852 by ditto.....)

LADY BYRON,

Bred by Mr WOLLASTON, in 1815, got by Sir Ulic, her dam by Dungannon, out of Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank—Cartouch.

1820 ch. f. *Vesta*, by Bustard (Castrel).....)
 1822 ch. f. *Vaga*, by Lismahago.....)
 1825 b. f. *Vivid*, by Spectre.....) Mr Vevers
 1825 ch. c. *Villager*, by Bustard.....)
 1827 ch. f. by Spectre (died a foal).....)

Not covered in 1820, barren in 24 and 26, and died in 28.

LADY COW,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1800, got by John Bull, her dam by Drone, out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

1804	br. f. <i>Pet</i> , by Hambletonian, or Shuttle	Mr B. Atkinson
1805	b. c. <i>Experiment</i> , by Hambletonian..	Mr Mellish
1806	ch. f. <i>Zoraida</i> , by Don Quixote.....	Mr Payne
1807	b. f. by Eagle.....	} Mr Clowes
1810	f. by Sancho.....	
1811	br. c. <i>Vittoria</i> , by Orville.....	Mr Yates
1812	f. by Staveley.....	} Mr Clowes
1815	by Cervantes.....	
1814	ch. f. <i>Wagtail</i> , by Y. Woodpecker ...	Mr T. Peirse
1815	ch. f. <i>Jenny Wren</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr W. Peirse
1816	b. f. <i>Winchat</i> , by Walton.....	

LADY CRAMFEAZER,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1814, got by Stamford, her dam,
Mrs Barnet, by Waxy—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1820	ch. f. by Comus.....	Sir W. Maxwell
1822	b. f. <i>Clari</i> , by Ardrossan.....	} Mr Baird
1825	ch. c. <i>Sir Malachi Malagrowth</i> , by ditto	
1824	br. c. <i>Romeo</i> , by ditto.....	
1825	b. f. by Whisker.....	
1827	ch. f. <i>Ramona</i> , by Whisker.....	} Sir D. Baird
1850	b. c. by ditto.....	
1852	by Jerry.....	Mr Grant

Barren in 1826, 28, 29, and 51.

LADY ELIZA,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1815, got by Whitworth, her dam, X Y Z's
dam, by Spadille, out of Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

1817	ch. f. by Ardrossan.....	Mr Riddell
1820	b. f. by Leopold.....	Mr G. Davidson
1824	f. by Abjer (died 2 days old).....	} Mr Attwood
1825	ch. f. by Ardrossan.....	
1826	b. c. <i>Godfrey</i> , by Dr Syntax.....	
1827	b. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1850	b. c. <i>Blandford</i> , by his Grey Arabian .	
1851	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1852	by his chesnut Arabian.....	

Barren in 1818, 19, 21, 22, 25, 28, and 29.

LADY ERN,

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam, sister
to Repeater, by ~~The~~ *Trumpator*, out of Demirep, by Highflyer.

1815	b. c. by Langton.....	Mr J. Croft
1818	b. c. by Cardinal	Mr Sykes
1819	b. f. by Walton	Mr Jas. Barber
1820	br. f. by Prime Minister.....	Mr Smithson
1821	bl. c. <i>Negro</i> , by Comus.....	Mr L. Fox
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Clarendon
1824	bl. f. by Smolensko (dam of <i>Wedlock</i>)	Sir W. Wynn
1825	bl. c. by ditto	Mr Payne
1827	br. c. by Orville, or Bustard.....	D. of Rutland
1828	br. c. by Muley.....	} Mr Nowell
1829	bl. f. by ditto	
1830	br. f. by ditto	

In 1825 missed to Ardrossan, in 26 to Orville, and died in 51.

LADY FULFORD,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1820, got by Walton, her dam, Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Anticipation, by Beningbrough—Herod.

1826	ch. c. <i>Madcap</i> , by Tramp, or Blackloc	Col. King
1829	ch. f. <i>Lunette</i> , by Figaro.....	} Mr J. W. Ellis
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	ch. f. by ditto	
1832	by Comus.....	

Missed in 1825, 27, and 28.

LADY GREY (sister to Viscount)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam by Bourdeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam.

1815	gr. c. by Sir David	D. of Rutland
1814	gr. c. by Election	Mr Udny
1816	gr. c. by ditto.....	The Prince Regent
1818	gr. c. <i>Gustavus</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Hunter
1819	gr. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Sir Harry Dimsdale	} Mr Maule
1820	b. c. <i>Panmure</i> , by Catton.....	
1822	b. c. by Bustler (killed when a foal)..	
1825	b. c. <i>Timothy</i> , by Whisker, or Prime Minister	} Capt. Locke
1826	gr. c. <i>Francis</i> , by Prime Minister....	
1827	slipped twins, by Stratherne.....	} Mr Nowell
1830	c. by Longwaist	
1832	by Bustard.....	

Barren in 1815, 17, 21, 23, 24, 28, and 51. Her first five foals were bred at Hampton-Court.

LADY HENRY (sister to Master Henry)

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1816, got by Orville, her dam, Miss Sophia, by Stamford—Sophia, by Buzzard—Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1824	b. f. by Vampire.....	Mr Pell
1825	b. c. <i>Palemon</i> , by ditto (sent abroad).	Col. Lautour
1827	b. f. by Reveller	} Mr Sowerby
1828	b. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by Abjer.....	
1829	b. c. by Partisan (dead).....	
1850	b. f. <i>Lilly Lass</i> , by Partisan, or Skiff..)	

In 1826 missed to Tiresias, 51 to Skiff.

LADY HERON,

Bred by Mr LAMBTON, in 1816, got by Marmion, her dam, Petera, by Sir Peter—Mary Grey, by Friar—Timante, by Tim (son of Squirt)—sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

1821	b. c. by Phantom.....	Mr Lambton
1822	ch. c. <i>Rapid</i> , by Leopold.....	Mr Jackson
1823	ch. c. by Soothsayer	} Mr Lambton
1824	ch. c. by Abjer (died a yearling).....	
1825	gr. c. by ditto.....	Mr Russell
1826	b. c. <i>Leonardo</i> , by ditto	Mr Attwood

Died in the autumn of 1826, in foal to Lory.

LADY LEG,

Bred by Mr T. SADLER, in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, Lady Thigh, by Gohanna, out of Platina, by Mercury—Herod.

1821	b. c. <i>Blister</i> , by Usquebaugh.....	} Mr R. Waters
1825	b. c. <i>Sportsman</i> , by Acastus.....	
1825	b. c. <i>Smuggler</i> , by ditto.....	
1826	b. f. <i>Di Vernon</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	b. c. by ditto (drowned when a yearling)	
1829	b. c. by ditto.....	

Barren in 1822, 24, and 28, and died in 1850 in foaling.

LADY NEWTON,

Bred by Mr HOWARD, in 1826, got by Oiscou, her dam by Hap-hazard, grandam by Stamford, out of Alexina.

1850	b. c. by Theodore	Mr Newton
1851	ch. c. by ditto	} Mr Allen
1852	by Y. Phantom	

LADY NEVILLE,

Bred by Mr RUSSELL, in 1822, got by Orville, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Desdemona, by Sir Peter—Heroine.

1827	b. f. by Lory	} Mr W. Ridsdale
1828	br. c. by Borodino	
1851	b. c. by Lottery	} Mr Kirby
1852	by ditto	

Missed to Lottery in 1829 and 50.

LADY OF THE LAKE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1809, got by Sorcerer. her dam by Saltram—Herod—Thisbé, by Latham's Snap—Sappho, by Regulus—Lodge's roan Partner mare.

1815	b. c. <i>Fitzcloddy</i> , by Election, or Seymour	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1818	br. f. by Seymour	
1819	b. f. by Hedley	
1820	b. f. by Catton (dead)	
1822	b. f. by Octavius	} Mr Yates
1825	b. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by Orville	
1824	br. c. <i>Sharpshooter</i> , by Paulowitz	
1825	b. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by Filho da Puta	
1826	b. c. <i>Douglas</i> , by ditto	} Col. Peel
1827	b. f. <i>Blanche</i> , by ditto	
1828	b. c. <i>Lochinvar</i> , by Swap	} Mr E. Peel
1829	br. f. <i>Eccentricity</i> , by Bedlamite	
1850	br. c. <i>Tuft</i> , by Whisker	
1851	b. f. by Bedlamite	} Mr E. Peel
1852	by Paul Pry, or Belzoni	

In 1816 slipped her foal by Hedley, 21 ditto by Seymour; barren in 1817.

LADY OF THE SWALE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1815, got by Mowbray, her dam by Shuttle—Oberon—Phœnomenon—Calliope, by Slouch—Lass of the Mill, by Oroonoko.

1821 gr. c. (<i>Richmond</i>) by Grey Middleham	}	Mr Ferguson
1822 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)		
1825 gr. c. <i>Laburn</i> , by ditto	}	Mr Wilkinson
1824 ch. f. <i>Duchess of Lancaster</i> , by Octavian		
1825 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	}	Mr Ferguson
1827 b. f. by Wanton		
1828 ch. c. by Octavian	}	Mr Bradshaw
1829 ch. c. by ditto		
1851 ch. c. by ditto		
1852 ch. c. by ditto		

Barren in 1826 and 1850.

LADY OF THE TEES,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1822, got by Octavian, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

1829 b. c. <i>Julius</i> , by Jerry	}	Mr S. L. Fox
1850 b. f. <i>Tesane</i> , by Whisker		

In 1828 missed to Cedric, 51 slipped foal by Lottery.

LADY OF THE VALE,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1817, got by Mowbray, her dam by Shuttle, out of Hopeful, by Sir Peter—Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

1825 ch. f. by Phantom	}	D. of Leeds
1824 gr. f. by Grey Middleham		
1825 ch. f. <i>Mrs Rye</i> , by Octavian (put to the stud)		
1826 b. f. by Wanton (dead)		
1827 ch. f. <i>Lady Mowbray</i> , by Blacklock		
1828 b. f. <i>Lady Margery</i> , by Wanton		
1829 b. f. <i>Lady Maud</i> , by Jerry		
b. f. by Whisker (foaled Dec. 25)		
1851 br. c. by Blacklock		
1852 ch. f. by Actæon		
1855 by Jerry		

LADY RACHEL,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Y. Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-work.

1810	b. c. by Dick Andrews.....	}	Sir M. M. Sykes
1811	cast her foal.....		
1812	b. f. by Camillus.....	}	Sir M. W. Ridley
1815	b. c. <i>Settrington</i> , by ditto.....		
1814	b. c. <i>Magistrate</i> , by ditto.....		Major Bower
1815	b. c. <i>Rhadamanthus</i> , by ditto.....	}	Sir M. M. Sykes
1816	gr. c. <i>Minos</i> , by ditto.....		
1817	gr. c. <i>Æacus</i> , by ditto.....		Mr Houldsworth
1818	b. c. (<i>Aimwell</i>) by Golumpus.....		Mr T. Sykes
1820	b. f. by Camillus.....		Sir M. M. Sykes
1822	b. f. <i>Fleur de Lis</i> , by Bourbon.....		Sir M. W. Ridley
1824	ch. f. <i>Justitia</i> , by Cervantes.....		Mr Sykes
1826	b. f. <i>Amaryllis</i> , by ditto.....		Sir M. W. Ridley
1827	b. f. <i>Lady Frances</i> , by Figaro.....		Mr Foulis

Missed to Camillus in 1819 and 21, had no foal in 1828, and died that year.

LADY SARAH,

Bred by Mr BOWMAN, in 1811, got by brother to Stamford, her dam by Joe Andrews, out of Gilliflower, by Highflyer.

1815	br. c. by Shuttlecock.....		Mr Robinson
1816	br. f. by Cesario.....	}	Mr H. Stokes
1817	b. f. <i>Miss Wrinkle</i> , by York.....		
1818	b. c. by Cesario (died 2 years old)....		

Had no foal after 1818, and is dead.

LÆNA,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, got by Milo, her dam, Thwat, by Hambletonian, out of Violet, by Shark—Sython—Blank.

1824	b. f. by Whalebone.....	}	Mr S. Beesley
1825	b. f. by ditto.....		
1850	br. c. by Virgilius.....		
1851	b. f. by ditto.....		
1852	by Defence.....		

Had no foal in 1826, 27, or 28.

LAMIA (sister to Quail)

Bred by Mr BIGGS, in 1809, got by Gohanna, her dam, Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde, by Blank.

1817	ch. f. by Camerton	}	Mr Biggs
1818	b. c. by ditto		
1819	b. f. <i>Annot Lyle</i> , by Ashton		
1820	br. c. <i>Bertram</i> , by Smolensko (died in 1824)		
1821	b. c. <i>Bulow</i> , by Blucher	}	Mr H. Jones
1822	b. f. by Robin Adair		
1825	b. f. <i>Pasithea</i> , by Rubens	}	Mr Taylor
1824	b. c. <i>Pandarus</i> , by Whalebone		
1825	b. c. <i>Bielskoi</i> , by Smolensko		Mr Taylor
1826	ch. c. <i>The Picture</i> , by Rubens		Mr Gauntlett
1827	b. c. <i>Cetus</i> , by Whalebone	}	Mr Dilly
1828	ch. c. <i>Gershom</i> , by Moses		
1829	b. c. <i>Gratis</i> , by Middleton		His Majesty
1850	missd to ditto		His Majesty
1851	b. c. by Whalebone, or Little John ...	}	Mr Grant
1852	by Reveller		

LAMPEDOSA (sister to the horse Bobtail)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1801 got by Precipitate, her dam, Bobtail, by Eclipse—Faith, by Herod—Curiosity, by Snap.

1806	ch. c. by Driver (dead)	}	Sir H. Mainwaring
1807	br. f. by Diamond		
1809	b. f. by ditto		
1810	b. c. <i>The Knave of Diamonds</i> , by ditto		
1811	ch. f. by Alexander	}	Mr Price
1812	ch. f. <i>Rosabella</i> , by Castrel		
1815	ch. f. by ditto	}	Mr Champion
1814	c. by Orville		
1816	b. c. by ditto		Mr Amory
1817	b. c. (<i>Middleton</i>) by ditto		Mr Brandling
1818	br. f. by ditto	}	Mr Houldsworth
1819	b. f. by Woful		
1820	br. c. <i>Sherwood</i> , by Filho da Puta		Mr Riley
1821	b. c. by ditto		Mr Riley

In 1808 missed to Diamond, 22 to Filho, and was killed.

LANCASHIRE WITCH,

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1805, got by Mr Teazle, her dam, the Yellow Mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1809	f. by Sancho	Sir F. Standish
1812	ch. c. by Castrel	Mr Baker

1815 ch. f. <i>Northumbria</i> , by Newcastle....	}	Mr Lambton
1814 ch. c. <i>Lord of the Isles</i> , by Castrel....		
1815 ch. c. <i>Harraton</i> , by Marmion.....		
1817 ch. f. by Macbeth (died at 2 yrs old)..		Mr G. Davidson
1818 f. by ditto		Mr C. Mason
1819 ch. f. <i>Aurora</i> , by Leopold (s. abroad in 1824)	}	Mr Mason
1821 ch. c. by Egremont.....		
1822 ch. f. by ditto		
1823 ch. f. <i>Fair Forester</i> , by Agricola, or Egremont (sent to France)		
1825 br. f. by Waverley.....		

Barren in 1816, 20, 24, and 26, and died in Dec. 1826.

LANDSCAPE (sister to Raphael)

Bred by Gen. L. GOWER, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, Iris,
by Brush—Herod—Doctor's sister.

1817 b. f. <i>Perspective</i> , aft. <i>Katherina</i> , by Woful (s. to Ireland)	}	Ld Sligo
1818 b. c. <i>Cupp</i> , by Haphazard.....		
1819 b. c. <i>Claude</i> , by ditto (sent to France)	}	Mr W. Chifney
1820 b. f. <i>Tint</i> , by ditto		
1823 ch. f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by Comus.....		Mr Ormsby Gore
1824 ch. c. by Clinker.....	}	Ld Lowther
*1825 b. f. <i>Laundress</i> , by Tiresias		
1826 ch. c. <i>Verderer</i> , by ditto.....		
1827 br. c. <i>Zucharelli</i> , by ditto.....		Mr Ramsbottom
1828 ch. f. by ditto	}	Ld Lowther
1829 b. f. <i>Verdure</i> , by Partisan.....		
1830 ch. c. by ditto.....		Mr Wood
1831 b. c. by ditto.....	}	Ld Lowther
1832 by ditto.....		

In 1821 missed to Castrel, 22 to Scud.

* LAUNDRESS produced in 1828 Col. Lowther's b. f. *Oddity*, by Lapdog,
missed the next year, and was sent abroad.

LANGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1814, her dam, Circe, sister to Comus,
by Sorcerer—Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

1819 b. f. by Pan.....	}	Mr Kellermann
1820 b. f. by ditto.....		

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1822 b. f. by Pan..... | } | Sir W. Wynn |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Sandown</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1824 missed to Chancellor..... | | |
| 1825 b. c. <i>Y. Cymro</i> , by Champion or Hob- | | |
| 1826 f. by Bravo, or Hobgoblin..... | | |
- Dead.

LANGTON MARE,

Bred by _____, in 1815, her dam, *Passion-flower*, by Sir Peter, out of *Peggy Bull*, sister to *John Bull*, by *Fortitude—Xantippe*, by *Eclipse*.

- | | | |
|----------------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1824 b. f. by <i>Sober Robin</i> (died a foal).... | } | Mr Champion |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Rough Robin</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1826 b. f. by <i>Filho da Puta</i> | | |
| 1829 br. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1850 b. c. by <i>Sober Robin</i> | | |
| 1851 ch. c. by <i>Emilius</i> | | |
- 1852 by ditto.....
- Missed in 1827 and 28.

LANGTON MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by _____, in 1816, out of *Passion-flower*.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1826 b. f. by Mr Tomes's Duplicate (s. to
India) | } | Mr Champion |
| 1827 barren..... | | |
| 1828 b. c. by <i>Filho</i> } died young from acci- | | |
| 1829 br. c. by ditto } dents | | |
| 1850 ch. f. by <i>Sober Robin</i> | | |
| 1851 b. f. by <i>Emilius</i> | | |
- 1852 by ditto.....

LARISSA,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1815, got by *Trafalgar*, her dam, *Meteora*, by *Meteor*, out of *Maid-of-all Work*, by *Highflyer*.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1818 br. f. by <i>Thunderbolt</i> | } | Ld Grosvenor |
| 1819 br. f. <i>Tempè</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1820 br. c. <i>Hymettus</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1821 ch. f. <i>Ilybla</i> , by <i>Rubens</i> | | |
| 1822 b. c. <i>Achilles</i> , by <i>Sovereign</i> | | |
| 1825 b. f. by ditto (died in breaking)..... | | |
- 1824 b. c. *Macrocordato*, by *Blucher*.....

1825	b. c. <i>Navarino</i> , by Blacklock (sent to Ireland in 1829)	} Ld Grosvenor
1826	b. f. <i>Platea</i> , by Master Henry	
1827	ch. c. <i>Marathon</i> , by Blacklock	Capt. Angerstein
1828	dead foal, by Filho da Puta	Ld Grosvenor
1829	b. f. <i>Laura</i> , by Champion	} Ld Westminster
1850	b. c. by Filho da Puta	
1851	missed to Camel	
1852	by Peter Lely	

LARISSA,

Bred by Mr HERVEY, in 1825, got by Rubens, her dam by Squire Teazle—Sweeper—Dungannon—Barbiniola, by Herod.

1827	ch. c. by Orville Junior	} Mr Hervey
1850	br. c. by Reveller	
1851	missed to Godolphin	

LASSIE,

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1819, got by Smolensko, her dam, Highland Lass, by Highland Fling, out of Iris, the dam of Rainbow.

1825	b. c. by Skim	} Mr Powell
1826	b. c. by Tancred	
1829	bl. c. by Wrangler	
1850	b. c. by Middleton (Orville)	
1851	by a half-bred horse	

Not covered in 1825 and 24, barren in 1827 and 28.

LAURA,

Bred by Mr ASTLEY, in 1809, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Teddy the Grinder, out of Cowslip, by Highflyer.

1815	br. c. by Dick Andrews	Mr J. Lord
1816	b. f. by Magic (died young)	Mr Astley
1818	b. f. <i>La Belle</i> , by ditto	Mr Kirby
1819	ch. f. <i>Delusion</i> , by ditto	Mr E. Peel
1820	b. c. by ditto	} Mr Astley
1821	b. f. by Friday	
1825	br. c. <i>Petrarch</i> , by Paulowitz	Mr E. Peel
1824	ch. f. by Mr Tomes's Duplicate	Mr Stelfax
1825	ch. f. by ditto	} Mr Palin
1827	b. c. by Ambo (died young)	

1821	b. f. by Waterloo.....	}	Mr Shard
1822	b. c. <i>Hougoumont</i> , by ditto (s. to India in 1827).....		
1825	dead foal, by ditto.....		
1826	b. f. <i>Windfall</i> , by Reveller.....		Mr Dilly
1827	ch. f. <i>Bertha</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)		Mr Shard
1828	b. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto.....		Mr Dilly
1829	b. f. <i>Miss Littleton</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr Shard
1850	ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by ditto.....		

Not covered in 1825, missed to Partisan in 25, barren in 51.

LEGEND,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Piquet.

1850	b. c. by Centaur.....	}	D. of Grafton
1851	b. c. by Reveller.....		
1852	by Emilius.....		

LEICESTER LASS,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1800, got by Y. Imperator, her dam by Alexander, out of Kiss my Lady, by Highflyer—Crop's dam.

1807	f. by Expectation (dead).....	}	Mr Tatton Sykes
1808	f. by Hyacinthus (dead).....		
1809	b. c. by Sancho.....	}	Mr Tatton Sykes
1810	ch. f. by Williamson's Ditto (dead)...		
1811	gr. c. by Camillus.....		
1815	b. f. by Whitelock.....	}	Sir E. Mostyn
1815	br. c. by Camillus.....		
1816	ch. c. by ditto.....		Sir E. Mostyn
1817	ch. f. by ditto (dead).....		Mr Tatton Sykes
1818	b. c. by Golumpus.....		Sir E. Mostyn
1820	b. f. by Prime Minister.....	}	Sir Tatton Sykes
1822	b. c. by Minos.....		
1825	gr. c. by ditto.....		
1825	b. f. by Blucher (put to the stud).....		

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in 1827.

LEILA,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1825, got by Waterloo, her dam, Scheherazade, by Selim, out of Gipsy, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap.

1828	c. by Middleton (died young).....	}	Sir M. Wood
1829	b. f. by ditto.....		
1850	not covered last year.....		
1851	ch. f. by Reveller		
1852	by Emilius, or Lamplighter....		

LEONELLA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1819, got by Cervantes, her dam,
Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Marske.

1828	ch. c. <i>Leo</i> , by Comus.....	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1829	b. f. by Humphrey Clinker.....		
1850	ch. c. by Comus.....		
1851	b. f. by Mulatto.....		
1852	by Lottery.....		

LEON FORTE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1808, got by Eagle, her dam, Tamborine,
by Trumpator—Crane, by Highflyer—Middlesex, by Snap.

1815	b. c. (<i>Roman</i>) by Camillus (s. to Ame- rica in March 1825)	}	Mr Riddell
1816	b. f. (<i>Everlasting</i>) by Langton		
1817	b. c. by X Y Z.....		
1818	b. c. <i>Colwell</i> , by ditto.....		
1819	b. c. <i>The Whig</i> , by ditto (sent to India in 1825)		
1821	b. c. <i>Mustachio</i> , by Whisker.....	}	Mr Orde
1822	b. c. <i>Speculation</i> , by X Y Z		
1824	br. c. by Abjer		
1826	br. c. by Doctor Syntax.....		
1829	f. by Grey Walton.....		

Not covered in 1819, missed to X Y Z in 25, to Felton in 25, to
Whisker in 27, and died in 29.

LEOPOLDINE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1814, got by Walton, her dam,
Cressida, sister to Eleanor, by Whiskey, out of Y. Giantess.

1822	ch. f. <i>Minima</i> , by Election	Mr Lambton
1824	ch. c. <i>Tom Jones</i> , by Abjer (s. to Poland)	Mr Petre
1825	b. c. <i>Lambtonian</i> , by Filho da Puta..	Mr Houldsworth
1826	b. f. <i>Estrella</i> , by Blacklock.....	D. of Richmond

- 1828 b. c. *Elvas*, by Whalebone)
 1829 dead twins, by Moses } D. of Richmond
 1852 by Camel)

In 1825 missed to Soothsayer, 27 to Whisker, 31 to Whalebone and Moses; barren also in 1830.

LEPANTE,

Bred by Mr CARTER, in 1815, got by Cervantes, her dam by L'Orient—Constitution—Dux—Doctor's dam, by Herod.

- 1818 b. c. by Deceiver)
 1822 f. by Zeno } Mr H. Dawson
 1825 cast her foal, by Viscount)

Had no foal in the intermediate years, and died in 1827.

LEVERETTA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam. Leveret, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem.

- 1811 ch. f. by Alexander)
 1812 ch. f. *Lapwing*, by Meteor } Mr Rush
 1820 br. c. by King Richard Mr Cranmer

She was used as a hack from 1812 till 17, had half-bred foals in 18 and 25, and died in 1824, from an accident.

LEZINKA,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1821, got by Smolensko, her dam by Beningbrough—Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

- 1825 b. c. by Lory)
 1826 b. f. by Wrangler } Mr R. Wilson
 1827 by Nicolo)

Sent abroad.

LIBERTY,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1821, got by Clavileno, her dam. Allegretta, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

- 1826 b. c. *Frank*, by Master Henry)
 1827 b. c. by ditto }
 1828 b. c. by ditto } Mr L. Charlton
 1829 b. c. by ditto }
 1850 b. f. by ditto }
 1851 b. f. by Pollio)

LIBRA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Zodiac, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1824	b. f. by Vampyre.....	}	Mr L. Charlton
1825	ch. c. <i>Galileo</i> , by Hedley.....		
1826	b. c. <i>Genius</i> , by Master Henry.....		
1827	b. f. <i>Genuine</i> , by ditto.....		
1828	barren.....		
1829	b. c. <i>Gnostic</i> , by Manfred.....		
1850	b. f. <i>Gazette</i> , by ditto.....		
1851	b. f. by Pollio.....		
1852	by ditto.....		

LILIAS,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Amadis, her dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1828	c. by Anticipation.....	Mr L. Charlton
1851	b. f. by Stainborough.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1852	by Filho da Puta.....	

Barren in 1829 and 50.

LILY (sister to Bourbon)

Bred by Mr CLOWES, in 1812, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1816	gr. f. by Dick Andrews.....	}	Mr Jadis
1818	bl. f. <i>Car</i> , by Haphazard.....		
1819	b. f. <i>Miss Edmiston</i> , by Marmion....		
1821	gr. f. by Blucher (dead).....		
1824	gr. c. <i>Sillery</i> , by Catton.....	Ld Queensberry	
1826	b. f. by Tramp (dead).....	Mr Jadis	
1828	ch. f. <i>Bildeston Lass</i> , by Blacklock...	Mr Thornhill	
1851	br. c. by Edmund (dead).....	Mr Yates	

Barren in all the intermediate years, and in 1852.

LISETTE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Constantia, by Walnut, out of Contessina, by Y. Marske—Tuberoze, by Herod—Grey Starling.

1815	gr. f. by Wizard (dam of <i>Arbutus</i>)...	}	Mr Peirse
1814	gr. f. by Orville.....		

1815 ch. c. by Comus (died at 2 yrs old) . . .	} Mr Peirse
1816 b. c. <i>Wrangler</i> , by Walton	
1817 gr. c. <i>Grey Walton</i> (afterwards <i>Peirse</i>) by ditto	
1818 gr. f. by Comus	
1820 gr. f. (<i>Rhodocantha</i>) by ditto	} Mr Nowell
1821 ch. c. <i>Waterloo</i> , by Walton (s. to India in 1827)	
1822 gr. f. by ditto	
*1825 gr. f. by ditto	D. of Leeds
1825 b. f. by Reveller	Sir J. Beresford
1826 cast foal, by Jack Spigot	
1827 ch. c. by St Patrick	Sir J. Beresford
1828 ch. c. (<i>Paddy</i>) by ditto	} Ld Orford
1850 gr. c. by Jerry	
In 1819 missed to Amadis, 24 to Whisker, 29 and 51 to Y. Whisker.	

* This Walton mare has been for several years in the Duke of Leeds's stud, but has had only one foal, viz. in 1850, bl. or gr. f. by Comus, or Chateau Margaux.

LISMAHAGO MARE,

Bred by FINCH, in 1820, out of Olivia Jordan.

1828 b. f. by Manfred, Master Henry, or An- ticipation	} Mr Bach
1829 b. c. by Flexible	
Had a half-bred foal in 1826, and missed in 27.	

LITTLE FOLLY,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1806, got by Highland Fling, her dam,
Harriet, by Volunteer—Alfred—Magnolia.

1812 ch. f. by Rubens (broke her leg when a foal)	} Mr Sadler
1815 ch. f. <i>Venus</i> , by Williamson's Ditto . .	
1814 ch. c. <i>Undertaker</i> , by Marmion	
1816 ch. f. <i>Defiance</i> , by Rubens	
1818 b. f. <i>Pastorella</i> , by Fyldener	
1819 b. f. by ditto	
1820 b. c. <i>Triumph</i> , by ditto (s. to the East India Company)	
1821 b. c. by Blucher	
1825 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Rubens	
1825 ch. c. <i>Challenger</i> , by ditto	

1826	b. f. by Anticipation (s. to Lucca in 1829)	} Mr Sadler
1829	ch. f. by Burgundy, or Cardinal Puff..	
1830	ch. f. by Middleton	

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, 28, and 31.

LITTLE PEGGY,

Bred by Mr GOONISSON, in 1801, got by Buzzard—Tandem—Eclipse—sister to Calash, by Herod.

1809	b. f. <i>Tilbury</i> , by Whiskey	} Mr Bacon
1810	br. f. <i>Wallflower</i> , by Walton	
1811	ch. c. by ditto (broke its leg)	
1812	br. f. <i>Hecate</i> , by Sorcerer	
1815	b. c. by Walton (died a foal)	
1814	ch. c. <i>The Cryer</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to Prussia)	} Mr Thornhill
1815	ch. c. <i>Murillo</i> , by Rubens	
1816	br. f. <i>Hag</i> , by Sorcerer	Mr J. Walker
1817	ch. c. by Rubens (broke his leg at 2 y. o.)	Mr Dundas
1819	b. f. by Bobtail (died a foal)	} Mr Herbert
1822	b. c. by ditto	
1825	b. c. <i>Forethought</i> , by Anticipation ...	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	by Skim	Mr Smith

In 1818 missed to Mountaineer, 21 to Bobtail, and slipped her foal by Robin Adair in 1820.

LITTLE RED RIDING HOOD,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1815, got by Warrior, her dam, Fadladinida, sister to Poulton, by Sir Peter—Fanny, by Diomed—Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Ruth, sister to Highflyer's dam.

1818	f. by Governor (dead)	} Mr Clifton
1819	ch. f. (<i>The Nut-brown Maid</i>) by Woful	
1820	ch. c. by Comus	
1822	ch. c. <i>Mr Munn</i> , by Ardrossan	
1825	c. by Catton (died a foal)	
1825	b. c. <i>Blackpool</i> , by Blacklock	
1827	ch. f. by Figaro	
1828	b. c. <i>Forget-me-not</i> , by Champignon..	Mr Clifton
1829	b. c. <i>Chieftain</i> , by Brutandorf	Mr Cookes
1830	dead c. by Lottery	Mr Clifton

1851 ch. c. by Peter Lely } Mr Clifton
 1852 by Brutandorf..... }

In 1821 missed to Raphael, 24 to Antonio, 26 to Blacklock.

LIVONIA,

Bred by _____, in 1824, got by Smolensko, her dam,
 Stella, by L'Orient—Ruler—Highflyer.

1829 b. c. by Smolensko }
 1850 b. f. by Scamper } Mr Beardsworth
 1851 missed to Bonassus }

LOO,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1815, got by Waxy, her dam,
 Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1821 b. f. by Walton (died a foal) }
 1822 br. f. by Leopold..... } Mr Lambton
 1824 b. c. by Catton (died a yearling) }
 1825 b. f. *Flush*, by Blacklock (put to the }
 stud) } M. Houldsworth
 1826 b. f. *Aldæa*, by Richard..... }
 1827 b. f. *Aranda*, by Figaro } D. of Richmond
 1828 br. f. *Ardelia*, by Emilius..... }
 1850 br. f. by Sultan..... }
 1852 by Mameluke..... }

In 1820 missed to Haphazard, 25 to Soothsayer, 29 to Smolensko,
 51 to Helenus.

LOO CHOO,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Peruvian, her dam,
 Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse—Squirrel—Ancaster
 Nancy.

1820 br. c. *Brighton*, by Pavilion Mr Scaife
 1822 br. c. *Sam*, by Rhadamanthus..... Mr Roberts
 1825 br. c. *Otho*, by ditto Mr Houldsworth
 1824 br. f. *Billingsgate*, by Filho da Puta... Mr Wakefield
 1825 br. f. by ditto Mr Leigh
 1826 br. c. *Mercury*, by ditto Mr Johnson
 1827 b. c. *Rolla*, by Catton..... Mr Palin
 1828 b. c. by ditto }
 1829 missed to ditto..... } Mr Dudson

1850 b. c. by Catton	} Mr Dudson
1851 b. f. by Camel	
1852 by Langar	

LOOM,

Bred by Mr DENISON, in 1806, got by Shuttle, her dam, Roseberry,
by Phenomænon, out of Miss West, by Matchem.

1811 ch. f. by Remembrancer	} Mr Wilson
1812 c. by ditto	
1815 gr. f. by Camillus	} Sir C. Wolseley
1816 br. c. by Clinker	
1819 b. f. by ditto	
1821 br. c. by Cavendo	
1822 b. c. <i>Spinaway</i> , by ditto	} Mr Butler
1825 ch. c. <i>Sir Charles</i> , by Equator	

LORETTA,

Bred by Mr MACKALL, in 1815, got by Whitworth, her dam,
Esther, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem—Jocasta.

1820 b. b. <i>Sinbad</i> (afterwards <i>Conspiracy</i>) by Raphael	} Mr Hutchinson
1822 cast twins, by Zeno	
1825 b. c. <i>Magister</i> , by Soothsayer (sent to Vienna)	} Mr Lambton
1824 b. c. by Abjer } died young	
1825 b. c. by ditto }	
1826 br. c. <i>Sweno</i> , by ditto	} Mr Attwood
1828 gr. f. <i>Saturnia</i> , by his grey Arabian (put to the stud)	
1829 b. f. <i>Violetta</i> , by his chesnut Arabian.)	
1850 b. f. <i>Ismene</i> , by ditto	} Sir G. Heathcote
1851 b. c. by Lottery	

Barren in 1821 and 27.

LOTO,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1816, got by Popinjay, her
dam, Piquet, by Sorcerer, out of Prunella.

1826 b. c. <i>Harold</i> , by Manfred	} Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. c. by Hedley	
1828 b. f. (<i>Harolda</i>) by Master Henry	

Died suddenly in the autumn of 1828.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr BROADHURST, in 1799, got by Pegasus, her dam, Nelly, by Postmaster, out of Rosebud, by Snap.

1810	b. f. by Dotterel (killed by lightning) .	} Mr Killards
1811	ch. c. by ditto (died young)	
1812	b. c. <i>Pewitt</i> , by ditto	} Mr Bacon
1815	b. c. <i>Guerilla</i> , by ditto	
1815	ch. f. (<i>Rubena</i>) by Rubens	Mr Goddard
1817	b. c. <i>Vanloo</i> , by ditto	Mr Dilly
1818	br. f. by Fyldener	} Mr Killards
1820	b. c. by Bulgarian	
1821	b. c. <i>Presentiment</i> , by Anticipation . .	Mr Goddard
1822	ch. f. <i>Sentiment</i> , by Selim	Mr J. Dilly

Barren in 1814, 16, and 19, and had no foal after 1822.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1815, got by Orville, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon.

1819	ch. c. (<i>Corinthian</i>) by Comus	Mr Gascoigne
1820	b. c. <i>Werner</i> , by Walton	Mr J. Croft
1821	bl. c. <i>Jerry</i> , by Smolensko	Mr Gascoigne
1825	b. c. <i>Tom</i> (aft. <i>Bob Logic</i>) by Walton	Mr Clifton
1824	ch. f. <i>Jessy</i> , by Comus	} Mr Gascoigne
1825	ch. c. by Blacklock	
1826	br. f. by Smolensko	
1827	ch. f. by Whisker	
1828	br. f. by Champignon	
1829	b. c. by Whisker	
1851	b. f. by Blacklock	
1852	by Lottery	

In 1822 missed to Ardrossan, in 1850 to Lottery.

LOUISA,

Bred by _____, in 1815, got by Orville, her dam, Quadrille, by Selim, out of Canary-bird.

1828	ch. c. by Phantom	Mr Nevill
1829	ch. c. <i>The Marshal</i> , by ditto	} Sir M. Wood
1850	missed to Middleton	
1851	b. c. by Reveller	
1852	by Whisker	

LOUISA (sister to Marphisa)

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam, by Sir Harry.

182	b. f. by Prime Minister (dead).....	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1829	b. c. <i>Craigmillar</i> , by Canteen.....	Sir J. Boswell
1850	ch. f. by ditto (dead).....	} Mr Sharpe
1851	missed to The Moslem.....	
1852	by Canteen.....	Sir J. Boswell

LOYALTY,

Bred by Sir GEORGE PIGOT, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam, Pennyroyal, by Coriander, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

1824	b. f. by Manfred (dead).....	} Sir G. Pigot
1826	b. f. <i>Dandina</i> , by Muley.....	
1827	b. f. <i>Fanny Kemble</i> , by Paulowitz... }	} Ld Derby
1828	b. f. (<i>Maria</i>) by Master Henry.....	
1850	b. f. by Whisker.....	

In 1823 missed to Tramp, 51 to Camel, not covered in 1828.

LUCINDA,

Bred by Mr MICHAELSON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony.

1824	gr. f. by Grey Middleham.....	} Mr Ferguson
1825	missed to Whisker.....	
1826	br. c. by Wanton.....	
1827	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Nowell
1828	b. c. by Muley.....	
1829	b. c. <i>Doncaster</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Ranelagh
1850	br. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Nowell
1851	f. by Longwaist.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

LUCINDA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1817, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1828	b. f. by Whalebone.....	} Mr Trelawny
1850	b. c. by Reveller.....	
1852	by Emilius.....	

Her produce of 1826 and 27 died, missed in 29, not covered in 50.

LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr GRABURN, in 1818, her dam by Devi Sing—Blemish
—Comet—Everlasting, by Eclipse.

1829 ch. f. by a half-bred horse	} Mr Goodwin
1830 br. c. by Proselyte	
1851 br. f. by Amadis	} Ld Strathavon
1852 by Lovemore	

LUCY GRAY,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1804, got by Timothy, her
dam, Lucy, by Florizel, out of Frenzy, the dam of Phœnomenon.

1809 b. c. <i>Catton</i> , by Golumpus	} Ld Scarbrough
1810 b. c. <i>Kexby</i> , by ditto	
1811 b. f. <i>Miss Catton</i> , by ditto	
1819 ch. f. by Raphael	
1820 ch. f. by ditto	
1822 ch. c. <i>Capel Cerig</i> , by Interpreter	
1823 ch. c. <i>Conjurer</i> , by The Juggler	}
1824 ch. c. by Tramp (died on the day of foaling)	

Slipped foal in 1815 and 15, barren in 1812, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21,
25, and 26, and died in the spring of 1826.

To LUNA, by Herod, Vol. I. add

1794 b. f. *Bugle*, by Trumpator Ld Egremont

After running several times at 4 yrs old, Bugle was turned into a
paddock, at Petworth, whence she was stolen, and she was never
heard of afterwards.

LUNATIC,

Bred by Mr ELLIS, in 1818, got by Prime Minister, her dam,
Maniac, by Shuttle, out of Offa's Dyke's dam, by Beningbrough
—Expectation, by Herod.

1825 br. f. <i>Bessy Bedlam</i> , by Filho da Puta	Col. King
1827 b. f. by ditto (died in training)	Mr King
1829 b. c. <i>Fanatic</i> , by Filho da Puta	Mr Carter
1850 b. c. by Blacklock	D. of Rutland
1851 b. c. <i>Delirium</i> , by Filho da Puta	} Mr G. Walker
1852 by Velocipede	

Barren in 1826 and 28.

LUNETTES (sister to Torchbearer)

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam by St George—Pontac—Syphon—Regulus.

1826	b. c. <i>Flambeau</i> , by Grey Malton	Mr Healey
1827	b. c. <i>Pancake</i> , by Swiss	Col. Cradock
1829	b. f. by ditto	Mr J. Scott
1850	b. f. by ditto	} Mr Leroy
1851	b. c. by Wanton	
1852	by Actæon	

LUPINO,

A Brown Mare, foaled in 1815, got by Castrel, her dam, Brown Russet, by Sir Peter, out of Brown Bess, sister to Sir Peter.

1819	b. c. by Friend Ned	} Sir T. Mostyn old, and was killed)
1825	br. c. <i>St David</i> , by Filho da Puta	
1824	b. c. by Woful (broke his leg at 2 yrs old, and was killed)	
1826	br. c. <i>Shenkin</i> , by Whisker	} Mr Mostyn
1828	br. c. <i>Shonin</i> , by Emilius	
1829	f. by Gen. Mina (died directly)	Sir T. Mostyn
1851	ch. f. by Velocipede	} Mr Hunter, of Dublin
1852	by ditto	

Barren in 1820, 21, 22, 23, 27, and 50.

LUSS,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1817, got by Hedley, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out of Cracker, by Highflyer—Matchem.

1823	b. c. (<i>Woodlands</i>) by Woful	Mr Batson
1826	br. f. <i>Lucetta</i> , by Reveller	Sir M. Wood
1827	br. c. by Tiresias (died a day old)	Mr Batson

Luss died in Nov. 1827, of Redwater.

LYDIA,

Bred by Mr R. JONES, in 1822, got by Poulton, her dam, Variety, by Hyacinthus—Weasel—Turk—Locust.

- 1850 b. f. by Cain.....
- 1851 b. f. by ditto.....
- 1852 by Edmund.....

} Mr Bristow

Cast foal in 1828, missed in 1829.

LYRNESSA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1821, got by The Flyer, her dam, Briseis, by Beningbrough, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

- 1827 ch. f. by Partisan.....
- 1828 ch. c. by Middleton.....
- 1852 by Royal Oak.....

} Ld Tavistock

Barren in 1829, 50, and 51.

MACBETH MARE,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1819, her dam, Margaret, by Hambletonian—Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phœnomenon.

- 1825 b. c. by Petrinus.....
- 1825 c. by Catton.....
- 1826 b. c. *The Poet*, by ditto.....

} Mr John Batty

Mr Dryden

Not covered in 1825, had no thorough-bred foal in 27, 28, 29, or 30.

MACBETH MARE,

Bred by Mr HOPKINSON, in , her dam by Remembrancer—Beningbrough—Skipton's dam.

- 1826 b. f. *Evadne*, by Grenadier (son of Blacklock).....
- 1827 b. f. by ditto.....
- 1850 b.c. *Tom the Towter*, by Young Phantom.....
- 1851 br. f. by Lottery.....
- 1852 by Brutandorf.....

} Mr Attwood

Mr Peck

Mr Skipsey

Mr Peck

MAC ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by , in 1822, her dam by Stride, grandam, the blind Javelin Mare, out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

- 1827 br. f. *Lonicera*, by Whitworth.....
- 1828 b. f. *Miss Walton*, by Lory.....
- 1829 b. f. *Erminia*, by his grey Arabian..
- 1850 b. f. by his chesnut Arabian (died)...
- 1851 br. f. by a black Turk, or Barb.....
- 1852 by ditto.....

} Mr Attwood

MADAME LAVALIÈRE,

Bred by Mr CLEAVER, in 1812, got by Evander, her dam, Marchioness, by Lurcher, out of Miss Cogden, by Phœnomenon.

1820 b. c. by Zeno, or a country stallion...	}	Mr Fetherstonhaugh
1821 gr. f. by Zeno		
1822 b. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Don Juan.....		
1823 ch. c. by Soothsayer.....	}	Mr Home
1824 ch. f. by Abjer.....		
1825 b. c. by Champignon.....		
1826 b. f. by Prime Minister.....		

MADAME SAQUI,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1814, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Fadladinida, by Sir Peter, out of Fanny, by Diemed.

1819 b. c. by Walton.....	}	Mr Clifton
1820 ch. c. by Comus		
1821 ch. c. <i>Westby</i> , by Walton.....	}	Capt. Locke
1822 b. f. by Bourbon (died immediately)..		
1823 b. f. <i>Fie Fie!</i> by Filho da Puta.....		
1824 b. c. by Antonio (died immediately)..	}	Mr Clifton
1825 ch. f. <i>La Danseuse</i> , by Blacklock (put to the stud)		
1826 missed to Peter Lely	}	Mr Duckworth
1827 ch. f. by ditto.....		
1828 b. f. <i>I'm sure I sha'nt</i> , by Champignon	}	Mr Clifton
1829 b. c. <i>Cigar</i> , by Brutandorf.....		
1830 b. c. by Whisker.....	}	Mr Kirby
1831 ch. f. by Peter Lely.....		
1832 by Lottery.....		

MADCAP,

Bred by Mr MANTON, in 1820, got by Dinmont, her dam by Star, out of Moorpoult, by Y. Marske—Son of Omar—Whitenose.

1824 ch. f. <i>Haidée</i> , by Smyrna	}	Mr Platel
1826 ch. f. <i>Palmflower</i> , by ditto		
1827 ch. f. by Cannon-ball		
1829 ch. f. by Y. Filho (son of Miniature)..	}	Mr Fisher
1830 b. c. by a half-bred horse.....		
1831 b. c. by Pacha.....		

Barren in 1825 and 28.

MADELINA (sister to Neva)

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1819, got by Cervantes, her dam, Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1827 | b. f. <i>Esprit</i> , by Emilius..... | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1851 | f. by Merlin..... | |
| 1852 | by ditto..... | |

In 1828 missed to Emilius, 29 and 50 to Merlin.

MADEMOISELLE PRESLE,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Nina, by Eclipse, out of Pomona, by Herod.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1814 | ch. c. by his Ashton, or Tityrus, or Me- | } Sir W. W. Wynn |
| | libæus | |
| 1815 | b. f. by Pavilion (died in breaking)... | |
| 1816 | br. f. by Sir David..... | |
| 1817 | br. c. by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia) | |
| 1818 | ch. c. by Soothsayer..... | |
| 1820 | b. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1821 | b. c. by Rubens..... | |
| 1822 | b. c. by Piscator..... | |
| 1825 | ch. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1824 | ch. c. by Champion (s. to New South
Wales in 1828) | |
| 1825 | b. f. by Piscator (put to the stud).... | |
| 1828 | f. by Piscator..... | |
| 1829 | c. (dead) by Filho da Puta..... | |

Barren in 1811, 12, 15, 19, 26, and 27, and is dead.

MAGISTRATE MARE,

Bred by Mr TARLETON, in 1826, out of Jenny Wren.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------|---------------|
| 1850 | ch. c. by Guerilla..... | } Mr Tarleton |
| 1851 | c. by Actæon..... | |

MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr BRUL, in 1820, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Harriet, by Sir Harry—Dorimant—Muse, by Herod—Shepherd's Crab—Miss Meredith, by Cade.

1829	c. by Middleton.....	} Ld Jersey
1850	ch. c. <i>Janissary</i> , by Partisan.....	
1851	ch. c. by Middleton.....	} Mr J. Edwards
1852	by Patron.....	

MAID OF LORN,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam by Richardson's Marske—Rockingham—Eclipse.

1818	ch. c. <i>Doge of Venice</i> , by Sir Oliver (sent to France in 1825)	} Sir T. Stanley
1819	ch. f. <i>Edith</i> , by Fitz-James.....	
1820	b. f. (<i>Fenella</i>) by Milo.....	
1821	b. c. <i>Haji Baba</i> , by Filho da Puta....	
1822	br. c. <i>Dr Faustus</i> , by ditto.....	
1825	ch. c. by Tiresias.....	
1824	b. c. <i>Argyle</i> , by Catton (s. to Ireland)	
1825	br. f. by Blacklock.....	
1827	b. c. <i>Lawrie Todd</i> , by Whisker.....	
1828	ch. f. <i>Mina</i> , by General Mina.....	

In 1826 missed to Tarragon, 29 to Filho, 50 slipped twins by Whisker, 51 by Tarragon.

MAID OF MILAN,

Bred by Sir THOMAS STANLEY, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Cowslip, by Alexander—Anvil—Virago, Saltram's dam, by Snap.

1825	br. c. (<i>Sir Thomas</i>) by Filho da Puta.)	} Sir T. S. M. Stanley
1826	b. c. by ditto.....	
1827	ch. c. by Strephon (died a yearling)...	
1828	b. f. <i>Lady Olivia</i> , by Sir Oliver.....	
1829	br. f. by Champion.....	
1850	ch. f. by Battledore.....	

MAID OF THE MILL,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1814, got by Zodiac, her dam, Tobosa, by Don Quixote—Dungannon—Lady Teazle, sister to Sir Peter.

1820	b. c. by Phantom.....	Mr J. Edwards
1821	b. f. <i>Phantasima</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Simmons
1824	ch. f. <i>Starch</i> , by Woful.....	Mr J. Edwards

- 1825 ch. c. by Y. Gohanna Mr Grisewood
 1827 b. c. *Will Watch*, by Middleton } Mr Wreford
 1828 br. c. *Washington*, by Smolensko }
 Missed to Phantom in 1822 and 25, to Tiresias in 26, and was
 killed by accident in 1829.

MAID OF MOSCOW,

Bred by Mr CLARK, in 1817, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Miss Watt, by Delpini, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator.

- 1822 bl. c. by Smolensko Mr H. Smith
 1825 b. f. by Quiz (died a foal) Mr R. Wilson
 1824 bl. f. by Smolensko Mr Tarleton
 1825 gr. f. by Skim Mr Powell
 1826 b. c. by Wrangler Mr R. Wilson
 1827 br. f. by Nicolo Mr R. W. Walker
 1828 b. c. *Muscovite*, by Cræsus }
 1829 gr. c. *Lath*, by Marengo }
 1850 slipped a f. by ditto } Capt. Angerstein
 1851 missed to Emilius }
 1852 by Regulus (son of Marengo) }

MAID OF ORLEANS,

Bred by Gen. GOWER, in 1806, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Huncamunca, by Highflyer.

- 1812 b. f. (*Pea-whistle*) by Gohanna, or Ca-
 nopus (s. to Ireland) } Mr Batson
 1815 b. f. by Orville (s. to Hanover) }
 1816 bl. c. *Etonian*, by Eaton (s. to India) }
 1817 { b. c. *Gemello* } by Hedley Mr Fraser
 { c. (dead) }
 1819 b. f. by ditto Mr Batson
 1822 b. f. by Cœlebs (died 2 yrs old) Mr E. Anson
 1825 b. f. *Heroine*, by Bustard (Castrel) }
 1824 b. c. by Magistrate } Ld Anson

Barren in 1815, 14, 18, 20, 21, and was shot in 23.

MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr OWEN, in 1819, got by Hedley, her dam, by Selim—Oscar—Dairymaid, by Diomed.

1826	b. f. <i>Garlic</i> , by Master Henry	} Mr Onions
1827	br. c. <i>Tag</i> , by ditto	
1829	br. c. by Manfred, or Wamba	
1851	by Master Henry	
1852	by Wamba	

Missed in 1828, slipped foal in 1850.

MALMOUNE,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1811, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Hannah, by Sorcerer, out of Amelia, by Highflyer.

1822	ch. f. <i>Lemonade</i> , by Langolee	} Mr Rogers
1823	gr. c. <i>Chester</i> , by Friend Ned	
1824	b. f. by ditto	
1827	br. c. by Sir William	
1828	foal died, by ditto	

Barren in 1826, had half-bred foals in 23 and 29.

MANDADINÉ,

Bred by Mr OMBLER, in 1824, got by Filho da Puta, out of Cardinal Wolsey's dam, by Precipitate—Pegasus.

1827	b. f. by Waverley (died a yearling) . . .	} Mr Nevill
1828	b. c. <i>Higgler</i> , by Tramp	
1829	ch. f. <i>Rosadelle</i> , by Catton	
1830	not covered last year	
1851	ch. f. by Sultan	
1852	by Pelican	

MANDANE (sister to Enchanter)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1800, got by Pot8o's, her dam, Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Compton Barb—sister to Regulus.

1804	f. by Whiskey	} Mr Panton
1805	b. c. <i>Earnest</i> , by Buzzard	
1807	b. c. <i>Flip</i> , by Whiskey	Sir C. Turner
1808	ch. f. by Trumpator (died a foal)	Mr Watt
1809	b. f. <i>Manuella</i> , by Dick Andrews	Mr Hewett
1810	ch. f. <i>Allisidora</i> , by ditto	} Mr Watt
1811	b. f. <i>Petuaría</i> , by Orville (s. to Ireland)	
1815	b. c. <i>Captain Candid</i> , by Cerberus . . .	
1816	ch. c. <i>Pocourante</i> , by Langton	
1817	cast her foal, by Tramp	

1819 b. f. <i>Muta</i> , by Tramp.....	} Mr Watt
1820 br. c. <i>Tinker</i> (aft. <i>Lottery</i>) by ditto...	
1821 b. c. <i>Brutendorf</i> , by Blacklock.....	
1822 b. f. by Whisker.....	

In 1812 missed to Orville, 14 to Cerberus, 15 to Dick Andrews, 18 to Tramp, and died Jan. 26, 1826, having had no foal since 1822.

MANDOLINE,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1818, got by Waxy, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1823 b. c. by Orville.....	Ld Egremont
1826 b. c. <i>Meridian</i> , by Gulliver.....	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1827 b. f. <i>Zulima</i> , by ditto.....	
1829 b. f. by ditto.....	
1830 b. f. by Woful.....	
1831 b. f. by ditto.....	
1832 by ditto.....	

In 1824 missed to Orville, 28 to Tramp.

MANFRED MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE PIGOT, in 1822, her dam, Sunflower, by Castrel—Alexander—Nelly, by Otho.

1828 b. c. <i>Sinbad</i> , by Swap.....	Mr Yates
1829 f. by Paulowitz (died a foal).....	} Mr E. Peel
1830 b. c. by Whisker.....	
1831 ch. c. by Bedlamite.....	
1832 by ditto.....	

MANGEL-WURZEL,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Morel.

1828 ch. c. <i>Merlyn Silvester</i> , by Merlin...	Capt. Bulkeley
1829 missed to Emilius.....	Mr Thornhill
1830 b. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by ditto.....	Mr S. Day
1831 c. by ditto.....	} Mr Thornhill
1832 by ditto.....	

MANIAC,

Bred by Mr Cock, in 1806, got by Shuttle, out of Offa's Dyke's dam, by Beningbrough—Expectation, by Herod.

1811 gr. c. <i>St Angelo</i> (aft. <i>Kingston</i>) by Y. Selim	} Mr King
1812 b. c. <i>Fulford</i> , by Orville (s. to France)	
1813 ch. c. <i>George</i> (aft. <i>Traveller</i>) by Clinker	Mr Brown
1814 ch. c. <i>St Helena</i> , by Stripling	Mr Duncombe
1815 b. f. <i>Elba</i> , by ditto	} Mr Ellis
1816 ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by ditto	
1817 ch. c. <i>Bertrand</i> , by Stripling	Sir W. Milner
1818 b. f. <i>Lunatic</i> , by Prime Minister	} Mr King
*1819 b. f. <i>Miss Fulford</i> , by Walton	
1820 ch. f. <i>Lady Fulford</i> , by ditto	} Mr Ellis
1821 b. c. by Smolensko	
1822 b. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by Bourbon (s. to Russia in October 1829)	Ld Queensberry
1823 ch. c. <i>Bedlamite</i> , by Welbeck	Ld Kennedy
+1824 ch. f. <i>Lunacy</i> , by Blacklock	Mr Darnell
1825 ch. f. <i>Bee-in-a-bonnet</i> , by ditto	Mr Thornhill
1826 b. f. <i>Loan</i> (aft. <i>Y. Maniac</i>) by Tramp	Mr Ellis
1827 b. c. <i>Brunswicker</i> , by Figaro	Mr Petre
1828 b. f. <i>Frantic</i> , by Champignon	} Mr Ellis
1829 b. f. <i>Mania</i> , by Figaro	

Died November 7, 1829.

* MISS FULFORD produced in 1828 Mr Nevill's b. f. *Mania*, by Don Juan, and died when the filly was weaned.

† LUNACY had a b. f. by Lottery in 1851, and was covered that year by Tramp; her previous foal died.

YOUNG MANIAC,

Bred by Mr. ELLIS, in 1826, as above.

1850 ch. f. by the Arabian Signal	} Mr B. Thompson
1851 ch. f. by Y. Whisker (son of	
1852 by ditto	

MANILLE,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Tredrille.

1850 f. by Sultan	} Ld Verulam
1851 f. by Reveller	
1852 by Filho	

MANTUA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Woful, her dam, Miltonia, by Patriot—King Fergus—Espersykes.

- 1828 b. f. *Amanda*, by Morisco..... D. of Grafton
 1829 slipped a colt, by Merlin..... }
 1850 c. *Telegraph*, by Camel..... } Mr Coates
 1852 by Langar..... }
 Barren in 1851. She was trained in 1829.

MANUELLA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1809, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri.

- 1817 ch. c. (*The Abbot*) by Cerberus.....
 1818 b. c. by ditto (dead).....
 1819 ch. f. by ditto (died 2 yrs old).....
 1820 ch. c. by ditto.....
 1821 br. f. *Panthea*, by Blacklock, or Comus
 1822 b. c. *Memnon*, by Whisker.....
 1823 br. c. *Belzoni*, by Blacklock.....
 1824 br. f. by Magistrate (died on the passage
 to Virginia in 1851)
 1825 b. f. *Memphis*, by Whisker..... } Mr Watt
 1826 b. f. *Margellina*, by ditto (dam of b. c.
Whisper, by Blacklock)
 1827 b. c. *Doctor Oloroso*, by ditto (sent to
 Vienna in 1850)
 1828 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....
 1829 b. f. *Nitocris*, by ditto.....
 1850 ch. c. *Belshazzar*, by Blacklock.....
 1851 b. c. by ditto.....
 1852 by Velocipede.....

MARCIANA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

- 1817 ch. f. *Laura*, by Don Cossack (put to
 the stud) } Mr Garforth
 1819 gr. c. *Marauder*, By Macbeth..... Mr Reed
 1820 gr. f. by Comus..... }
 1821 gr. f. by ditto..... } Mr Garforth
 1822 gr. f. by ditto (put to the stud)..... }
 1824 gr. c. by Cervantes..... Mr Ridsdale
 1825 gr. f. by ditto (put to the stud)..... }
 1829 gr. f. by President..... } Mr Garforth
 1850 gr. c. by Figaro..... Mr Ridsdale
 1852 by Lottery..... Mr Garforth
 Missed in 1825, 26, 27, and 51.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr G. CROMPTON, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard, out of Roseberry, by Phœnomenon.

1814 b. f. by Woldsman (died 2 days old) . . .	} Mr Crompton	
1815 bl. f. by Thunderbolt (s. to Russia) . . .		
1816 ch. c. by Walton		
1818 br. c. <i>Pickpocket</i> , by Prime Minister . . .		
1819 b. f. by Macbeth		
1821 b. c. (<i>Placeman</i>) by Prime Minister . . .		
1822 ch. c. <i>Alphonso</i> , by Amadis		
1825 ch. c. <i>Thales</i> , by Tramp		Sir J. Byng
1824 br. c. <i>Sancho Panza</i> , by Cervantes . . .		} Mr Crompton
1825 br. c. by Tramp		
1826 b. c. by Waverley		
1827 ch. c. by Cervantes	} Sir J. Byng	
1850 b. f. by Camelopard (foaled in Ireland)		

Barren in 1817, 20, 28, 28, and 51.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr DUNDAS, in 1824, got by Pyramus, her dam, Euphrasia, by Rubens, out of Witch of Endor.

1829 ch. c. by Phantom	} Mr Dundas
1850 br. c. by Robin Adair (dead)	
1851 b. c. by Albany	
1852 by Phantom	

MARGARETTA,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1802, got by Sir Peter, her dam, sister to Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1812 f. by Canopus (died young)	} Ld Egremont
1815 b. c. <i>Scarecrow</i> , by ditto	
1814 f. by ditto	
1815 b. f. <i>Moggy</i> , by ditto	Mr Leigh
1816 b. c. (<i>Shreckhorn</i>) by Skiddaw (sent to Germany in 1822)	} Ld Egremont
1817 br. c. (<i>Waverley</i>) by Whalebone	
1818 b. f. (<i>Norna</i>) by ditto	
1819 b. f. (<i>Peggy Ramsay</i>) by Y. Gohanna	
1820 b. c. by Whalebone (dead)	
1821 b. c. <i>Rambler</i> , by Wanderer	Mr Walker

Died in 1821—the foal brought up by hand.

MARIA,

Bred by Sir D. H. BLAIR, in 1818, got by Trissy, her dam by Caleb Quot'em, out of Anna Bullen, by John Bull.

1824	br. c. <i>Edward</i> (aft. <i>Zephyr</i>) by Viscount	} Sir D. H. Blair
1825	br. f. by Champignon.....	
1826	b. f. (<i>Queen Bathsheba</i>) by Prime Minister	
1827	miss'd to Viscount.....	
1828	b. c. by Peter Lely.....	
1829	br. c. by Epperston.....	} Mr G. Dawson
1830	b. f. by Champignon.....	
1831	br. f. by Cleveland.....	
1832	by Percy.....	Sir D. H. Blair

MARIA DARLINGTON,

Bred by Lord CLEVELAND, in 1817, got by Bay Trophonius, out of Monymusk, by John Bull—Maid-of-all-work.

1827	ch. c. by Placeman.....	Mr Price
1829	gr. f. by Lycastus.....	Mr Lewis
1850	ch. c. by Cripple.....	} Mr Bowen Davies
1852	by Edmund.....	

Her foal of 1826 died; she missed in 1828 and 51.

MARIANNE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1798, got by Mufti, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1807	b. c. <i>Edward</i> (aft. <i>Scrub</i>) by Eagle (sent to Russia)	} Mr Ladbroke
1808	ch. c. <i>Hamlet</i> , by Hambletonian (sent to France)	
1809	br. c. <i>Octavius</i> , by Orville.....	} Ld Egremont
1814	ch. f. by Election.....	
1815	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1816	b. f. by Whalebone.....	
1817	b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by ditto.....	

Was barren in the intermediate years, and had no foal after 1817.

MARIANNE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon.

1821	br. f. <i>Parthenessa</i> , by Cervantes.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1822	bl. f. by Amadis (s. to Prussia in 1826)	

1824	b. c. <i>Medoro</i> , by Cervantes.....	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1825	ch. f. <i>Mariqueta</i> , by ditto.....		
1826	b. f. <i>Dora</i> , by ditto.....		
1828	br. c. <i>Hamilcar</i> , by Morisco.....		
1829	ch. f. by Cervantes.....		
1851	bl. c. by Chateau Margaux.....		
1852	by ditto.....		

Not covered in 1822, missed in 1827 and 1850.

MARINELLA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Bess, by Waxy, out of Vixen.

1850	b. c. by Sultan.....	}	Ld Exeter
1851	ch. f. by ditto.....		
1852	by ditto.....		

MARION,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1819, got by Tramp, her dam, Rosamond, by Buzzard—Roseberry, by Phœnomenon—Miss West.

1824	br. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Golden	
1825	ch. c. by Whisker.....	}	Mr Crompton
1826	b. c. by ditto.....		
1827	ch. f. by Figaro.....		
1828	b. c. <i>Honest John</i> , by Whisker.....		
1829	missed to Humphrey Clinker.....	}	Mr Crompton
1850	b. f. by Blacklock.....		
1851	ch. f. by Figaro.....		
1852	by Langar.....		

MARITORNES,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1815, got by Cervantes, her dam, Sally, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1820	br. c. <i>Bordeaux</i> , by Bourbon.....	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1821	b. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Comus.....		
1822	b. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Ardrossan.....		
1826	b.f. <i>Marcella</i> , by Whisker(put to the stud)		

In 1825 and 25 missed to Whisker, 24 to Comus. She broke her leg April 29, 1826, and was shot.

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr PEACOCK, in 1817, her dam by Remembrancer—Overton—Sir Peter—Windlestone's dam, by Le Sang—Rib, etc.

1824 b. f. by Mozart..... } Mr Henderson
1825 gr. c. by Viscount..... }

Missed in 1822 and 26, had no other thorough-bred produce that lived, and she died in 1827.

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1819, her dam, Nymphina, by Gouty, out of Mademoiselle, by Diomed—Belle, by Justice—Marske.

1824 ch. c. by Anticipation..... Mr Goddard
1825 b. c. *Nimrod*, by Bobadil..... Mr Giffard
1826 missed to Anticipation.....)
1827 b. f. *Batiste*, by Master Henry.....)
1828 br. or b. c. by Hedley.....)
1829 b. f. by Master Henry.....) Mr F. L. Charlton
1850 b. c. by ditto, or Manfred.....)
1851 foal died.....)
1852 by Wamba.....)

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1819, her dam by Precipitate, out of Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette.

1824 ch. f. by Anticipation (dead)..... Mr Goddard
1825 ch. f. *Whimsey*, by Woful..... Mr L. Charlton
1826 b. f. *Dolly Spicer*, by Anticipation... Mr Hammond
1827 missed by Comus..... Mr L. Charlton
1828 b. f. *Dora*, by Smolensko..... Mr Crouch
1829 f. by Wamba.....)
1850 b. f. by ditto.....) Mr L. Charlton
1851 f. by ditto.....)
1852 by ditto.....)

MARMION MARE,

Bred by Mr WOOD, in 1825, her dam, Harpalice, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

1850 b. c. by Royalist..... } Mr Thompson
1851 b. c. by ditto, or Frolic..... }

She had two foals previously, which died.

MARPHISA,

Bred by Mr ADEANE, in 1816, got by Haphazard, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Medora's dam, by Sir Harry.

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1826 | bl. c. <i>Scotus</i> , by Fitz-Orville (Don's).. | Mr Baird |
| 1827 | bl. c. <i>Potwalloper</i> , by ditto..... | } Sir D. Baird |
| 1829 | b. c. by Whisker..... | |
| 1851 | b. c. by Lottery..... | |
| 1852 | by Percy | |

Missed to Whisker in 1828 and 1850.

MARY,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1800, got by Precipitate, her dam by Delpini—Lord Carlisle's Squirrel—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

- | | | |
|-------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|
| 1807 | ch. c. <i>Astrologer</i> , by Sorcerer (died on the passage to The Cape) | } Mr Dundas |
| 1810 | c. by ditto (killed in weaning)..... | |
| 1812 | b. c. by ditto..... | Ld Lowther |
| *1815 | ch. f. by ditto..... | Ld Sackville |
| 1814 | ch. f. by a bay Arabian | The Regent |
| 1815 | b. f. by Phantom..... | Mr Forth |
| 1816 | ch. c. by ditto..... | Sir B. Bloomfield |
| 1817 | ch. c. by the Cole Arabian..... | } The Regent |
| 1820 | dead c. by Phantom, or Blucher..... | |
| 1822 | b. f. by Williamson's Ditto | Mr Maxwell |
| 1824 | b. f. by Smolensko..... | Mr Theobald |

Barren in 1808, 9, 19, and 21; slipped foal in 1811, 18, and 25.

* This Sorcerer mare produced in 1822 Mr Forth's bl. c. *Black Jack*, by Waterloo, and was sent to Russia in the same year.

MARY (sister to Sally)

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim.

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1809 | bl. c. by Paynator | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1811 | ch. c. by Dick Andrews..... | |
| 1812 | b. c. <i>Dinmont</i> , by Orville..... | |
| 1815 | br. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1814 | b. f. <i>Neva</i> , by Cervantes..... | } Mr Watson |
| 1816 | b. f. by Juniper..... | |
| 1817 | b. f. by Pericles..... | |

- 1819 b. f. *Madelina*, by Cervantes..... Sir J. Byng
- 1821 b. c. by Pericles (died soon after foaling)
- 1822 ch. f. by Selim (died young)
- 1824 slipped a f. by Hedley
- 1826 br. f. by Tiresias (sold to Baron Biel)..
- 1827 ch. f. *Marinette*, by ditto

} Ld Lowther

Barren in 1810, 15, 18, 25, 25, and 28, and died in July 1828.

MARY,

Bred by Mr Poyntz, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, sister to Dandelion, by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod.

- 1812 ch. c. by Haphazard.....
- 1815 b. c. by Bobtail.....
- 1815 b. c. *Wistow*, by Haphazard..... Sir H. Halford
- 1816 b. c. by ditto..... The Regent
- 1817 b. f. *Rosina*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale.. Major Ormsby Gore
- 1818 ch. c. by Election (died a foal)..... The Regent
- 1820 b. c. *Cephalus*, by Blucher (died at 5 yrs) Mr Ramsbottom
- 1822 ch. f. (*Smash*) by Soothsayer..... Mr T. Sadler
- 1825 ch. f. by Anticipation..... Mr S. Chifney
- 1824 b. f. by Master Henry.....
- 1825 ch. f. by Rubens.....

} H. R. H. the Regent
 } Mr Capel

Barren in 1814, 19, and 21, and was shot in December 1825.

MARY,

Bred by _____, in 1825, got by Friday, out of Luna, by Volunteer—Stargazer, by Highflyer.

- 1829 b. c. *Father Barney*, by Champignon.)
- 1850 ch. c. *Uncle Toby*, by Cain.....
- 1851 b. c. by Cain.....
- 1852 by Edmund.....

} Mr Bristow

MARY (Young)

Bred by the Duke of Leeds, in 1816, got by Mowbray, her dam, Mary, by Y. Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond.

- 1821 b. c. *Catterick*, by Octavian.....
- 1822 b. f. by ditto.....
- 1823 b. f. by ditto.....
- 1826 ch. f. by Wanton
- 1827 br. f. by ditto

} Mr Ferguson
 } Mr J. Croft

1828	b. c. by Wanton (dead).....	Mr S. L. Fox
1829	br. f. by ditto.....	} D. of Leeds
1850	br. f. by Lottery.....	
1851	b. f. by Whisker.....	

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr TANTON, in 1825, got by Blacklock, out of Alfana.

1829	b. c. <i>Vyryan</i> , by Canteen.....	Sir J. Boswell
1850	b. f. by ditto (dead).....	} Mr Gilmour
1851	miss'd to ditto.....	
1852	by Actæon.....	Mr Dawson

MARYBELLA,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1803, got by Walnut, her dam, Maria, by Telemachus, out of A-la-grecque.

1809	f. by Sorcerer (died 2 days old)...	Mr Page
1811	ch. f. <i>Aquilina</i> , by Eagle.....	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1812	ch. c. by Granicus.....	
1815	f. by ditto.....	
1816	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1818	ch. c. by Don Cossack (sent abroad)..	
1819	b. c. by Seymour.....	} Mr Combe
1820	b. c. by Catton.....	
1822	by Aladdin.....	Mr Page
1825	b. f. by Rainbow.....	} H. R. H. Prince Leopold
1824	ch. c. by Waterloo.....	
1826	b. c. by Moses (died young).....	Ld Orford
1827	ch. f. by Nicolo.....	Mr R. Wilson

Dead.

MASQUERADE,

Bred by _____, in _____, got by Buzzard—her further pedigree is uncertain, but she was supposed to be out of Totterella, by Dungannon.

1815	b. c. (<i>Domino</i>) by Remembrancer....	Sir B. Graham
1814	gr. c. <i>Carnival</i> , by Sledmere.....	} Mr R. Peirse
1815	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1817	b. f. by Ardrissan.....	Sir B. Graham
1819	b. c. <i>Masquerader</i> , by Woful.....	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1820	ch. f. by Comus.....	
1821	ch. c. by Octavian.....	

*1822 bl. f. *Peggy*, by Bourbon..... Mr J. Croft
 1825 br. c. by Whisker..... D. of Leeds
 Barren in 1816 and 18, and was shot in 26, having been barren since 25.

* PEGGY is now in Lord Scarbrough's stud. She had a b. c. by Blacklock in 1826, a f. by Jock in 1829 (which died), missed to Catton in 1850 and 51, and was covered in 1851 by Catton and Langar.

MATILDA,

Bred by Mr Worrall, in 1805, got by Ambrosio, her dam by Don Quixote, out of Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem—Blank.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| 1818 b. f. <i>Maria</i> , by Grimaldi..... | } | Mr C. Day |
| 1820 br. f. <i>Plover</i> , by Bustard (Castrel).... | | |
| 1822 ch. c. <i>Entellus</i> , by Anticipation (died of the distemper, at 5 yrs old) | | |
| 1824 br. f. by Gainsborough..... | | |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Fuseli</i> , by Rubens..... | | |
| 1827 ch. c. <i>The Hummer</i> , by Reveller.... | | |
| 1851 ch. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1852 by Defence, or Burgundy..... | | |

Matilda was driven in harness for several years prior to 1818.
 Barren in 1819, 21, 25, 26, 28, 29, and 50.

MATILDA,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, got by Orville, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Matilda, by Whiskey—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

- | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|---|----------|
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Mermaid</i> , by Merlin..... | } | Mr Yates |
| 1826 ch. c. by Magistrate (dead)..... | | |
| 1827 bl. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by Paulowitz.... | | |
| 1829 ch. f. <i>Marigold</i> , by Cain..... | | |
| 1850 br. c. <i>Ironsides</i> , by Edmund..... | | |
| 1852 by Cain..... | | |

Barren in 1828 and 51.

MATILDA,

Bred by Mr Petre, in 1824, got by Comus, out of Juliana.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|----------|
| 1850 b. f. by Whisker..... | } | Mr Petre |
| 1851 b. f. by ditto (dead)..... | | |
| 1852 by Velocipede..... | | |

MECCA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Sir Harford Jones's Arabian Shebdecz, out of Moel famma.

1827	c. by Hymetus.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1828	c. by ditto.....	
1851	f. by Conductor.....	Ld Belgrave
1852	by ditto.....	Ld Grosvenor

MECCA,

Bred by Mr L. CHARLTON, in 1826, got by Hedley, out of Black Beauty, by Sorcerer—Sir Peter.

1850	f. by Monarch.....	} Mr Beardsworth
1851	c. by Manfred.....	

MEDINA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Shebdecz, her dam, Passamaquoddi, by Lignum Vitæ—Hind, by Sir Peter.

1827	br. c. by Sir Gilbert.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1828	br. f. <i>Thebes</i> , by Conductor.....	
1829	br. f. <i>Hegira</i> , by Champion.....	} Ld Westminster
1850	missed to Filho.....	
1851	c. by Camel.....	
1852	by Peter Lely.....	

MEDORA,

Bred by Col. ADEANE, in 1811, got by Selim, her dam by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden-grove, by Blank.

1818	f. by Juniper.....	Mr Cussans
1819	b. f. <i>Posthuma</i> , by Orville.....	D. of Grafton
1820	barren.....	Ld Suffield
1821	ch. f. <i>Pucelle</i> , by Muley.....	D. of Grafton
1822	ch. c. <i>Outlaw</i> , by ditto (lamed young)	} Mr R. Wilson
1825	b. c. by Smolensko (died a foal).....	
1824	b. f. <i>Gulnare</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Richmond
1825	slipped foal, by Lory.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1826	b. f. by Wrangler (died a foal).....	
1827	ch. c. <i>Wat Tyler</i> , by ditto (s. to India)	
1828	br. c. <i>The Grand Duke</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Orford

1829 b. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by Wrangler.....	} Mr Yates
1850 br. c. <i>Pilkington</i> , by Edmund.....	
1851 br. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by ditto.....	
1852 missed to Cain.....	

MEDORA,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1815, got by Swordsman, her dam by Trumpator, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer.

1818 b. f. by Waxy Pope	} Ld Sligo
1819 b. c. <i>Antar</i> , by ditto.....	
1821 b. f. <i>Western Lass</i> (aft. <i>Fib</i>) by Bobadil	} Mr Noke
1822 b. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Souvenir	
1825 b. c. <i>Flamingo</i> , by Oiseau	Mr Ridsdale
1824 b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Regent.....	} Mr Noke
1825 dead foal, by Langar.....	
1827 br. c. <i>The Cardinal</i> , by Waxy Pope...	Mr Allen
1828 b. c. <i>Shark</i> , by Theodore.....	Mr Petre
1850 b. c. <i>Rockingham</i> , by Humphrey Clinker	} Mr Allen
1852 by Lottery, or Peirse	

In 1820 missed to Oiseau, 26 to Langar, 29 and 51 to Lottery.
The first seven foals were bred in Ireland.

MEG MERRILIES,

Bred by Mr FARQUHARSON, in 1811, got by Eagle, her dam. Cracker, by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1821 gr. c. by his Arabian.....	} Mr Farquharson
1825 slipped foal, by ditto.....	
1824 b. f. by Wanderer.....	
1826 b. f. by Phantom.....	

Has had no produce since 1826, and is dead.

MEG MURDOCK,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1815, got by Grimaldi, out of Mistake.

1820 gr. f. <i>Meg</i> , by the Malcolm Arabian...	} Mr Pryse
1851 f. by Dr Eady	

She was ridden from 1820 to 1850.

MEMPHIS (sister to Memnon.)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1825, got by Whisker, out of Manuella.

1850	br. f. by Blacklock	Mr Watt
1851	ch. f. by Figaro.....	} Mr Grant
1852	by Mameluke.....	

MERCANDOTTI,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1820, got by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1828	ch. f. by Teniers.....	} Sir T. Mostyn
1829	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1850	ch. f. by Waxy Pope (dead).....	
1852	by Banker	Mr Mostyn

MERCY,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1822, got by Merlin, her dam, Showeler, by Scud, out of Goosander.

1826	b. f. <i>Queen of Hearts</i> , by Emilius...	Ld Ranelagh
1827	b. f. <i>Mouche</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Sefton
1828	b. c. by ditto	} Mr Thornhill
1852	by ditto	

Missed to Emilius in 1829 and 50, to St Patrick in 51.

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1825, out of Sea-mew.

1829	ch. f. <i>Fidèle</i> , by Middleton.....	Mr Pochin
1850	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Edwards
1851	f. by Stainborough	Baron Biel

Sent to Germany in 1850.

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1825, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

1829	b. c. by Middleton.....	Ld Jersey
1850	b. c. <i>Jason</i> , by Centaur.....	Sir S. Graham
1851	ch. f. by Middleton.....	} Mr R. Curtis
1852	by Partisan	

MERLIN MARE (sister to Mufti)

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1824, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Donna Clara, by Cesario.

1829	missed to Sir Huldibrand.....	} Major Rice
1850	ch. f. by Tamworth.....	
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	

MERLIN MARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, her dam, Prue, by Trumpator—Woodpecker—Trentham.

1829	b. c. by Master Henry.....	} Mr L. Charlton
1850	b. c. by ditto, or Manfred.....	
1851	b. c. by Pollio.....	
1852	by Emilius.....	

MERRYMAID,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1805, got by Buzzard, her dam by High-flyer, out of Smallbones, sister to Minos, by Justice.

1815	c. (dead) by Sorcerer.....	Mr Bloss
1814	b. c. <i>Merrymaker</i> , by Dick Andrews..	Ld Stawell
1816	ch. f. <i>Miracle</i> , by Soothsayer.....	} Ld Foley
1817	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1820	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Bloss
1822	ch. c. by Muley (died at 5 yrs old)....	
1824	b. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by Orville (put to the stud)	
1826	b. c. by Comus, or Morisco.....	
1827	b. c. by Morisco (died a few days old)	
1828	b. f. by ditto.....	
1852	by Shakespear.....	

Barren in 1815, 18, 19, 25, 25, 29, 50, and 51, slipped foal in 21.

MERVINIA,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1815, got by Walton, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate, out of Cerberus's dam, by Herod.

1821	b. f. by Rubens (died a yearling).....	} Mr Mytton
1822	br. or b. f. by Blucher.....	
1825	br. c. by Bustard (Castrel).....	
1824	br. c. <i>Lechmere</i> , by Master Henry, or Castrel	
1825	f. by Magistrate (died a foal).....	

1826	br. f. by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Mytton
1827	br. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Master Henry.....	Mr Henderson
1828	c. by Champion.....	} Mr L. Charlton
1829	c. by Wamba.....	
1850	c. by ditto.....	
1851	f. by ditto.....	
1852	missed to ditto.....	

METEOR MARE (hipped)

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1804, her dam, Petrowna, by Sir Peter, out of Georgiana, by Sweetbriar.

1810	ch. c. <i>Militia-man</i> , by Tityrus.....	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1811	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1812	ch. c. by his Ashton (dead).....	
1814	ch. f. (<i>Chrysal</i>) by ditto.....	
1816	b. f. <i>St Winifred</i> , by Tityrus.....	
1817	b. c. <i>Thyrsis</i> , by Y. Sorcerer.....	
1818	b. c. by ditto.....	
1819	slipped foal, by Thunderbolt.....	
1820	b. f. (<i>Olivia</i>) by Sir Oliver.....	
1821	ch. f. by Rubens.....	
1822	f. by Blucher.....	
1825	ch. f. by Piscator.....	

Barren in 1815 and 15, had no foal after 25, and is dead.

METEOR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, her dam Alexandria, by Alexander, out of Esther, sister to Escape, by Highflyer.

1816	gr. c. <i>Forester</i> , by Fitz-James.....	Mr Ree	
1817	gr. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Wightwick	
1818	ch. c. by ditto.....		
1825	b. c. by Astrologer (Sir Oliver).....	Mr Green	
1825	b. c. by Master Henry	} Mr Fryer	
1826	br. c. by Muley....		died 2 days old
1828	b. c. by Astrologer..		
1850	b. f. by Roderick, or Bedlamite.....		
1852	by Bedlamite.....		

Was barren several years after 1818 and in 51, was not covered in 1825, 26, or 28.

METEOR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, her dam, Opal, by Sir Peter.

1817	slipped colt, by Woful.....	} Mr Robson
1818	ch. c. by Partisan (died 5 weeks old) .	
1822	b. c. <i>Helas!</i> by Woful.....	Ld Verulam
1827	b. f. <i>Tiny</i> (aft. <i>Southdown</i>) by Wanderer	Mr S. Day

METRE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker—Puzzle, by Matchem.

1815	b. c. by Pioneer.....	D. of Grafton
1816	br. f. by ditto. or Popinjay.....	Mr Noel
1818	ch. f. <i>Prosody</i> , by Don Cossack.....	} Mr Walker
1820	b. c. by Octavius.....	
1821	b. c. <i>Dactyle</i> , by Orville.....	} Mr Cockburn
1822	ch. f. (<i>Partial</i>) by Soothsayer.....	
1825	ch. c. (dead).....	} Mr Walker
1824	ch. c. <i>Spondee</i> , by Interpreter.....	
1826	b. c. <i>Michel Grove</i> , by Skim, or Little John	
1827	br. f. by Little John.....	
1828	br. f. <i>Iambic</i> , by Straitwaist.....	
1829	b. c. by ditto.....	

Barren in 1817 and 19, sold to Baron Biel in 1829, and died in Germany, June 1850.

MICHAELMAS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1818, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Plover, by Sir Peter—Boudrow—Escape's dam, by Squirrel.

1825	br. f. by Abjer.....	} Ld Grosvenor
1825	br. c. <i>Olympus</i> , by Blacklock.....	
1827	b. c. <i>Thermometer</i> , by Whisker.....	
1828	br. f. <i>Holiday</i> , by Conductor.....	
1829	b. f. by Master Henry (died a foal) ...	
1850	b. f. by Filho (dead).....	} Ld Westminster
1851	b. c. by Camel.....	
1852	by Peter Lely.....	

MIDDLETHORPE MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1815, her dam, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

- 1821 ch. c. by Clavileno..... Ld Clarendon
 1824 ch. f. *Lilac*, by Flibbertigibbet (Comus) Mr T. Coleman
 1825 b. f. by Osiris..... Mr L. Charlton

Not put to horse in 1821 or 22, barren in 26 and 27; died in 28.

MIDGE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1821, got by Milo, her dam, Britannia, by Orville—Coriander—Weasel—Turk.

- 1828 b. f. *Miss Maria*, by Count Porro }
 1829 barren } Sir R. W. Bulkeley
 1850 b. f. by Count Porro..... }
 1851 b. f. by ditto..... }

MIGNONETTE,

Bred by Lord PALMERSTON, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Symmetry, by Sir Peter, out of Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate.

- 1825 b. c. *Foxbury*, by Whalebone..... } Ld Parmerston
 1824 br. c. by ditto..... }
 1829 f. by Bustard..... } Mr Nowell
 1852 by ditto..... }

Barren in 1825, 28, 50, and 51; slipped foal in 1826 and 27.

MILO MARE (sister to Spartan)

Bred by Lord DERRY, in 1812, her dam, Pamela, by Whiskey, out of Laïs, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap.

- 1825 b. c. *Victory*, by Blucher..... Mr Saunders
 1824 b. c. by Magistrate..... Mr Carr
 1825 ch. c. by ditto..... }
 1826 b. f. by Filho da Puta } Ld Derby
 1827 b. c. *Mumper*, by Tramp }
 1828 ch. c. *Aide-de-Camp*, by General Mina }
 1829 br. f. by Autocrat } Mr Hinde
 1850 missed to Alderman Wood..... }
 1851 b. c. by Peter Lely..... }

MILO MARE (sister to Urganda)

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1822, her dam by Sorcerer, grandam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske.

- 1829 b. c. by Flexible
 - 1850 b. c. *Norton*, by Bonassus.....
 - 1851 barren.....
- } Mr G. Booth

MILTONIA,

Bred by Mr E. L. HOBGSON, in 1804, got by Patriot, her dam,
Miss Muston, by K. Fergus, out of Columbine, by Espersykes.

- 1811 ch. f. by a cart horse.....
 - 1815 b. c. *Milton*, by Waxy (sent to France)
 - 1814 ch. c. *Maro*, by ditto.....
 - 1815 ch. c. *Mæonides*, by ditto (died 5 yrs old)
 - 1817 br. c. by Woful.....
 - 1819 b. f. *Mona*, by Partisan.....
 - 1821 f. by Woful (died a foal)
 - 1823 br. f. *Mantua*, by ditto.....
 - *1824 br. f. *Monody*, by ditto.....
 - 1826 ch. c. by ditto.....
 - 1827 by ditto.....
- } D. of Grafton

Barren in 1812, 16, 18, 20, 22, and 25.

* MONODY produced a b. c. by Emilius, in 1829, and has not been put to horse since.

MIMA,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1820, got by Grimaldi, out of Frances, by
Ambrosio—Highflyer—Eclipse.

- 1829 { b. f. } by Multum in Parvo, or Dupli-
 - { br. f. } cate
 - 1850 b. f. *Mimic*, by Mallard.....
 - 1851 b. f. *Mirth*, by Euston.....
 - 1852 by Edmund.....
- } Mr Bowen Davies

MINIATURE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, Prue,
sister to Sir David, by Trumpator.

- 1819 ch. c. by Soothsayer
 - 1820 ch. c. *Portrait*, by Comus
 - 1821 b. c. (*Y. Filho da Puta*) by Filho da Puta
 - 1822 ch. c. *Enamel*, by Phantom
 - 1852 by Pandarus.....
- } Ld Exeter
- } Mr Knight

Miniature was used as a hack for several years after she produced
Enamel, and had no thorough-bred foal to 1851 inclusive.

MINIATURE,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1822, got by Rubens, her dam,
Y. Chryseis, by Dick Andrews, out of Chryseis, by Asparagus—
Lady Jauc, by Sir Peter.

1827	ch. c.	<i>Portrait</i> , by Morisco.....	} Ld Anson
1828	ch. f.	by ditto (put to the stud).....	
1829	b. c.	<i>Terry Alt</i> , by Sligo.....	
1850	ch. f.	by ditto.....	
1851	ch. c.	by ditto.....	
1852		by ditto.....	

MINNA,

Bred by Mr HAWORTH, in 1820, got by Camillus, out of Miss
Zilia Teazle, by Sir Peter—Zilia, by Eclipse.

1850	b. c.	by Comus.....	} Mr Haworth
1851	ch. c.	by Blacklock.....	
1852		by Velocipede.....	

She had previously two colts by Comus, which died foals.

MINSTREL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam,
Matron, by Florizel, out of Maiden, by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

1808	b. f.	by Beningbrough.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1810	b. c.	<i>Camelopard</i> , by Camillus.....	
1811	b. f.	<i>Rosalind</i> , by Orville.....	
1812	br. f.	<i>Gadabout</i> , by ditto.....	
1815	gr. f.	<i>Lightfoot</i> , by Camillus.....	
1817	b. c.	<i>Woronzow</i> , by Smolensko.....	
1818	b. c.	<i>Czernicheff</i> , by ditto.....	
1819	ch. f.	<i>Dismal</i> , by Woful.....	
1820	ch. c.	by Soothsayer (died as soon as foaled)	
1821	b. c.	<i>Razor</i> , by Whisker.....	
1822	ch. c.	by Interpreter.....	
1824	b. c.	<i>Troubadour</i> , by Blacklock.....	

In 1809 missed to Sancho, 15 to Wizard, 25 to Tiresias, 23 to
Blacklock, 26 to Muley, 27 to Morisco, and was shot in Sep-
tember 1827.

MINUET,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1821	b. c. <i>Banquo</i> , by Phantom	} by Partisan } sent to India in 1829 } D. of Grafton
1822	b. c. <i>Bolero</i> , by Partisan	
1825	b. c. <i>Bolivar</i> , by Comus	
1824	{ b. f. (died 4 days old) b. f. (died 5 months old) }	
1825	b. c. <i>Bramin</i> , by ditto	
1826	b. c. <i>Burman</i> , by ditto	
1827	b. f. <i>Brambilla</i> , by ditto	
1828	b. f. <i>Blassis</i> , by Emilius	
1829	b. f. by Merlin	
1852	by Emilius	

In 1820 missed to Quiz, 50 to Centaur, 51 slipped foal.

MIRACLE,

Bred by Mr Bloss, in 1816, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Merrymaid, by Buzzard—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice.

1822	ch. f. <i>Armida</i> , by Woful	D. of Grafton
1825	b. f. by ditto (died 2 days old)	Mr Robson
1825	b. f. <i>Sontag</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	Mr Udny
1826	ch. c. by ditto	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1827	ch. f. by ditto	} Mr Moreton
1828	f. by Figaro	
1829	b. f. <i>Chastity</i> , by Champignon	Mr Thompson

In 1824 missed to Partisan, 50 to Claude Lorraine, 51 to Godolphin.

MIRANDOLA,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam, Allegretta, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla.

1825	b. f. <i>Spavina</i> , by Orville	} Ld Orford
1826	ch. f. <i>Emilina</i> , by Emilius	
1828	ch. c. (<i>Button Park</i>) by Merlin	
1829	ch. c. by Truffle	
1850	ch. f. by St Patrick	
1852	by Camel	

In 1827 missed to Master Henry, 51 to St Patrick.

MIRIAM,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1824, got by Whalebone, out of Moses's dam, by Gohanna.

1829 b. c. by Rosario, or Filho.....	} Mr Wigram
1850 dead colt, by Phantom.....	
1851 ch. f. by Middleton	

MIRTH,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1806, got by Trumpator, her dam, Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1813 br. f. by Orville.....	Gen. L. Gower
1817 b. f. by Raphael (died a foal).....	
1818 b. f. <i>Tipsy</i> , by Election.....	D. of Grafton
1820 b. f. <i>Miss Mirth</i> , by Catton (lamed)....	} Mr R. Wilson
1821 br. c. by Blucher.....	
1822 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto.....	
1824 bl. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Smolensko	
1825 slippel foal, by Skim.....	
1827 b. f. by Nicolo.....	

She had a dead foal in 1816 and 25, and was barren in 19 and 26.

MISCHANCE,

Bred by Mr TOMES, in 1825, got by Castrel, or Master Henry, out of Miss Hap, by Shuttle—Sir Peter—Eclipse.

1829 b. f. by Sir Gray.....	} Mr Tomes
1850 not covered last year.....	
1851 ch. c. by Bedlamite.....	

MISERY (first called *Brunette*)

A Brown Mare, foaled, in 1813, got by Camerton, her dam, Tobina, by Toby, out of the Eclipse mare, sister to Crassus.

1825 b. f. by Wanderer	} Mr S. Pearce
1825 b. f. by Pendulum.....	
1826 ch. f. by Erix.....	
1827 ch. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by ditto.....	
1828 b. f. by ditto	
1829 br. f. by ditto	
1851 br. c. by ditto	

Not covered in 1825 or 29.

MISHAP,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1809, got by Haphazard, her dam by Mercury—Dorimant—Rosemary, by Herod.

1815	b. c. by Camerton.....	}	Mr Gauntlett
1821	b. f. <i>Coa</i> , by Granicus.....		
1825	b. f. <i>Octina</i> , by Octavius.....		
1826	b. f. by Orville.....	}	Mr Nowell
1828	f. by Muley.....		
1850	b. c. by ditto.....		Mr Chifney
1851	f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Nowell
1852	by Longwaist.....		

Mishap ran in 1818, was used as a hunter several years prior to 1826, slipped foal in 1827, and missed in 1829.

MISS ALLEGRO (the December filly)

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in December 1813, got by Waxy, her dam, Rosabella, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1825	b. f. <i>Sprite</i> , by Spectre.....	}	Mr Bodenham
1824	b. f. by ditto.....		
1826	b. f. by Reveller.....		Mr Thornes
1827	b. f. by Spectre.....	}	Mr Bodenham
1828	b. c. by ditto.....		
1829	b. f. by ditto.....		
1851	b. f. by ditto.....		
1852	by Grafton.....		

Barren in 1823 and 1850.

MISS APPLETON,

Bred by _____, in 1811, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Ormond Highflyer—Plotina, by Snap.

1819	br. c. by Julius Cæsar.....		Mr Fisher
1820	ch. f. by The Flyer.....		Gen. Grosvenor
1821	b. c. by ditto (dead).....	}	Mr Fisher
1825	b. c. by ditto (dead).....		
1824	b. f. by Cannon-ball (died a yearling)	}	Mr Pochin
1823	b. c. <i>Appletonian</i> , by Smolensko....		
1826	ch. f. by Lory.....		
1827	ch. c. by Middleton.....		
1828	ch. c. by Blacklock.....		

Barren in 1829, had a half-bred foal in 50, and died that year.

MISS BROCKET,

Bred by Lord Sondes, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engincer—Bay Malton's dam.

1810	b. f. by Coriander.....	Sir W. Call
1811	b. f. <i>Sweet Pea</i> , by ditto.....	Mr M. Dilly
1815	br. c. by Sorcerer (died at 2 yrs old)..	Mr Haffenden
1814	br. f. <i>Clearwell Lass</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Jones
1815	bl. c. <i>Collier</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	} Mr Haffenden
1816	ch. c. by Rubens (died at 2 yrs old)...	
1817	br. f. (<i>Brown Teapot</i>) by ditto.....	
1818	br. f. by Sorcerer (s. to the W. Indies)	
1819	ch. f. by Cervantes.....	
1820	b. c. by Currycomb.....	
1821	b. c. by Shuttle Pope.....	
1824	b. c. <i>Pilot</i> , by Waxy Pope.....	Mr Howard
1825	br. f. <i>Brocard</i> , by Bobadil (put to the stud)	Mr E. Jones

Not covered in 1811 or 21, barren in 25, and shot in 27.

MISS CANNON,

Bred by Mr Gascoigne, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Cannon-ball's dam, by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem.

1817	b. c. by Smolensko.....	} Mr Gascoigne
1818	b. f. by ditto.....	
1820	b. c. <i>Eden</i> , by Comus.....	} Ld Lowther
1821	c. by Selim (died 2 days old).....	

Barren in 1819, and died in foaling in 1821.

MISS CANTLEY (sister to Burleigh)

Bred by Col. Childers, in 1812, got by Stamford, her dam, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Y. Hag, by Skim.

1817	b. c. by Orion.....	} Mr Uppleby
1819	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1820	ch. f. by Proselyte.....	
1821	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1822	ch. c. by ditto.....	Sir H. Goodricke
1825	missed to ditto.....	} Mr Uppleby
1824	b. c. by Catton (died a few days old)..	
1825	b. c. <i>Chico</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	D. of Richmond
1826	b. c. <i>Mendicant</i> , by Tramp.....	Mr G. Walker

- 1827 b. f. (*The Duchess*) by Catton.....
 - 1828 ch. c. *Ramazan*, by Sultan.....
 - 1829 ch. c. *Beiram*, by ditto.....
 - 1850 b. c. by ditto.....
 - 1851 b. f. by ditto (died a foal).....
 - 1852 by Redgauntlet.....
- } Ld Exeter

MISS CATTON (sister to Catton)

Bred by Mr HORSLEY, in 1811, got by Golumpus, her dam, Lucy Gray, by Timothy—Lucy, by Florizel—Frenzy, by Eclipse.

- 1817 ch. f. by Amadis (sent to Russia).....
 - 1818 b. c. *Albany*, by Smolensko.....
 - 1820 br. f. by Filho da Puta.....
 - 1821 ch. c. (*The Tod*) by Cervantes.....
 - 1822 slipped a filly, by Interpreter.....
 - 1823 slipped twins, by Tramp.....
 - 1825 dead twins, by Pacha.....
 - 1826 ch. c. by Fitzjames.....
 - 1827 br. c. by Tramp.....
 - 1828 ch. f. *Marmora*, by Sultan.....
 - 1829 f. by ditto (dead).....
 - 1851 b. f. by ditto.....
 - 1852 by ditto.....
- } Ld Scarbrough
- } Mr J. Lucas
- } Mr Ongley
- } Ld Exeter

In 1819 missed to Walton, 24 to Tiresias, 50 to Sultan.

MISS CHANCE,

Bred by Mr CHAUNCEY, in 1818, got by Trinidad, her dam, Gipsy, by Guildford, out of America, by Emperor.

- 1825 ch. c. by Rubens.....
 - 1825 c. by Sampson (dead).....
 - 1826 ch. f. by ditto.....
 - 1828 br. f. by Smolensko.....
 - 1829 bl. c. by ditto.....
- } Mr Holbrook

Not covered in 1825, missed in 1827, and died in 1828.

MISS CLIFFE,

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1808, got by L'Orient, her dam by Ruler—Magdalena, by Highflyer—Matchem—sister to Dainty Davy.

- 1815 ch. c. *Monitor*, by Mowbray.....
 - 1816 ch. c. *Mortimer*, by ditto.....
- } D. of Leeds

1818	br. c. by Octavian.....	} D. of Leeds
1819	b. f. by ditto.....	
1824	gr. c. <i>Moonshine</i> , by Grey Middleham.	
1827	br. f. by ditto.....	

Barren in all the intermediate years, to 1828 inclusive, and was then turned out of the Duke of Leeds's stud; barren also in 1829.

MISS CRACHAMI,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1822, got by Magistrate, her dam by Ruler, out of Treecreeper.

1826	b. f. by Filho (died a foal).....	} Mr Walker
1829	ch. c. <i>Abdallah</i> , by Tiresias.....	
1850	gr. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Gustavus.....	
1851	ch. c. <i>Ataric</i> , by Velocipede.....	
1852	by Langar.....	

Not covered in 1826 or 27.

MISS CRAIGIE,

Bred by Major BOWER, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam, Marchioness, by Lurcher, out of Miss Cogden, by Phœnomenon—Y. Marske—Silvio.

1817	b. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Amadis.....	} Major Bower
1819	b. f. <i>Miss O'Neil</i> , by Camillus.....	
1821	b. f. by Octavian.....	Mr Allen
1822	gr. c. <i>Androgeus</i> , by Minos.....	Mr Houldsworth
1825	b. c. <i>Don Diego</i> , by Amadis.....	} Mr Mytton
1824	b. c. <i>Ellesmere</i> , by Filho da Puta....	
1825	br. c. <i>Hedgford</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	br. c. <i>Birmingham</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Beardsworth
1829	br. c. <i>Wolverhampton</i> , by Abjer.....	
1850	br. c. <i>Boscobel</i> , by Chateau Margaux.	Mr Walker
1852	by Filho.....	Mr Lacey

Slipped twins by Filho in 1826 and 28, missed to Chateau in 1851.

All the foals from 1825 inclusive were bred by Mr Lacey.

MISS CRANFIELD,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Pegasus—Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1808	b. c. (<i>Beverley</i>) by Golumpus	} Mr Watt
1809	br. f. <i>Mother Bunch</i> , by Dick Andrews	
1810	missed to Evander	
1811	ch. f. by Dick Andrews	
1812	b. f. by Sir David	
1813	ch. f. by Wizard (died a foal)	
1814	ch. c. by Cerberus	
1815	ch. f. (<i>Torelli</i>) by ditto	
1817	b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1819	br. c. <i>Duport</i> , by ditto	
1820	b. f. by ditto (dam of <i>Jenny Mills</i>)	
1821	b. c. (<i>Grenadier</i>) by Blacklock	
1822	b. c. <i>Cow-boy</i> , by Cerberus	
1825	b. c. <i>Coulon</i> , by Whisker	
1826	b. f. by ditto	

In 1816 and 18 missed to Cerberus, 25 and 27 to Whisker, 24 to Blacklock, and died in 28.

MISS CROCKFORD,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1821, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Darling, by Patriot—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1825	br. c. by Smolensko	} Mr R. Wilson
1827	ch. c. (<i>Billesden</i>) by Nicolo	
1827	b. f. by ditto	

Sent to Germany.

MISS DUNNINGTON,

Bred by Mr DUNSLEY, in 1797, got by Shuttle, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

1811	b. f. <i>Miss Paul</i> , by Sir Paul	Mr Gorwood
1815	br. f. by Black Sir Charles	
1820	b. f. (<i>Miss Knapton</i>) by Walton	Mr Knapton

MISS EUSTON,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1799, got by Skyscraper, her dam, Woodbine, by Woodpecker, out of Puzzle, by Matchem.

1805	ch. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Hyacinthus	Mr Ackers
1807	ch. f. <i>Violante</i> , by Cockfighter {s. to }	} Mr W. Harrison
1808	ch. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by his Trumpator {Ireld. }	

- 1809 ch.f. *Patalini*, by Dick Andrews { sent to
- 1810 b.f. *Latona*, by his Trumpator { Ireland
- 1812 b. f. by Sir David } sent to Russia...
- 1815 b. c. by Cerberus } sent to Russia... } Mr W. Harrison
- 1814 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)..... } sent to Russia
- 1819 b. f. by Huby Driver } sent to Russia
- 1820 b. f. by Sir Launcelot } sent to Russia
- 1821 slipped twins, by Grey Orville.....)
- 1822 b. f. by Tramp..... Mr B. Peters

Not covered in 1805, 10, 14, or 22; missed in 1816, 17, and 18, and died November 1824, in foal to Blacklock.

MISS EMMA,

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1824, got by Walton, her dam by Orville—Buzzard—Hornpipe.

- 1829 bl. f. by Whalebone.....)
- 1850 bl. c. by ditto.....) Col. Craufurd
- 1851 f. by Whisker.....)
- 1852 by Lottery.....)

MISS FANNY (sister to Miss Emma)

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1820, as above.

- 1826 bl. f. by Jack Spigot.....)
- 1828 bl. c. by ditto.....) Mr T. O. Powlett
- 1829 b. f. by Whisker.....)
- 1850 br. f. by Lottery.....)
- 1852 by Sultan.....)

In 1827 missed to Tramp, 51 to Lottery.

MISS FANNY,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1814, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Lady Frances, by Mr Teazle—Volunteer—Tandem.

- 1822 b. f. by Swinton.....) Mr Shepherd
- 1825 ch. f. by Pyramus.....)
- 1826 ch. c. *Red Mantle*, by Rubens..... Mr Portman

Slipped foal in 1825, barren in 1824, and died in 1826.

MISS FORESTER (first called *Miss Holland*)

Bred by Sir STEPHEN GLYNNE, in 1808, got by Diamond, her dam by Alexander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweet-william.

1815	b. f. (<i>Finance</i>) by Sir Paul	Mr Foster
1816	b. c. <i>Cavendo</i> , by Cavendish	} Mr Whitehurst
1817	b. c. <i>Chance</i> , by ditto	
1818	b. f. <i>Cybele</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	
1819	b. c. by ditto	
1820	missd to Filho	} Mr Houldsworth
1821	b. f. <i>Miss Forester</i> (aft. <i>Forester Lass</i>) by Filho da Puta	
1823	b. c. <i>Tommy Long-legs</i> , by Magistrate (sent to the United States, and there called <i>Valentine</i>)	

MISS FOX,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1825, got by Glow-worm (son of Brain-worm) out of Miss Paul, by Sir Paul—Shuttle.

1828	b. c. by Lottery	} Mr G. Robinson
1829	missd to Brutendorf	
1850	b. c. by ditto	
1851	b. c. by Lottery	
1852	by Brutendorf	

MISS GARFORTH,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Hyacinthus, out of Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

1825	ch. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Catton	Mr Burton
1824	b. c. (<i>Nonplus</i>) by ditto	} Mr W. Armitage
1825	b. c. <i>Picturesque</i> , by Dr Syntax	
1826	ch. f. <i>Florence</i> , by Blucher	Ld Normanby
1827	ch. f. <i>Claudia</i> , by Tramp	} Mr Armitage
1828	barren	
1829	b. f. by Saladin	} Mr Burton
1850	ch. f. by Whisker	
1851	ch. f. by Velocipede	} Mr Armitage
1852	by ditto	

MISS GAYTON (sister to Wood Dæmon)

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1807, got by Lop, her dam by Highflyer, out of the Yellow Mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1821 b. c. by Phantom.....	Mr Hunter
1822 gr. f. by Orville	} Mr Russell
1825 gr. f. by Viscount	
1826 gr. c. by Remembrancer.....	

Barren in 1825 and 24, was put to a half-bred horse in 26, and died in 1828.

MISS GIFT,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1825, got by Glow-worm, out of Oceana, by Cerberus—Dr Syntax's dam, by Beningbrough.

1827 b. c. by Peter Lely (dead).....	Mr W. Fox
1828 b. c. by Borodino	} Mr Burgess
1829 b. f. by Peter Lely	
1852 by Scipio.....	

MISS GRIMSTONE,

Bred by Mr BROWNE, in 1796, got by Weazel, her dam by Ancaster—Dam. Arabian—Sampson—Oroonoko—sister to Mirza.

1802 b. f. by Screveton	Mr Browne
1805 br. c. by Hambletonian	Mr Wardell
1806 b. c. <i>Shakespear</i> , by Shuttle.....	} Mr Gorwood
1807 b. f. <i>Miss Dunnington</i> , by ditto	
1810 b. f. by Sir Paul.....	} Mr Wardell
1811 b. f. by ditto	
1812 br. f. by Orville	
1814 b. f. by Golumpus	

In 1808 and 1809 missed to Shuttle, 1815 to Ganymede.

MISS HAP,

Bred by Mr LEGH, in 1806, got by Shuttle, out of the sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter—Eclipse, etc.

1812 ch. f. (<i>Fanny Legh</i>) by Castrel	Mr Legh
1815 b. c. <i>Bustard</i> , by ditto	} Ld Stamford
1814 b. f. <i>Racket</i> , by ditto	
1816 b. c. by Forester, a half-bred horse ..	

1817	missed to Castrel.....	}	Ld Stamford
1818	f. by Young Ashton (dead).....		
1819	b. f. <i>Nerissa</i> , by Woful.....		
1820	b. f. <i>Oracle</i> , by Soothsayer.....		
1821	b. c. <i>Portrait</i> , by Rubens (died 1826)		Sir T. Stanley
1822	br. c. <i>Armiger</i> , by Blucher.....		Ld Derby
*1825	b. f. by Cannon-ball.....		Mr Mytton
1824	b. f. <i>Lady Jane</i> , by Sir Oliver.....	}	Mr Tomes
1825	b. f. <i>Mischance</i> , by Castrel, or Master Henry		
1826	b. c. <i>Burgess</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	}	Mr Tomes
1827	b. c. <i>Port</i> , by Pawlowitz.....		
1828	b. f. <i>Lady Gray</i> , by Sir Gray.....		
1829	b. c. by ditto.....		
1830	c. by ditto.....		

* The Cannon-ball mare has had only one foal that lived, viz. a c. by Champignon in 1829.

MISS HAWORTH,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1802, got by Spadille, her dam by Clayhall Marske—Herod—Goldfinder—Compton Barb—Vannessa, by Regulus—Fox—Bloody-shouldered Arabian.

1806	b. c. <i>Ashton</i> , by Walnut.....	}	D. of Hamilton
1807	b. c. <i>Ashtonian</i> , by Warter.....		
1809	b. c. <i>Ashton Lad</i> , by Shuttle.....		
1810	br. c. by Governor.....		
1811	b. c. (<i>Henderskelf</i>) by Hambletonian..		
1812	b. c. by Sir David.....		
1814	b. f. by Petronius (s. to Russia).....		
1815	f. by ditto.....		Ld Scarbrough
1816	ch. f. by Governor.....		Mr Lonsdale
1818	b. c. by ditto.....		Sir T. Stanley
1819	b. f. <i>Wilful</i> , by Woful.....	}	Mr Humphries
1820	b. f. <i>Governess</i> , by Governor.....		
1821	b. c. (<i>Chronicle</i>) by Ebor.....		Ld Londonderry
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	}	Mr Humphries
1825	b. f. by Catton.....		
1825	b. c. by Reveller.....		
1826	c. by St Helena (died in foaling)...		

In 1808 missed to Hambletonian, 15 to Camillus, 17 to Governor, 24 to Grey Walton, and was shot in 1826.

MISS JENNY,

Bred by Mr POWELL, in 1808, got by Johnny, her dam, Oh-meganec! by Trumpator—Highflyer—Eclipse—Young Cade.

1812 b. f. by Selim (died a foal).....	}	Mr Powell
1814 br. c. by Thunderbolt.....		
1816 b. c. <i>Titus</i> , by Vespasian.....		
1821 b. c. by a half-bred horse.....		
1822 b. f. by Williamson's Ditto.....		
1824 gr. c. by Skim.....		
1825 b. c. by Orvilson (died immediately)..		

She was used as a hack from 1816 till 21, missed in 1815 and 25.

MISS IRIS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Blucher, out of Iris, by Sir Peter—Isabella, by Eclipse.

1829 b. f. by Brutandorf.....	}	Mr Husband
1850 missed to Figaro.....		
1851 br. c. by Comus.....		
1852 by Columbus.....		

MISS KNAPTON,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1820, got by Walton, her dam, Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle—Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

1825 b. c. by Reveller.....	}	Mr Nowell
1828 f. by Muley, or Bustard.....		
1829 f. by Bustard.....		
1852 by Muley.....		

Barren in 1826, 27, 50, and 51.

MISS LYDIA (sister to Miss Fanny)

Bred by Mr T. O. POWLETT, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam by Orville—Buzzard—Hornpipe, by Trumpator.

1826 ch. c. <i>Bravo</i> , by Nicolo.....	}	Mr R. Wilson
1827 ch. f. by ditto.....		
1828 b. f. <i>Muff</i> , by Blacklock.....		Mr Batson

- 1850 b. c. by Albany Mr Williamson
 1852 by Filho da Puta Mr R. Wilson
 Slipped foal in 1825, barren in 1829 and 31; she was sold and sent to Germany in 1851, but is repurchased.

MISS MALTBY,

Bred by Mr HOULDSWORTH, in 1821, got by Filho da Puta, her dam, Mrs Maltby, by Cervantes, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod.

- | | |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1827 b. c. <i>Crescent</i> , by Blacklock | } Mr Houldsworth |
| 1828 b. c. <i>Contest</i> , by Catton | |
| 1829 b. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by Comus | |
| 1830 b. f. by Buzzard | |
| 1831 missed to Lottery | |
| 1832 by ditto | |

MISS MIRTH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1820, got by Catton, her dam, Mirth, by Trumpator, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1824 b. f. by Smolensko Mr Tarleton | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1825 b. f. <i>Mischief</i> , by Skim | |
| 1826 b. c. by Master Henry | |
| 1827 b. c. by Anticipation | |
| 1828 ch. c. by Manfred | |
| 1829 b. c. by ditto (s. to France with the dam) | |

MISS NICKSTICK,

Bred by Sir H. VANE TEMPEST, in 1806, got by Cockfighter, out of Shuttle's dam, by Vauxhall Snap—Hip, by Herod.

- | | |
|---------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1815 bl. f. <i>Odd Trick</i> , by Hambletonian (s. to Russia) | } Mr T. Harrison |
| 1816 ch. c. by Octavian Mr Ferguson | |
- Sent to Russia in 1817, in foal to Octavian.

MISS NOLLEKINS (sister to Busto)

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1815, her dam, Bronze, sister to Castrel, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer—Alfred, etc.

- 1821 br. c. *The Butler*, by Filho da Puta . . Mr Houldsworth

- 1825 br. f. by Filho da Puta } Mr Butler
 1824 br. f. by ditto }
 1825 bl. c. *Coroner*, by Magistrate Ld Lowther
 1826 b. f. *Miss Butler*, by Sherwood Mr Houldsworth
 Barren in 1822, and died in 27.

MISS O'NEIL,

- Bred by Major BOWER, in 1819, got by Camillus, out of Miss Craigie, by Orville—Marchioness, by Lurcher.
- 1824 br. f. *Belvidera*, by Blacklock (sent to Germany in 1817) }
 1827 gr. f. by Rowston } Mr Ormsby Gore
 1828 ch. c. *Buskin*, by Tramp }
 1829 b. f. *Evadne*, by Waxy Pope }
 1850 b. c. by ditto } Mr Grant
 1852 by Filho da Puta }
 Missed in 1825 and 51; had a dead foal in 1826.

MISS PATRICK (sister to St Patrick)

- Bred by Sir E. DODSWORTH, in 1825, got by Walton, her dam by Dick Andrews—Trumpator—Highflyer.
- 1829 b. f. by Brutandorf }
 1850 b. c. by Lottery } Sir E. Dodsworth
 1851 ch. f. by Whisker }
 1852 by Velocipede }

MISS PLATOFF,

- Bred by Mr LINTON, in 1810, got by Remembrancer, her dam by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Pirantha.
- 1817 ch. c. by Rubens (died young) }
 1818 b. c. *The Hetman*, by Hedley } Mr Calley
 1819 ch. c. *Methven*, by Haphazard }
 1821 ch. f. *Ambrosine*, by Guy Mannering }
 1822 ch. f. *Aura*, by ditto Mr Pulsford
 1825 ch. f. by ditto }
 1825 b. f. by Smolensko } Mr Taylor
 1826 ch. f. by Rubens }
 1827 ch. f. by ditto }
 1829 b. c. by Lapdog }
- Missed in 1820 and 50, not covered in 25, slipped foal in 28, and was killed by accident in 1850.

MISS RUSH,

Bred by Mr N. H. SMITH, in 1815, got by Selim, out of Mock-bird's dam, by Trumpator—Demirip.

1820 ch. c. *Hero*, by Williamson's Ditto... Mr Beardsworth

1828 b. c. by Wrangler..... Mr Gully

She was ridden as a hack from 1820 to 27, missed in 1829, had a dead foal in 1850, and died that year.

MISS SKIM,

Bred by Mr HOLBROOK, in 1821, got by Skim, her dam, Striking Beauty, by Sorcerer—Beningbrough—Sir Peter.

1827 b. f. *Fashion*, by Phantom (died at 2 yrs old) } Gen. Grosvenor

1828 b. f. *Fancy*, by ditto..... }

1829 ch. f. by Trinidad..... }

1850 b. f. by Phantom..... } Mr Holbrook

1851 ch. c. by ditto..... }

1852 by Phantom, or Mameluke.... }

MISS SOPHIA,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1805, got by Stamford, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard, out of Huncamunca, by Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

1810 b. c. *Master George*, by Orville..... Mr Elwes

1811 b. c. *Leipsic*, by Sorcerer..... Sir G. Webster

1812 b. f. by Waxy (died a foal)..... } Mr Elwes

1815 ch. f. by Sorcerer..... }

1815 b. c. *Master Henry*, by Orville..... Ld Jersey

1816 b. f. (*Lady Henry*) by ditto..... Mr Elwes

1817 b. c. *Sporus*, by ditto..... } Ld Jersey

1818 b. c. *Richard*, by ditto..... }

1819 b. f. *Emma*, by ditto..... }

1821 ch. f. (*Custard*) by Soothsayer..... Mr Elwes

1825 b. f. *Henrica*, by Woful..... } Ld Jersey

1824 b. c. *Mameluke*, by Partisan..... }

In 1814 missed to Sorcerer, 20 to Soothsayer, 22 and 26 to Phantom, 15 to Partisan, 27 to Centaur and Middleton, and was shot in 1828.

MISS STEPHENSON,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1814, got by Scud, or Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Petworth, by Precipitate—Woodpecker.

1818	b. f. by Muley.....	Ld Suffield
1820	bl. f. <i>Morgiana</i> , by ditto.....	Mr E. F. Meynell
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Udny
1825	ch. f. <i>Tears</i> , by Woful.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	ch. f. by Selim.....	Mr Tarleton
1826	ch. f. <i>Wilhelmina</i> , by Nicolo.....	Mr R. Wilson
1827	b. f. <i>Timandra</i> (afterwards <i>Pandora</i>) by } Wrangler }	Mr Ramsbottom
1828	b. c. <i>Whiteboy</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Mills
1829	ch. f. by Wraugler.....	Mr Drage
1830	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Payne

Missed to Muley in 1819 and 21, slipped foal in 1823 and 31, and died in 1852, with a foal by Filho da Puta.

MISS SYNTAX (sister to Dr Syntax)

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1814, got by Paynator, her dam by Beningbrough, out of *Jenny Mole*, by Carbuncle.

1825	br. c. <i>Syntax</i> , by Amadis.....	} Mr Heathcote
1825	br. c. <i>Scipio</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	
1826	br. c. <i>Guido</i> , by Peter Lely.....	Mr Clifton
1827	ch. c. <i>Little Red Rover</i> , by Tramp... }	} Mr Ridsdale
1828	br. f. <i>Lillian</i> , by Lottery.....	

Not covered in 1825, died in January 1829, barren.

MISS TEAZLE HORNPIPE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWETT, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod—Eclipse's sister.

1809	b. f. <i>Scancataldi</i> , by Sancho.....	} Sir M. M. Sykes
1810	b. c. <i>President</i> , by ditto.....	
1811	gr. c. by Camillus.....	
1815	gr. c. <i>Al fresco</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr T. Sykes
1818	b. c. by Golumpus (died young).....	
1819	b. c. by Tramp.....	
1821	br. c. by Blacklock.....	Col. Cradock

Barren in 1812, 15, and 17; slipped foal in 1816.

MISS WASP,

Bred by H. R. H. the Prince of WALES, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Trumpetta, by Trumpator, out of Peggy, sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap—Gower Stallion—Childers.

1814 b. c. <i>Manfred</i> , by Election.....	Mr Stonehewer
1815 b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Vevers
1817 br. c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by Orville (s. to India)	Mr Turner
1819 b. c. <i>Mazeppa</i> , by Election.....	} Mr Walker
1820 br. c. by Phantom.....	
1821 b. c. <i>Don Carlos</i> , by Election (sent to India in 1827)	} Mr Greville
1825 b. f. by Rainbow (dead).....	Mr Nowell
1824 br. c. <i>Fairlawn</i> , by Comus.....	Mr Yates
1826 b. c. <i>Young Walton</i> , by Walton.....	} Mr Nowell
1828 bl. c. by Muley.....	
1830 br. f. by ditto.....	Sir M. Wood
1852 by Longwaist.....	Mr Nowell

Barren in 1816, 18, 22, 29, and 31; slipped foal in 1825 and 27. Mazeppa and the Phantom colt were both diseased with farcy in 1821, the latter so badly as to be destroyed immediately—Mazeppa lived till May 1, 1822.

MISS WENTWORTH,

Bred by _____, in 1819 or 20, got by Cervantes, her dam by Stamford, out of Wryneck, by Beningbrough—Miss Tippet, by Morwick Ball—Miss Cornforth, by Matchem.

1825 b. c. <i>Murphy</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Corbet
1826 b. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Tramp.....	Mr Gibbeson
1828 b. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by Lottery.....	Mr F. Richardson
1829 br. c. <i>Chester</i> , by Filho.....	Mr Beardsworth
1850 br. f. <i>Utrica</i> , by Sherwood.....	} Mr Cookes
1851 ch. c. <i>Bentley</i> , by Buzzard.....	
1852 by Tramp.....	

MISS WELLINGTON,

Bred by _____, in 1810, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Cornwall Lass, by Sweeper, out of sister to Volanté.

1816 b. f. by Black Sir Charles.....	Mr Spence
1818 b. c. by Prime Minister.....	Mr Pelham
1819 gr. c. by Grey Orville.....	Major Cuninghame

1820	br. f. by Prime Minister.....	}	Mr Spence
1821	br. f. by ditto.....		
1822	b. f. (dead) by Blacklock.....	}	Mr S. Reed
1823	gr. c. by Grey Orville.....		
1824	b. c. by ditto.....	}	Mr Spence
1825	b. c. by ditto.....		
1826	gr. f. by ditto.....		
1827	b. f. by ditto.....		

Died in 1827.

MISS WEST (sister to Teniers)

Bred by Mr C. DAY, in 1822, got by Rubens, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling, out of Daisy, by Buzzard.

1829	ch. f. by Middleton, or Burgundy....	}	Mr Day
1850	ch. c. by Luzborough.....		
1851	ch. f. by Godolphin, or Burgundy....		
1852	missed to Whisker.....		

MISS WILKES,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1818, got by Octavian, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty.

1824	b. c. <i>Charley</i> , by Percy.....	}	Mr M. Rounthwaite
1826	br. c. <i>Agitator</i> , by Blacklock.....		
1828	b. f. <i>Reform</i> , by Alexander.....		
1829	ch. c. <i>Peter Liberty</i> , by Peter Lely...		
1850	b. f. by ditto.....		
1851	br. f. by Velocipede.....		
1852	by Comus.....		

In 1825 missed to Blacklock, 27 to Swiss.

MISS WITCH,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Rosetta, by Y. Woodpecker—Equity, by Dungannon—Justice.

1817	br. c. (<i>Witchcraft</i>) by Vandyke Junior	}	Ld Suffield	
1818	bl. c. by Muley (sent to Germany, and there called <i>Robin Hood</i>)			
1819	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr Gould	
1821	b. f. by ditto.....			
1822	b. c. by ditto (died in 1825).....			Mr Ramsbottom
1824	b. c. <i>De Vere</i> , by Rainbow.....			Ld Orford
1825	b. c. <i>Warlock</i> , by Walton.....			Ld Tavistock

- 1827 b. f. by Orville, or Bustard..... Mr Nowell
 1828 b. f. *Joan of Arc*, by Bustard..... Mr Wagstaff
 1851 f. by Longwaist..... } Mr Nowell
 1852 by Bustard..... }
- In 1816 missed to Waxy and Vandyke Junior, 1820, 29, and 30, to Muley, 26 to Orville; barren in 25.

MISS ZILIA TEAZLE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Zilia, by Eclipse—Jemima, by Snap.

- 1812 b. c. *Defamer*, by Scud.....)
 1815 gr. f. by Cottingham (died).....)
 1814 br. f. *Rapa*, by ditto.....)
 1815 br. c. by Black Sir Charles.....)
 1816 br. c. by ditto.....)
 1817 gr. c. *Joseph*, by Cottingham.....) Mr Haworth
 1818 b. f. by ditto (dead).....)
 1819 gr. c. *Rowlston*, by Camillus.....)
 1820 gr. f. *Minna*, by ditto.....)
 1822 br. f. Ardrossan (died a foal).....)
 1825 b. c. *Pirate*, by Tramp..... Col. Cradock
 1825 b. f. *Brenda*, by Minos (put to the stud) Mr Haworth
- Missed in 1821 and 24, had no foal after 25, and is dead.

MISTAKE (sister to Poke)

Bred by Sir FERDINAND POOLE, in 1805, got by Waxy, her dam, Woodcot, by Mentor, out of Macaria, by Herod.

- 1812 b. c. *Comedian*, by Grimaldi.....)
 1815 gr. f. *Meg Murdoch*, by ditto.....)
 1815 ch. f. *Lewina*, by Selim (dam of *Fiddle-*
dedee, by Granicus).....)
 1816 ch. f. by Rubens.....)
 1819 ch. c. *Potsheen*, by Usquebaugh.....) Mr Pryse
 1820 br. c. (*Orville Junior*) by Orville....)
 1821 ch. f. by Don Cossack.....)
 *1825 b. f. by Crecy.....)
 1825 ch. c. by Rubens.....)
 1827 c. by Ashton..... Mr Simmons

In 1817 missed, and was not covered that season; barren in 22, 24, 26, 28, and 29, and shot in the spring of 1829.

* This Crecy mare produced in 1827 Mr Gardner's ch. c. *King William*, by Rubens, and has since been used as a hack.

MRS BARNET,

Bred by BOULTBEE, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam by Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel—Principessa, by Blank.

1812	br. c. <i>Filho da Puta</i> , by Haphazard..	} Sir W. Maxwell
1814	b. f. <i>Lady Cramfeazer</i> , by Stamford..	
1815	ch. c. <i>Grampian</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Michaelson
1817	ch. c. <i>Monreith</i> , by Haphazard.....	} Sir W. Maxwell
1818	gr. c. <i>Ben Nevis</i> , by Viscount.....	
1820	gr. c. <i>Ben Ledi</i> , by ditto.....	
1822	gr. c. <i>Ben Vorlich</i> , by ditto.....	
1823	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal).....	} Sir D. Moncrieffe
1825	cast foal, by ditto.....	
1827	by Champignon.....	} Sir W. Maxwell
1828	b. c. by Cleveland.....	
1829	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr G. Dawson
		Mr Bogue

Not covered in 1815, 18, 25, or 25; barren in 1813, 30, 51, and 52.

MRS CLARKE,

Bred by Mr FRYER, in 1806, got by Chanter, her dam, sister to Cheshire Cheese, by Sir Peter—Sweetbriar, etc.

1814	ch. f. by Captain Absolute.....	} Sir W. Wynn
1815	bl. f. by Y. Sorcerer.....	
1816	b. c. <i>Necromancer</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Christian
1817	bl. f. by Magnum Bonum (killed at 2 yrs old)	
1818	b. f. by Raphael (died young).....	
1819	missed to Proselyte.....	} Mr Hawthorn
1820	br. f. by Filho da Puta.....	
1822	br. f. by Ardrossan (dead).....	
1823	br. c. by a son of Caleb Quot'em (dead)	
1824	gr. f. by Viscount.....	
1825	ch. f. by Monreith (dead).....	

In 1821 and 26 missed to Viscount.

MRS FRY,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1825, got by Walton, out of Vourneen.

1827	ch. f. (<i>The Balkan</i>) by Blacklock....	} Mr W. L. Fox
1828	ch. f. <i>Gitana</i> , by Tramp.....	

1829 ch. f. by Whisker	} Mr W. L. Fox
1850 b. f. by Lottery	
1851 ch. f. by Blacklock	

MRS MALTBY,

Bred by Mr LAMMIN, in 1816, got by Cervantes, her dam, Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland—Regulus.

1820 b. c. <i>The Agent</i> , by Filho da Puta....	} Mr Houldsworth
1821 b. f. <i>Miss Maltby</i> , by ditto.....	
1822 barren	
1825 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Filho da Puta	
1824 ch. f. by Magistrate	
1825 br. f. by ditto	
1826 b. c. <i>Uncle John</i> , by ditto, or Sherwood	
1827 b. c. <i>Gilbert</i> , by Sherwood	
1828 b. c. <i>Simon</i> , by Comus.....	
1829 ch. f. by Catton.....	
1850 b. c. <i>Hawk</i> , by Buzzard	} Mr E. V. Fox
1851 ch. c. <i>Vulpes</i> , by Velocipede.....	
1852 by Lambtonian.....	

MRS SUGGS,

Bred by , in 1817 or 1818, got by Crispin, her dam by Totteridge, grandam by Sir Peter, out of Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1825 ch. c. <i>Ultimatum</i> , by Teniers.....	} Sir T. Mostyn
1826 ch. c. <i>Mona's Pride</i> , by ditto	
1827 ch. c. by The Duke (died)	
1828 barren	
1829 bl. f. <i>Jemima</i> , by Count Porro.....	} Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1850 ch. f. by Waxy Pope	
1851 b. f. by Peter Lely	

MRS TOUCHIT,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1824 b. f. <i>Gift</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	Mr Houldsworth
1825 ch. c. by Blacklock (broke his back) ..	} Mr E. V. Fox
1826 not covered last year	
1827 slipped a filly, by Filho	

1828	b. f. <i>Keepsake</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	} Mr Houldsworth
1829	b. c. <i>Discount</i> , by Banker.....	
1850	b. c. by Buzzard.....	} Mr E. V. Fox
1851	ch. c. by Sherwood.....	
1852	by Lambtonian	

MITE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, got by Meteor, her dam, Nikè,
by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1816	ro. f. by Popinjay	Sir J. Honeywood
1817	b. f. <i>Minnow</i> , by Pericles.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1818	b. or ro. c. <i>Atom</i> , by Phantom.....	Sir J. Shelley
1819	ch. f. <i>Betty Hint</i> , by Selim	} Gen. Grosvenor
1820	c. by Filho da Puta (died young) ..	
1821	b. c. <i>Flaccus</i> , by The Flyer	
1822	f. by ditto	
1823	b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by Abjer.....	
1824	ro. f. by The Flyer	Mr S. Stonehewer
1825	f. by ditto	Mr Gent

MOCKBIRD,

Bred by Mr SMITH, in 1808, got by Popinjay, her dam, sister to
Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer.

1816	ch. c. <i>Maggot</i> , by Waxy.....	} Ld Stawell
1817	b. c. by Blucher	
1818	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1819	ch. f. by ditto	Mr C. Smith
1820	ch. f. by ditto	Ld Verulam
1821	ch. c. by Cato	Mr Haynes
1822	b. c. by Manec	} Ld Dartmouth
1825	b. c. <i>Manec Junior</i> , by Manec	
1825	gr. f. <i>Spruce</i> , by Skim	} Mr L. Charlton
1826	b. c. <i>Spark</i> , by Hedley	
1828	b. f. by Master Henry (s. to Germany) }	
1829	b. f. by Manfred	Mr Murray

Missed in 1827 and 50, and died in 51, in foaling to Pollio, and
the foal also.

MOEL FAMMA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1819, got by Thunderbolt, her dam.
Delta, by Alexander, out of Isis, by Sir Peter—Ibis.

1824	b. f. <i>Mecca</i> , by Shebdecz.....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1825	ch. f. <i>Teneriffe</i> , by Blacklock (sent to France).....		
1826	b. c. by Master Henry (dead).....	}	Ld Westminster
1827	f. by Tramp (dead).....		
1828	br. f. by Conductor.....	}	Ld Westminster
1850	br. c. <i>Caucasus</i> , by ditto.....		
1851	dead twins, by Camel.....		
1852	by Conductor.....		

Barren in 1829.

MOLL FLAGON,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Shuttle, out of Katherine, by Delpini.

1822	gr. c. <i>Granite</i> , by Viscount.....	}	Sir W. Maxwell
1824	br. c. <i>Dirk Hatterick</i> , by ditto.....		
1825	ch. f. by Monreith (broke her leg)....		

Barren in 1825, and afterwards used as a hack.

MOLL-IN-THE-WAD,

Bred by Mr J. WALTON, in 1810, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Spitfire, by Pipator—Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske.

1816	b. f. by Symmetry (died a foal).....	}	Mr W. Walton
1817	missed to Cardinal York.....		
1818	gr. c. by Marmion.....	}	Maj. Cuninghame
1819	b. c. <i>The Constable</i> , by Comus.....		
1820	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr W. Walton
1821	b. c. by Whisker (died at 5 yrs old)...		
1825	b. f. by Don Juan.....	}	Mr W. Walton
1825	b. c. by Reveller.....		
1826	b. f. by Percy.....		
1827	b. c. by Swiss.....		
1828	b. c. by ditto.....		

Barren in 1817, 22, and 24, and died early in 1829.

MOMENTILLA,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1804, got by a brother to Repeater, dam by Diomed—Imperator—Otheothëa, by Otho—Snap.

1812 ch. f. by Rubens	}	Mr Vansittart
1815 ch. f. (<i>Rosamel</i>) by ditto		
1814 b. c. <i>Pendulum</i> , by Orville		
1817 ch. c. by Treasurer		Mr Parrington
1818 b. c. by Cardinal York, or Langton (dead)		Mr Chilton
1819 b. c. (<i>Momentus</i>) by Woful		Mr O. Powlett
1820 ch. c. by Cerberus		Mr Lambton
*1821 b. f. by Whisker	}	Mr Chilton
1824 b. f. by Harmodius		
1826 ch. f. by Conqueror (<i>Camillus</i>)		

Barren in 1810, 22, 25, and 25, not covered in 1810, and died early in 1827, in foal.

* The Whisker mare died in 1827, having had a c. by Welbeck.

MONA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Partisan, her dam, Miltonia, by Patriot, out of Miss Muston, by King Fergus.

1825 b. c. <i>Lancastrian</i> , by Merlin	D. of Grafton	
1826 b. c. <i>Morris-dancer</i> , by Morisco	Ld Sefton	
1827 ch. c. by Merlin (s. to France in 1850)	D. of Grafton	
1828 b. f. <i>Red Rose</i> , by Merlin	}	Ld Tavistock
1829 b. f. by Centaur		
1850 ch. c. by Sultan		
1851 barren		
1852 by Royal Oak		

MONIMIA,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1821, got by Muley, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1827 ch. c. by Flibbertigibbet	Mr Theobald	
1828 b. c. by Cydnus	Mr Gardner	
1829 br. f. by Smolensko (dead)	}	Mr Theobald
1852 br. f. by Camel		

Had dead twins in 1850, and was barren in 1851.

To MOONSHINE, by Regulus, Vol. I, add

1785 b. c. *Newbyth*, by Magog Mr Baird

MOONSHINE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Spitfire (Longwaist's grandam) by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter.

1823	ch. c. <i>Full-moon</i> , by The Flyer.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1824	b. c. <i>Half-moon</i> , by ditto (s. to India in 1829)	} Ld Tavistock
1825	ch. f. <i>Luna</i> , by ditto.....	
1826	ch. c. <i>Daystar</i> , by Phantom.....	} Gen. Grosvenor
1827	ch. c. <i>Tantivy</i> , by Emilius.....	
1828	ch. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1829	ch. f. by Middleton.....	} Ld Tavistock
1850	br. c. by Rasping.....	
1851	missd to Godolphin.....	
1852	by Royal Oak.....	

MOREL (sister to Truffle)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1805, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Hornby Lass, by Buzzard—Puzzle, by Matchem—Princess, by Herod—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner.

1815	b. f. (<i>Mushroom</i>) by Dick Andrews...	} Mr Andrew
1816	b. c. (<i>Andrew</i>) by Orville.....	
1818	b. c. <i>Tressilian</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Bouverie
1819	c. (dead) by ditto.....	Mr Andrew
1825	ch. f. <i>Mangel-wurzel</i> , by Merlin.....	} Mr Thornhill
1824	ch. f. <i>Mustard</i> , by ditto.....	
*1826	ch. f. by Sam.....	
1827	ch. c. by ditto.....	

Missd to Orville in 1817, 20, and 21, to Scud in 22, to Merlin in 25, to Emilius in 28 and 29, and is supposed to have been barren in 1850 and 51.

* This Sam mare had a br. c. by Camel in 1850, missed the next year, and was covered by Whisker.

MORGIANA,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1804, got by Coriander, her dam, Fairy, by Highflyer, out of Fairy Queen, by Y. Cade—Routh's Black-eyes, by Crab, out of the Warlock Galloway, by Snake.

1811	b. c. <i>Courier</i> , by Walton.....	Major Wilson
1812	c. <i>Victor</i> , by Sorcerer.....	Mr T. G. Clark
1813	bl. f. by Thunderbolt.....	Mr Gorwood

1817	br. c. <i>Mac Rory</i> , by Smolensko.....	Mr Brown
1818	br. f. <i>Wilna</i> , by Smolensko.....	Mr Swaby
1820	ch. c. by Comus.....	} Sir J. Byng
1821	b. f. <i>Ina</i> , by Smolensko.....	
1822	br. c. <i>Trinculo</i> , by Comus.....	
1825	ch. f. by Cervantes.....	Mr F. Mills

Slipped foal in 1824, missed in 25 and 26, and is dead.

MORISCA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1826, got by Morisco, her dam, Waltz, by Election, out of Penelope.

1829	ch. c. <i>Schoolmaster</i> , by Rasping.....	} Ld Tavistock
1850	barren.....	
1851	b. f. by Rasping.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

MOUSE,

Bred by Lord GEORGE HENRY CAVENDISH, in 1816, got by Sir David, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam.

1818	c. by Middlethorpe (died young)...	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1819	b. f. by Bourbon.....	
1820	br. c. by Selim.....	
1822	br. f. by Bourbon.....	
1824	br. f. by Partisan.....	
1826	b. f. by Godolphin.....	
1827	b. c. by ditto.....	
1829	b. c. by Bizarre.....	
1851	br. c. by ditto.....	

Barren in 1821, 25, 25, 28, and 50.

MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr S. BARNARD, in 1819, her dam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne, by Mufti.

1825	b. f. by Whalebone.....	} Mr Maberly
1827	b. c. <i>Phanus</i> , by Phantom.....	
1828	ch. f. by Middleton.....	} D. of Holstein
1829	c. by Moses.....	

MULEY MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1825, her dam by Haphazard, out of Miss Holt, by Buzzard-Camilla, by Highflyer—Matchem—Regulus.

1827	missed to Merlin.....	} Mr Lane
1828	ch. c. by Rector (died in foaling from a hurt)	
1829	ch. c. by ditto (died of strangles in 1850)	
1850	br. c. by ditto.....	
1851	br. f. by ditto.....	

MULEY MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1824, as above.

1827	b. f. by Merlin.....	} Mr Lane
1828	ch. c. by Rector	
1829	ch. f. by ditto (died of strangles in 1850)	
1850	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1851	b. c. by ditto.....	

MUSHROOM,

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1815, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Morel, by Sorcerer, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

1822	b. c. by Sir Marinel.....	} D. of Richmond	
1823	b. f. <i>Sephora</i> , by Vampyre.....		Col. Lautour
1827	gr. f. <i>Artichoke</i> , by Skim.....		Mr. Gibbs
1850	b. c. by Moses.....		}
1851	f. by Helenus.....		
1852	by ditto		

MUSIDORA (sister to Meteora)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

1810	b. f. by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)	} Ld Grosvenor
1811	br. c. <i>Flourish</i> , by ditto	
1812	b. c. by ditto	
1813	br. c. by ditto.....	
1814	br. f. by Peruvian.....	
1813	ch. f. <i>Idalia</i> , by ditto	Mr Wood

1816 br. f. by ditto	}	Ld Grosvenor
1817 b. f. <i>Abra</i> , by Thunderbolt		
1818 br. c. <i>Adolphus</i> , by ditto		
1819 b. f. <i>Adelaide</i> , by ditto		
1820 b. f. (dead) by ditto		
1821 ch. c. by Rubens (died a foal)		
1822 b. c. by Blucher (died a yearling)		
1824 b. c. <i>Bradford</i> , by ditto		
*1825 b. f. by Blacklock		Mr R. Barnard
1826 b. c. <i>Henry</i> , by Master Henry		Mr Giffard
Died in 1827, with her foal.		

* This Blacklock mare produced in 1829, Sir M. Wood's b. f. *Reaction*, by Truffle, and died, leaving no other produce.

MUSTARD,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, got by Merlin, her dam, Morel, by Sorcerer, out of Hornby Lass, by Buzzard.

1829 br. c. by Emilius	Mr Mills
1830 ch. f. by ditto	} Mr Thornhill
1831 f. by ditto	

MUTA (sister to Lottery)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1819, got by Tramp, her dam, Mandane, by Pot8o's, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1828 b. c. <i>Bluebeard</i> , by Whisker	Mr Morris
1830 ch. f. by Blacklock	} Mr Watt
1832 not covered last year	

Had a dead foal in 1823 and 27, missed in 1826, 29, and 31.

MY LADY,

Bred by Mr WYVILL, in 1818, got by Comus, out of The Colonel's dam, by Delpini—Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus.

*1824 b. f. <i>Barbara</i> , by The Laird	}	Mr Petre
1825 br. f. <i>Delphine</i> , by Whisker		
1826 ch. f. <i>Apollonia</i> , by ditto		
1829 ch. f. <i>Lady Barbara</i> , by Catton		
1830 b. c. by Young Phantom		
1832 by ditto		

In 1827 missed to Swiss, 28 and 31 to Whisker.

* BARBARA produced in 1829 b. f. *Florine*, by Polygar, had foals in 1830 and 31, which died very young, and was covered by Catton in 1831.

MYRA,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, out of Harriet, by Selim—Slipper, by Precipitate.

1826 b. f. by Manfred (died a week old) . . .	} Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. f. <i>Myra</i> , by Master Henry	
1828 dead colt, by ditto	
1829 b. f. by ditto	} Mr Patrick
1850 b. c. by ditto	
1851 b. f. by Wamba	

MYRTLE,

Bred by General GROSVENOR, in 1825, got by Abjer, her dam, Mite, by Meteor, out of Nikè.

1828 b. f. <i>Myrilla</i> , by The Flyer	} Gen. Grosvenor
1829 no foal	
1850 br. f. by Skiff, or Johnny	
1851 ch. c. by Truffle	
1852 by Tantivy	Mr Westenra

NAIAD,

Bred by , in 1812, got by Canterbury, her dam by Satellite, out of Violet, by Sweetbriar—Miss Cape, by Regulus.

1850 ch. c. by Nigel	} Mr Hale
1851 ch. f. by ditto	

She had no foal prior to 1850.

NANCY,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1815, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Spitfire, by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer—Wilson's Arabian—Hutton's Spot.

1819 b. f. by Ashton	} Mr Walker
1820 b. c. by Whalebone (put out his shoulder, and was killed)	
1821 b. c. <i>Longwaist</i> , by ditto	Mr F. Craven
1822 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1825 b. f. <i>Shortwaist</i> , by Interpreter	Mr Forth
1824 b. c. <i>Straitwaist</i> , by ditto (lamed in the paddock)	} Mr Walker

1826	br. c. <i>Roundwaist</i> , by Whalebone . . .	Mr Nowell
1827	c. by Smolensko (died the day after foaling)	}
1829	br. c. <i>Hokee Pokee</i> , by Muley	
1850	br. c. by ditto	Ld Cleveland
1851	f. by ditto	} Mr Nowell
1852	by Giraffe	

NANCY DAWSON,

Bred by Mr BOGUE, in 1825, got by Prime Minister, out of Diana.

1828	b. c. by Caleb Quot'em	Mr G. Dawson
1829	b. c. by Nicolo	} Mr Baillie
1850	b. f. by Outcry	
1851	missed to Corinthian	

NANINE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by Selim, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante.

1827	ch. c. by Middleton	Mr Wilson
1828	missed to Tiresias	Ld Lowther
1829	ch. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by Partisan	Mr Maberly
1850	ch. c. <i>Glaucus</i> , by ditto	Gen. Grosvenor
1851	b. f. by ditto	} Ld Lowther
1852	by ditto	

NARINA,

Bred by Col. WILLIAMS, in 1811, got by Cleveland, her dam by Whiskey, out of Tawny, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite.

1818	bl. c. <i>Gleaner</i> , by Fyldener	} Mr R. Canning
1819	b. f. by a half-bred horse	
1821	b. c. <i>Hottentot</i> , by King of Diamonds	
1822	b. f. <i>The Deuce</i> , by ditto	
1825	br. f. by Spectre	
1824	br. f. <i>Maria</i> , by ditto	
1825	bl. f. by Crecy	
1826	b. f. by Anticipation	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. c. by Manfred	Mr Berry
1828	b. c. by ditto	Mr Badams

Died in 1828, three days after foaling.

NAUGHTY GIRL (sister to Idle Boy)

Bred by Mr ABBEY, in 1818, got by Hedley, her dam, Clorinda,
by Hercules—Highflyer—Modish, by Matchem—Blank.

1822	ch. f. by Y. Gohanna.....	} Mr Farrall
1823	br. f. <i>Necklace</i> , by Carbon.....	
1824	br. c. by ditto.....	} Gen. Grosvenor
1825	b. c. <i>John de Bart</i> , by ditto (s. abroad)	
1826	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr De Burgh
1827	missd to Tancred.....	Mr Farrall
1828	ch. c. by Middleton.....	} Gen. Grosvenor
1829	br. f. <i>Bartolozzi</i> , by Truffle.....	
1830	br. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Maberly
1831	ch. c. by Middleton.....	

NELL MELDON,

Bred by Mr DUNDERDALE, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam, Nitre,
by Precipitate—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam.

1823	gr. c. <i>Viscount Meldon</i> , by Viscount. .	} Sir W. Maxwell
1824	gr. f. <i>Scotch Thistle</i> , by ditto.....	
1825	gr. c. <i>Spadassin</i> , by Monreith.....	
1826	b. c. by Viscount, or Monreith.....	
1827	b. c. by Monreith.....	
1828	b. c. by Ben Ledi.....	
1830	b. c. by Monreith.....	
1831	b. c. by Ben Ledi.....	

NERISSA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Miss
Hap, by Shuttle, out of sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1824	b. c. by Astbury.....	Mr Painter
1826	br. c. <i>Barabbas</i> , by Banker.....	Mr Giffard
1827	br. c. <i>Stirling</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Painter
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Peirson
1830	br. f. by ditto.....	
1831	b. f. by Bay Malton.....	Mr Boardman
1832	by ditto.....	Mr Harrop

Missed to Banker in 1825 and 28.

NEVA,

Bred by Mr TIBBITTS, in 1814, got by Cervantes, her dam, Mary, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

1820	b. c. by Comus	}	Sir W. Milner
1825	b. c. by Catton.....		
1824	b. c. <i>Liston</i> , by Comus.....	}	Mr Ridsdale
1825	br. c. by Tramp (died a foal).....		
1826	br. f. <i>Clotilde</i> , by ditto (died rising 5)		
1827	c. by Figaro (killed in foaling)....		
1829	b. c. by Whisker.....		
1852	by Tramp.....		

Missed in 1821, 22, 28, 30, and 31.

NEWCASTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr ACKERS, in 1802, her dam, Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

1815	br. f. by Hippomenes.....	}	Mr Scarisbrick
1814	br. c. by ditto (drowned a month old).		
1816	br. f. by Clinker.....	}	Mr Taylor of Radcliff
1817	br. c. by Ambo.....		
1819	br. f. by ditto.....		
1820	b. f. <i>Fair Rosalind</i> , by Filho da Puta.	}	Mr W. Charlton
1821	ch. f. by Equator.....		
1822	b. c. by Filho da Puta (died young)...	}	Mr Taylor
1825	br. f. <i>Kitty Clover</i> , by ditto.....		
1824	ch. c. by Magistrate.....		
1825	b. f. by Filho da Puta		
1828	b. c. by Negotiator.....		
1851	b. c. <i>Election</i> , by Buzzard.....		

Slipped foal in 1818, missed in 1815, 26, 27, 29, and 30.

NEWCASTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr. R. SPENCER, in 1816, her dam, Vitula, by Alexander.

1827	b. f. by a half-bred horse.....	}	Mr E. Phillips
1828	b. c. <i>The Mammoth</i> , by Elephant....		
1829	b. c. <i>The Hippopotamus</i> , by ditto....		
1850	b. c. by ditto.....		
1851	b. c. by ditto.....		

NINA,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1816, got by Selim, her dam,
Penny-trumpet, by Trumpator, out of Y. Camilla.

1821	ch. c. by Castrel (died young)	Ld Lowther
1823	ch. f. by Comus	Ld Orford
1824	bl. f. by Clinker	} Ld Lowther
1825	b. f. <i>Zoé</i> , by Orville	
1827	ch. f. <i>Zelus</i> , by Morisco (sold to Baron Biel in 1850)	Mr Maberly
1828	b. c. <i>Despatch</i> , by Partisan	} Ld Lowther
1829	b. c. <i>Messenger</i> , by ditto	
1851	b. c. by ditto	
1852	by ditto	

In 1822 missed to Tiresias, 26 to Woful, 50 to Partisan.

NIOBÉ,

Bred by Mr SHERBROKE, in 1812, got by Sir David, her dam by
Buzzard, out of Totterella, by Dungannon—Marcella.

1818	b. c. by Waxy	D. of Grafton
1819	ch. c. (<i>Weeper</i>) by Juniper	Ld Warwick
1820	ch. f. by Partisan	} D. of Grafton
1821	dead foal, by ditto	
1822	missed to ditto	
1823	ch. c. <i>Paul Jones</i> , by ditto	
1824	ch. f. <i>Chloris</i> , by ditto	} Ld Warwick
1825	ch. c. by ditto	
1826	ch. c. by Centaur	
1827	b. f. by Partisan	
1828	b. f. <i>Water Witch</i> , by Whalebone	} Ld Warwick
1829	ch. c. by Sligo (died a foal)	
1850	b. c. by Centaur	
1851	bl. c. by Stumps	Ld Monson

NIVALIS,

Bred by Mr JOHN SMITH, in 1824, got by Blacklock, her dam,
Snowball, by Prime Minister, out of Vesta, by Delpini.

1829	barren	} Mr Russell
1850	br. f. by Figaro	
1851	br. f. by ditto	
1852	by Actæon	

NORAH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1805, got by John Bull, her dam,
Nimble, by Florizel, out of Rantipole, by Blank—Regulus.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1815 | br. c. by Thunderbolt (died in training
in 1815) | } Ld Suffield |
| 1816 | br. c. by Vandyke Junior (died 1 yr old) | |
| 1817 | br. c. <i>Sir Piercy</i> , by ditto | |
| 1819 | c. by ditto } died young | |
| 1820 | c. by ditto } | |
| 1822 | ch. c. <i>Muleteer</i> , by Muley | Ld Lowther |
| 1825 | b. c. <i>Knipper Clipper</i> , by Smolensko . | Mr Goddard |

Barren in 1812, 14, 15, 18, 21, and died in August 1825.

NORNA (sister to Waverley)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Whalebone, out of
Margaretta, by Sir Peter—sister to Cracker, by Highflyer.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1826 | b. f. <i>Canopy</i> , by Blacklock (put to the
stud) | } Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1827 | b. f. by Comus | |
| 1830 | b. f. <i>Carnation</i> , by Blacklock | |
| 1831 | b. c. by Velocipede | |

Missed to Emilius in 1828, to Merlin in 29.

NOVELTY,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1823, got by Blacklock, out of Washer-
woman—sister to Nectar, by Walton—L'Huile de Venus.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1828 | ch. f. by Comus (died a foal) | Mr J. Scott |
| 1829 | b. c. <i>Arcadian</i> , by ditto | Mr G. Walker |
| 1830 | b. c. <i>Phantasy</i> , by Y. Phantom | } Mr J. Scott |
| 1831 | b. f. Y. Phantom (died a fortnight old) | |
| 1832 | by Comus | |

THE NUT-BROWN MAID,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Little Red
Riding Hood, by Warrior, out of Fadladinida.

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------|----------|
| 1826 | br. c. by Cervantes | } Mr Fox |
| 1827 | ch. c. by Brutus (son of Gustavus) | |
| 1828 | b. f. by ditto | |

1829	b. f. by Brutus	} Mr Fox
1850	b. f. by ditto	
1851	not covered last year	
1852	by Lambtonian, or Sherwood ...	

OCEANA,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1816, got by Cerberus, her dam (Dr Syntax's dam) by Beningbrough, out of Jenny Mole.

1822	ch. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by Amadis	Col. Lautour
1825	ch. f. <i>Miss Gift</i> , by Glow-worm.....	Mr Knapton
1825	b. c. <i>Master Burke</i> (afterw. <i>Masaniello</i>) by Phantom }	Mr Ridsdale
1826	b. f. by Peter Lely (dead)	Mr Knapton
1827	ch. f. <i>Susanna</i> , by Figaro	} Mr Ridsdale
1828	b. c. <i>Caspian</i> (aft. <i>Crispin</i>) by Lottery. }	
1850	b. c. by Lottery	Mr Clifton
1851	b. c. by Young Phantom	Mr Osbaldeston

Not covered in 1825, missed to Lottery in 29.

OCTAVIA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1817, got by Walton, out of Marcia.

1827	ch. c. by Whisker (died a foal)	} Mr Ridsdale
1828	b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by ditto	
1828	dun f. by Lottery (died 2 days old) ...	
1852	by Tramp	

In 1850 missed to Lottery, 51 to Figaro.

OCTAVIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr T. FERGUSON, in 1825, her dam, Young Mary, by Mowbray, out of Mary, by Young Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond.

1829	ch. c. by Whisker	} D. of Leeds
1850	ch. f. by ditto	
1851	ch. f. by ditto	

OCTAVIANA,

Bred by Mr F. LENNIS, in 1815, got by Octavian, her dam by Shuttle, out of Zara, by Delpini—Flora, by King Fergus.

1820	b. c. by Soothsayer	Mr Wortley
------	---------------------------	------------

1821	ch. c. by Comus.....	} Mr Wortley
1822	ch. f. <i>Carmelite</i> , by ditto.....	
1825	br. c. <i>Crusader</i> , by Cervantes.....	
1824	ch. c. <i>Carthusian</i> , by Comus.....	} Ld Wharncliffe
1825	b. f. (<i>Cordelia</i>) by ditto.....	
1826	b. c. (<i>Caller</i>) by Whisker.....	
1827	b. f. by Cervantes.....	
1828	b. c. by Whisker (died in 1850).....	
1829	by ditto.....	} Ld Chesterfield
1851	f. by Leviathan.....	
1852	c. by Emilius.....	
1855	by Zinganece.....	

OCTINA,

Bred by Mr GAUNTLETT, in 1825, got by Octavius, out of Mishap, by Haphazard—Mercury—Dorimant.

1827	b. f. by Reveller.....	} Mr Gauntlett
1829	b. c. <i>Pompey</i> , by Lapdog.....	

Not covered in 1827, and trained after 29.

THE ODD TRICK,

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1819, got by Quiz, her dam, Grey Duchess, by Pot8o's, out of Duchess, by Herod—Gaudy, by Blank.

1826	gr. f. by Skim.....	Ld Egremont
1827	b. f. (<i>Bustle</i>) by Whalebone.....	Ld Clinton
1828	b. c. <i>Varlet</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Orford
1829	missed to ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1850	b. f. <i>Trickery</i> , by ditto.....	} Capt. G. Bulkeley
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	
1852	by Emilius.....	

OGRESS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1825, got by Octavius, out of Thalestris, by Alexander—Rival, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. c. (<i>Y. Wanderer</i>) by Wanderer (sold to Mr Henty, and sent to the Swan River)	} Ld Egremont
1828	br. f. <i>Herculea</i> , by Whalebone.....	
1829	bl. c. by ditto.....	} Ld Egremont
1852	b. f. by ditto.....	

Missed to Whalebone in 1827, 50, and 51.

OLD MAID,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1802, got by Gohanna, her dam,
Tag, by Trentham, out of Venus.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1812 | br. c. by Corsican..... | Mr Terry |
| 1814 | ch. f. by ditto | } Mr Scroons |
| 1815 | by ditto | |
| 18 | | |
| 1824 | b. f. <i>Slipslop</i> , by Smolensko..... | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1825 | slipped foal, by ditto..... | Mr R. Wilson |
- Barren in 1822, 25, 26, 27, 28, and is dead.

OLEANDER,

Bred by _____, in 1815, got by Sir David, her dam by
Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Dizzy, by Blank.

- | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1822 | ch. f. <i>Wings</i> , by The Flyer..... | Gen. Grosvenor |
| 1823 | straw c. by a Norman horse..... | } Sir G. Heathcote |
| 1824 | br. c. by Chance | |
| 1825 | bl. f. by ditto (dead) | |
| 1826 | ch. c. by Blacklock (broke his leg).... | |
| 1827 | b. c. by Woful..... | |
| 1829 | bl. f. <i>Damascene</i> , by Reveller..... | |
| 1850 | b. c. by Chateau Margaux | |

Missed to Blacklock in 1828 and 51.

OLIVIA JORDAN,

Bred by Mr LANGFORD BROOKE, in 1807, got by Sir Oliver, her
dam, Mrs Jordan, by Highflyer, out of Harriet, by Matchem.

- | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------|------------|
| 1818 | b. c. (<i>Chagrin</i>) by Cestrian..... | } Mr Tench |
| 1820 | b. f. by Lismahago | |
| 1821 | b. c. <i>Liston</i> , by Ambo | |
| 1825 | c. by Spectre (dead)..... | |
| 1827 | b. c. <i>Elliston</i> , by ditto..... | Mr Onion |
| 1828 | b. c. by ditto..... | Mr I. Day |

Barren in 1819, 22, and 25, had foals by half-bred horses in 1825
and 26, and is dead.

OLIVE-BRANCH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, out of Oli-
via, by Justice—Cypher, by Squirrel—Regulus.

1809	dead c. by Sorcerer.....	}	Ld Grosvenor
1810	b. f. <i>Chintz</i> (aft. <i>Rosebud</i>) by Alexander		
1812	b. c. <i>St Sebastian</i> , by Castrel (sent to Hamburg)		
1814	br. f. by Earthquake (sent to Russia)..		
1815	br. c. <i>Sir Gilbert</i> , by Y. Alexander...		
1816	br. c. <i>Aldford</i> , by Pavilion (s. to France in 1821)		
1817	bl. c. <i>Manchester</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Germany in 1822)		
1819	bl. c. <i>Holywell</i> , by ditto.....		
1820	br. c. <i>Alington</i> , by Pavilion.....		
1822	br. c. by Blucher.....		
1824	b. f. (<i>Olive-leaf</i>) by ditto.....	}	Mr L. Charlton
1825	br. f. by Blacklock, or Master Henry..		

The mare is dead.

OLIVE-LEAF,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1824, got by Blucher, out of Olive-branch.

1828	b. f. by Arbutus.....	}	Mr R. Hudson
1829	br. f. by Borodino.....		
1850	gr. f. <i>Vesta</i> , by Arbutus.....		
1851	ch. c. by Comus.....		

OLIVERA,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1809, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Bellona, by Mercury—Myra, by a son of Marske.

1817	b. f. by Juniper (died a foal).....	Mr S. Barnard	
1819	b. c. by Haphazard.....	Sir A. Don	
1820	ch. f. by Blucher.....	Mr Bouverie	
1821	ch. f. by ditto (died January 18, 1825)	H. R. H. D. of York	
1822	ch. f. by Soothsayer (s. to Baron Biel)	Mr Williamson	
1825	b. c. by Smolensko (died a foal).....	Mr R. Wilson	
1824	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Gascoigne	
1825	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Maberly	
1826	ch. c. by Nicolo.....	Mr R. Wilson	
1827	b. c. <i>Goldstone</i> , by Wrangler.....	}	Mr Beardsworth
1829	b. f. by Scamper.....		
1851	by Bonassus.....		

OLIVETTA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD and WARRINGTON, in 1809, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotina, by Delpini, out of Scots, by Eclipse.

1816	b. f. by Selim	}	Ld Stamford
1817	br. c. <i>Rainbow</i> , by Thunderbolt.		
1818	c. by ditto (dead).		
1819	b. c. <i>Adventurer</i> , by Cervantes.		
1820	b. f. <i>Ostrich</i> , by Bustard (Castrel).	}	Lieut.-Gen. Heron
1821	slipped foal, by ditto.		
1822	gr. c. <i>Autocrat</i> , by Grand Duke.	}	Ld Derby
1825	b. c. <i>Cæstus</i> , by Milo		
1824	gr. c. <i>Play-or-Pay</i> , by Paul Potter.		Mr Spencer
1825	b. c. <i>Halston</i> , by Banker.		Mr Mytton
1827	gr. c. by ditto.		Ld Derby
1828	gr. f. <i>Zitella</i> , by ditto.		Mr Mott

Olivetta is living; she had a foal by Peter Lely, in 1850, which was smothered as soon as it was dropped, and the slipped foal by him in 1851.

OLYMPIA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1815, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotilla, by Anvil, out of Scots, by Eclipse—Herod, etc.

1821	b. f. <i>Kite</i> , by Bustard.	Mr Roberts	
1822	b. f. <i>Landrail</i> , by ditto.	}	Ld Stamford
1825	b. c. by ditto.		
1825	br. f. by Blacklock.	Mr Alanson	
1829	b. c. <i>Cato</i> , by Catton.	}	Mr Wood
1852	by Langar		

Barren in 1824, 26, 27, 28, 50, and 51.

OMPHALE (sister to Blucher)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Blank, etc.

1817	b. f. by Cato (s. to Mauritius, 1821).	Ld Stawell	
1819	ch. f. by ditto	Mr E. F. Meynell	
1820	ch. f. <i>Irene</i> , by Soothsayer.	Mr Waller	
1821	br. f. by Cato (sent to France in 1825)	}	Ld Exeter
1822	b. f. by Ardrossan (died 2 yrs old).		
1825	b. f. <i>Distaff</i> , by Comus.		

This mare is dead.

OPAL (sister to Olive-branch)

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, out of Olivia.

1810	b. f. by Meteor	Ld Grosvenor
1811	b. c. by Alexander	Mr Painter
1815	b. c. <i>Labrador</i> , by Jack-a-lantern	} Ld Grosvenor
1815	b. c. <i>St Lawrence</i> , by Peruvian (sent to Russia)	
1816	br. f. by Pavilion	
1817	br. c. <i>Belvidere</i> , by Thunderbolt	
1818	br. f. <i>Beryl</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)	
1819	br. c. <i>Broxton</i> , by ditto	
1820	br. c. <i>Laocoon</i> , by ditto	
1821	{ br. f. <i>Aigrette</i> , by Rubens	
	{ b. c. by Blucher (foaled December 25) sent to Russia, July 1822	
1825	b. c. <i>King Henry</i> , by Sovereign	
1824	b. f. by Blucher	
1825	b. f. by Blacklock	
1826	b. f. by Master Henry	Mr E. Tattersall

Barren in 1812, 14, 27, and 28.

ORANGE BOVEN,

Bred by Mr OSWALD, in 1809, got by John Bull, her dam by Escape, out of a sister to Crassus, by Eclipse—Young Cade.

1814	br. f. <i>White Cockade</i> , by Stamford	Mr G. Dawson
1815	b. f. by Sir Charles	} Mr Baird
1817	ch. f. <i>Bride of Lammermuir</i> , by Walton	
1818	ch. c. by Stamford	
1819	br. c. <i>Pirate</i> , by ditto	
1821	b. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Walton	
1822	b. f. <i>Fame</i> , by Caleb Quot'em	} Mr G. Dawson
1825	b. c. by Prime Minister	
1824	b. c. <i>Corsair</i> , by Champignon	
1825	b. c. <i>Freebooter</i> , by ditto	
1826	b. c. by ditto	
1827	b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	} Mr Bogue
1828	ch. c. <i>Darlington</i> , by Cleveland	

Missed in 1816 and 20, and is dead.

ORELIA,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1810, got by Eagle, her dam, Roxy, by Alexander—Justice—Florizel's dam.

- 1820 br. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale..... }
 1821 br. c. by ditto..... } Mr Lane
 1822 ch. f. by ditto..... }

Died in 1822 in foaling, and the foal soon after.

ORIANA,

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1807, got by Beningbrough, her dam,
 Mary Ann, sister to Warrior, by Sir Peter—Y. Marske.

- 1815 b. c. *Picaroon*, by Camillus..... }
 1814 br. f. by Musician (died as soon as foaled) }
 1815 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Rossmore
 1816 b. c. by ditto..... }
 1818 br. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh..... }
 1819 b. c. by ditto..... }
 1820 b. f. by ditto..... }
 1825 bl. c. *Tory*, by Tiresias..... } D. of Portland
 1824 br. c. (*Conjurer*) by ditto..... }
 1825 b. c. *Zekiel Homespun*, by Catton... } Mr Thompson
 1826 b. f. by Tiresias..... }

Missed to Comus in 1822, and is dead.

ORMOND MARE,

Bred by _____, in 1802, her dam by Highflyer, out of
 Plotina, sister to Gnawpost, by Snap—Miss Cranbourne, by the
 Godolphin Arabian—Miss Western, by Sedbury.

- 1809 ch. c. *Sir Hedworth*, by Williamson's }
 Ditto } Mr Boulton
 1811 b. f. *Miss Appleton*, by Hyacinthus... }
 1814 b. f. *Miss Easthorpe*, by ditto..... } Mr Hebden
 1820 br. c. *Corridor*, by Prime Minister... }
 1824 b. f. *The Pet*, by Palmerin..... } Ld Muncaster
 1826 br. f. by Blacklock..... }
 1827 b. f. by Waverley..... }

Barren in 1825 and 26.

ORMOND MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1804, her dam by Anvil, out of
 Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

- 1808 b. c. by Remembrancer (died at 2 yrs old) Ld Darlington
 1809 ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling)..... Mr J. Atkinson

1811	ch. c. <i>King David</i> , by Remembrancer	} Ld Queensberry
1812	ch. c. <i>Sir Bellingham</i> , by ditto.....	
1813	br. f. by Julius Cæsar.....	Mr Robson
1815	b. f. <i>Princess Jemima</i> , by Remembrancer	} Ld Queensberry
1816	br. f. <i>Lightning</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to Russia)	
1817	b. f. by Remembrancer.....	Mr Atkinson
1819	b. f. by Walton.....	Gen. Orde
1820	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Atkinson
1822	ch. c. <i>Cymbeline</i> , by Octavian.....	Mr Ferguson
1825	ch. f. by ditto.....	Ld Kelburne
1824	ch. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Ferguson
1825	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1826	b. f. by Wanton.....	

Barren in 1807, 10, 14, 18, and 27; slipped foal in 1821.

ORPHAN,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1812, got by Camillus, her dam by Gabriel, out of Legacy, by King Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod.

1817	bl. f. <i>Worthless</i> , by Comus (s. to Russia)	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1820	ch. c. by Comus.....	
1821	b. f. <i>Lizzie Lundie</i> , by Ebor.....	Mr Yates
1822	b. f. <i>Bird of Passage</i> , by Whisker...	Ld Darlington
1825	b. f. <i>Claudine</i> , by Ebor (sent abroad)..	Mr Lambton
1826	br. c. by Richard.....	} Mr Houldsworth
1827	b. f. by Filho da Puta.....	
1828	b. f. by Catton.....	Mr Cooke
1829	b. f. by Filho.....	Mr Houldsworth

In 1818 missed to Cardinal York, 19 slipped foal by Woful, 24 missed to Tramp, 25 to Abjer, 50 to Partisan, and sent to Ireland.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1809, out of the Alexander mare, dam of Selim and Rubens.

1815	ch. f. <i>Silvertail</i> , by Gohanna.....	} Ld Egremont
1816	c. by Skiddaw.....	
1817	bl. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Whalebone.....	Mr H. Edwards
1818	b. c. <i>Centaur</i> , by Canopus.....	} Ld Egremont
1819	b. c. <i>Wanton</i> , by Frolic.....	
1820	b. c. <i>Fun</i> , by ditto.....	
1822	c. by Whalebone (died a foal).....	
1825	bl. c. <i>Black Swan</i> , by ditto.....	

1825 b. c. (<i>Rasselas</i>) by Wanderer	}	Ld Egremont River)
1826 br. f. (<i>Sessions</i>) by ditto (s. to the Swan		
1827 br. f. <i>Refugee</i> , by ditto (s. to the United States in 1851)	}	D. of Richmond
1828 b. f. by ditto (put to the stud)		
1829 b. c. by Skim	}	Ld Egremont
1850 b. f. by ditto		
1852 by ditto		

Barren in 1824 and 51.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1811, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer.

1817 b. c. (<i>Blandford</i>) by Beverley	Mr Barham
1818 b. f. by ditto	Mr P. Wyndham

Died of the glanders in 1820.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr COCK, in 1811, her dam, Anticipation, by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, by Herod.

1815 b. f. by Chorus	}	Mr T. Hornby
1816 b. c. <i>Sawney</i> , by Prime Minister		
1817 b. f. by ditto (died in 1825)		
1819 b. f. by a country horse		
1822 b. f. by Revenue (died 2 yrs old)		

Missed in 1818, 20, and 21, and died in 1825.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr PEARSON, in 1812, her dam by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter—Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess.

1820 b. f. by Mac Orville		
1822 b. c. by a half-bred horse		
1825 b. f. <i>Nanny Shanks</i> , by Mac Orville . .	Mr Dawson	
1824 b. c. by Y. Eagle		
1825 b. c. by Blacklock (died immediately)		
*1826 b. f. by Abjer	}	Mr Baird
1827 b. f. by Whisker		

* This Abjer mare has had one foal which died, was covered by Lottery in 1851, and is now in the Bildeston stud.

1828	b. f. by Monreith.....	} Sir D. Baird
1829	b. c. by Canteen.....	
1830	b. c. by Champignon.....	
1831	by Cleveland.....	

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1819, her dam, Epsom Lass, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1823	b. f. by Filho da Puta	} Mr Houldsworth
1824	ch. c. <i>Muskham</i> , by Magistrate.....	
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1826	b. c. by ditto.....	
1827	by Sherwood.....	
1828	b. c. <i>Bradley</i> , by Filho da Puta	} Ld Mountcharles
1829	b. c. <i>Minster</i> , by Catton	
1830	b. c. by Buzzard	
1831	b. c. by Waterloo (died 3 weeks old)..	
1832	by Filho da Puta	

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1809, her dam, Spinetta, sister to Peggy, by Trumpator—Herod, etc.

1813	b. c. (<i>The Duke</i>) by Bobtail.....	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1814	b. f. by Seymour.....	
1815	b. f. by ditto	
1816	b. f. by ditto	
1818	b. f. <i>Hazardess</i> , by Haphazard	} Mr Williamson
1820	bl. c. by ditto (died a yearling).....	
1821	bl. c. by Selim.....	
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. by ditto.....	
1825	br. c. by Tiresias (dead)	} Mr W. Edwards
1826	b. c. by ditto (not trained).....	
1827	b. f. <i>Princess Royal</i> , by Middleton (put to the stud)	

Barren in 1817, 19, and 24.

ORVILLE MARE (*Mermaid*)

Bred by Mr ALLIX, in 1811, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of Miss Brim, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

1818	c. by Canopus.....	}	Ld Egremont	
1819	gr. c. <i>Midas</i> , by Young Gohanna.....			
1821	f. by ditto.....			
1822	gr. c. <i>Acorn</i> , by Skim.....	}	Ld Egremont	
1824	b. f. <i>Gaiety</i> , by Frolic.....			Mr Bruhl
1826	br. c. <i>Merman</i> , by Whalebone.....			Mr Payne
1828	b. f. <i>Naiad</i> , by ditto.....			Ld Orford
1829	b. c. <i>Dolphin</i> , by ditto.....			Ld Lowther
1850	b. c. by ditto.....			Mr Paterson
1852	by Greyleg, or Gaberlunzie....			Ld Egremont

Barren in 1825, had a dead foal in 25, missed to Whalebone in 27 and 51.—She was covered by Gaberlunzie for the last time on the 2nd of February 1851, and by Greyleg on the 5rd of May.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1811, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Silver's dam, by Herod.

1818	ch. c. <i>A B C</i> , by X Y Z.....	Mr James
1819	missed to Ardrossan.....	Mr Crowther
1820	gr. c. <i>Langton</i> , by Viscount.....	Mr Baird
1821	b. f. by Ardrossan (died 5 days old)...	} Mr Crowther
1822	b. f. by ditto.....	
1823	b. f. (<i>Ada</i>) by ditto.....	Mr J. Croft
1824	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Crowther

Died in 1825 with a filly in her.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1814, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1821	b. f. <i>The Twinkle</i> , by Walton.....	Mr Peirse
1822	b. c. by ditto (died young).....	} Sir P. Musgrave
1823	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1824	b. c. <i>Borderer</i> , by Catton.....	
1825	gr. f. (died a foal).....	} Ld Lowther
1826	gr. f. <i>Fickle</i> , by Smolensko.....	
1828	b. c. by Tiresias.....	
1829	b. c. <i>Drover</i> , by Partisan.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

In 1827 missed to Tiresias, 50 to Partisan, and not covered.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1813, her dam, Golden-leg's dam, by Buzzard, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Luna, by Herod.

1819	bl. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Juniper (s. to Russia).	Mr J. Smith
1820	bl. f. <i>Miss Fanny</i> , by Walton.....	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1821	b. f. <i>Lesinka</i> (aft. <i>Miss Lydia</i>) by ditto	
1822	br. f. by Ardrossan.....	
1823	bl. c. by Walton.....	
1824	br. f. (<i>Miss Emma</i>) by ditto.....	
1825	br. c. by Jack Spigot.....	
1826	b. c. by ditto.....	
1827	b.f. <i>Lady Emmeline</i> , by Young Phantom	
1828	b. f. by ditto.....	
1829	br. f. (<i>Francesca</i>) by Partisan.....	
1850	b. f. by Whisker.....	
1851	br. c. by Lottery, or Figaro.....	

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Gen. LEVESON GOWER, in 1813, her dam, Mirth, by Trumpator, out of Hoity-toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder.

1824	bl. c. by Buffalo.....	Mr J. Day
1825	bl. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Shard
1826	b. f. <i>Harmony</i> , by Reveller.....	
1827	miss'd to ditto.....	} Sir G. Heathcote
1828	b. c. by ditto.....	
1829	b. f. <i>Milanese</i> , by Merlin.....	
1850	br. c. by Blacklock.....	
1851	br. c. by Velocipede.....	

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr RUSSELL, in 1822, her dam, Miss Gayton, by Lop—Highflyer—Yellow Mare, by Tandem.

1826	b. f. by Jack Spigot (died a foal).....	} Mr Lamb
1827	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1828	gr. c. <i>Opifer</i> , by Jock.....	Mr Young
1829	b. c. by Jack Spigot.....	Mr Lamb

Died in June 1829.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by HUNTER, in 1824, her dam, Canvas, by Rubens, out of sister to Election, by Gohanna.

1829 ch. c. *The Baboo*, by Reveller..... } Mr Shard
 1850 b. c. by ditto..... }

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr DOBINGTON, in 1820, her dam by Walton, out of Spindle.

1829 b. f. by Reveller (born without eyes).. } Mr Wigram
 1851 ch. f. by Moses, or Nigel..... }

Missed in 1826, 28, and 50; had dead twins in 1827.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1825, her dam, Pea-blossom, by Don Quixote, grandam by Pipator, out of a sister to Snow, by Slope.

1829 b. c. by Partisan..... }
 1850 gr. c. by Gustavus..... } Mr Hunter
 1851 ch. c. by ditto..... }
 1852 by ditto..... }

ORVILLIA,

Bred by Mr MARCH PHILLIPPS, in 1819, got by Orville, her dam, Glauvina, by Moorcock—Matchem—Snap—Cade—Partner.

1825 b. f. *Evelina*, by Muley..... }
 1825 b. c. by Duplicate..... }
 1827 br. f. by Vandyke Junior..... } Mr C. M. Phillipps
 1828 br. f. by Sir Gilbert..... }
 1850 b. c. by ditto..... }
 1851 br. f. by Belzoni..... }

Barren in 1829, and not covered in 51.

ORVILLINA (sister to Orville)

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1804, got by Beningbrough, her dam, Evelina, by Highflyer, out of Termagant, by Tantrum—Sampson—Regulus—Marske's dam.

- 1809 br. c. *Euryalus*, by Trafalgar (Sir Peter)
- 1810 br. c. by Sir Paul (died a yearling)...
- 1811 br. c. *Spanker*, by ditto.....
- 1812 b. f. by ditto.....
- 1815 bl. c. *Belianis*, by Amadis.....
- 1816 b. c. *Palmerin*, by ditto.....
- 1817 b. f. *Reposada*, by ditto.....
- 1818 b. c. *Sandbeck*, by Catton.....
- 1819 bl. f. *Annarda*, by Amadis.....
- 1821 b. c. *Florismart*, by ditto.....
- 1822 b. f. *Floranthe*, by ditto.....
- 1823 b. c. *Tickhill*, by Catton.....
- 1824 b. c. *Beggar Boy*, by Tramp.....

} Ld Fitzwilliam

Slipped foal in 1815, missed in 1814 and 20; died February 10, 1825, having missed to Comus that year.

OSCAR MARE,

Bred by Mr CULL, in 1804, her dam, Dairy-maid, by Diomed, out of Nelly, by Conductor—Peggy, by Herod.

- 1812 br. f. by Selim.....
- 1814 br. f. *Spinning Jenny*, by Juniper...
- 1815 b. c. by ditto.....
- 1816 b. f. *Harebel*, by ditto.....
- 1817 b. f. by Bolter.....
- 1818 b. c. by Juniper.....
- 1819 b. f. by Partisan (sold to Baron Biel)..
- 1820 br. c. *Oscar*, by Juniper.....
- 1821 b. f. by Interpreter.....
- 1823 br. f. by Merlin.....
- 1825 br. c. by Juniper.....
- 1826 b. c. *Little-go*, by Centaur.....

} Major Wilson

} Col. Wilson

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, 28, and was then sold.

OSTRICH,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1820, got by the Castrel Bustard, out of Olivetta.

- 1828 br. f. *Wigan Lass*, by Fitz-Langton..
- 1851 ch. c. by Predictor.....

} Mr Thompson

In 1829 missed to Fitz-Langton, 50 to Predictor.

OTIS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Bustard (son of Buzzard) out of Gayhurst's dam, by Election—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1825 b. f. <i>Mary Anne</i> , by Frolic.....	Mr Jackson
1826 b. c. <i>Allerdale</i> (aft. <i>Perseverance</i>) by ditto	} Mr Richards
1828 b. f. by Frolic, or Enville.....	
1829 b. f. by Frolic (dead).....	
1831 b. f. by Neptune (son of Tiresias)....	

PAGODA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Rupee, by Coriander, out of Matron, by Florizel.

1809 b. c. by Trumpator.....	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1810 b. f. by Sorcerer.....	
1811 br. c. (<i>Cavendish</i>) by ditto.....	
1815 br. f. by Musician.....	
1814 f. by Dick Andrews.....	
1817 c. by Rubens (dead).....	} Mr W. Charlton
1818 b. c. by Middlethorpe.....	
1819 b. f. <i>Zephyrina</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1825 b. c. by Allegro.....	
1824 b. c. by Partisan.....	

Not covered in 1824, and was barren in 1826 and all the years not filled up.

PALEFACE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1804, got by Young Woodpecker, her dam, Platina, sister to Silver, by Mercury—Herod—Skim, etc.

1808 ch. c. by Quiz.....	} Ld Rous
1809 ch. c. <i>Flamingo</i> , by Quiz.....	
1811 br. c. <i>Bittern</i> , by Podargus.....	} D. of Portland
1812 b. f. (<i>Progne</i>) by ditto.....	
1815 ch. f. <i>Chat</i> , by Quiz.....	Ld Rous
1814 ch. c. <i>Roller</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)	H. R. H. D. of York
1815 ch. f. <i>Paleface</i> , by Zodiac.....	Ld F. Bentinck
1816 ch. c. <i>Warbler</i> , by Quiz (sent to India)	} Ld Rous
1817 ch. c. <i>Hoopoe</i> , by ditto.....	
1819 ch. f. <i>Oriole</i> , by Rubens, or Quiz....	Ld Stradbroke

1820	ch. c. <i>Chatterer</i> , by Quiz.....	Ld Stradbroke
1821	ch. f. <i>Annette</i> (aft. <i>Globe</i>) by ditto (sent to Ireland)	} Mr Hunter
1822	not covered last year	
1823	b. c. <i>The Palfrey</i> , by Abjer	} Gen. Grosvenor
1824	ch. f. by The Flyer	
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1826	ch. c. <i>Screw-driver</i> , by Merlin.....	

PALMA,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Palm-flower, by Weasel, out of Columba, by Alfred.

1808	bl. c. (<i>Black Jerry</i>) by Whiskey.....	Sir S. Sitwell
1810	br. f. by Beningbrough.....	} D. of Leeds
1811	b. c. by ditto	
1812	b. c. by Hambletonian.....	} Mr Crockford
1813	br. or bl. c. by Sorcerer.....	
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews.....	
1816	f. by Sorcerer	
1818	br. c. (<i>Popgun</i>) by Selim.....	
1819	b. f. (<i>Billingsgate</i>) by ditto.....	
1820	br. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1822	by ditto	
1823	br. f. by ditto	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1824	by ditto	
1825	b. f. by The Flyer.....	

Missed in 1815, 17, 21, and 26, had no other produce, and is dead.

PALMYRA,

Bred by Mr PEARSE, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Enchantress, by Volunteer, out of Marcella, by Mambrino.

1815	ch. c. by Eaton	Major H. Vyse
1817	bl. f. <i>Zogkal</i> , by the black Arab. Sheb-deez	} Sir Gore Ousely
1819	b. f. <i>Gulzar</i> , by ditto	
1821	bl. or ch. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Wynniatt
1822	by ditto	
1823	br. f. <i>Loryna</i> , by Lory.....	
1826	ch. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Manfred	} Mr Harris
1828	ch. c. <i>Will the Weaver</i> , by ditto.....	
1829	missed to Shaver	Mr Haffenden

1850 b. f. by Waxy Pope (dead).....	}	Mr Haffenden
1851 ch. c. by Bobadil.....		
1852 by ditto.....		

PAN MARE,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1821, out of Vale Royal.

1850 br. f. by Sir Gilbert.....	}	Mr Fryatt
1851 b. f. by Cannon-ball.....		

PANTHEA,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1821, got by Comus, or Blacklock, her dam, Manuella, by Dick Andrews—Mandane.

1827 br. c. <i>Hassan</i> , by Whisker.....	Ld Queensberry	
1828 b. c. <i>Panopes</i> , by Tramp.....	}	Mr Maberly
1829 b. c. by Middleton.....		
1850 dead foal.....		
1851 b. f. by Middleton.....		
1852 by Camel.....	Mr R. Wilson	

PANTINA (sister to Ringtail)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1804, got by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

1810 b. f. by Haphazard (died a foal).....	}	Ld Stawell
1811 b. c. <i>Blucher</i> , by Waxy.....		
1812 b. f. <i>Omphale</i> , by ditto.....		
1815 ch. c. <i>Pandour</i> , by Walton.....		
1817 b. c. <i>Anti-gallican</i> , by Waxy.....		
1819 b. f. <i>Poozy</i> , by Partisan.....	Mr Thornhill	
1820 b. c. (<i>Dumps</i>) by Woful.....	Mr W. Chifney	
1821 b. c. by Whalebone.....	}	Ld Exeter
1822 b. f. by Ardrossan (died 2 yrs old)....		
1823 b. f. by Woful.....		
1824 b. f. by Captain Candid.....		

Missed in 1814 and 15; died in 1825.

PARADIGM,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1819, got by Partisan, out of Bizarre, by Peruvian—Violante, by John Bull.

1826 ch. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by Strephon.....	}	Gen. Grosvenor
1827 ch. f. <i>Pastorella</i> , by Little John.....		

1829 ch. f. by Straitwaist.....	} Sir G. Heathcote
1850 b. c. by ditto.....	
1851 b. c. by Figaro.....	

PARASOL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1800, got by Pot80's, her dam, Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap—Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1809 ch. c. <i>Parachute</i> , by Sorcerer.....	Gen. L. Gower
1810 b. f. <i>Promise</i> , by Walton (s. to Ireland)	Ld Rossmore
1811 b. c. <i>Partisan</i> , by ditto.....	} D. of Grafton
1812 b. c. by ditto (died young).....	
1813 b. c. <i>Picaroon</i> , by Selim (died without getting a foal)	
1817 b. c. <i>Pindarrie</i> , by Phantom (s. to India)	
1818 ch. c. <i>Polygar</i> , by Walton.....	
1819 b. f. <i>Pastille</i> , by Rubens.....	}
1820 ch. f. by ditto.....	
1822 ch. f. by Election (died a foal).....	
*1825 b. f. <i>Parapluie</i> , by Merlin.....	
1824 b. c. <i>Paramour</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)	

In 1815 missed to Vandyke, 14 to Walton, 16 to Waxy, 21 to Phantom, 25 to Merlin, 26 to Centaur, and was shot in the autumn of 1826, having been covered that spring by Sam.

* PARAPLUIE produced in 1828 the D. of Grafton's b. c. *Scipio*, by Emilius, and died in September of that year.

PARTIENESSA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1821, got by Cervantes, her dam, Marianne, by Sorcerer, out of Thomasina.

1829 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1850 b. f. by Sandbeck.....	
1851 f. by Chateau Margaux, or Sandbeck	
1852 by Langar.....	

PARTIAL,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, out of Metre.

1829 gr. c. by Little John.....	D. of Richmond
1850 b. f. by Gaberlunzie.....	} Mr A. F. Berkeley
1851 c. by Mameluke.....	

Sent to Germany with the last foal.

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, her dam, Pawn, sister to Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1825	b. f. by Reveller	Sir J. Beresford
1826	c. by Magistrate (died a foal).....	} Sir E. Dodsworth
1828	br. f. by Swiss	
1829	b. c. by Catton	
1851	b. c. by Chateau Margaux.....	
1852	by Velocipede.....	

Not covered in 1826, missed to Brutandorf in 1850.

PARTISAN MARE (a cripple)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, her dam, Vanity, by Buzzard, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's—Drab, by Highflyer.

1827	gr. ro. f. by Marengo (overlaid by her dam)	} Capt. Angerstein
1828	gr. ro. c. <i>Cade</i> , by ditto	
1829	gr. ro. c. <i>Candiote</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	gr. ro. c. <i>Carasman</i> , by ditto.....	
1851	gr. ro. f. <i>Cara mia</i> , by ditto	
1852	by Gimcrack (son of Marengo)...	

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1820, dam, Spotless's dam, by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothea.

1829	c. by Merlin.....	Mr Wilson
1850	b. c. <i>Epicure</i> , by Chateau Margaux...	Mr G. Walker
1851	f. by ditto	} Mr Wilson
1852	by ditto.....	

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr CAPEL, in 1822, her dam by Sorcerer—Buzzard—Lais.

1827	gr. f. by Snowdon.....	} Mr Wheeler
1828	c. by ditto	

Dead.

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1824, out of Silvertail, by Gohanna—
Orville—Castrel's dam.

1829	c. by Centaur	} Mr Wilson
1850	b. c. by Chateau Margaux.....	
1851	missed to ditto.....	
1852	by Comus.....	

PARTISAN MARE,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1824, her dam, Jessy, by Totteridge, out
of Cracker, by Highflyer.

1829	b. c. <i>Peter Pindar</i> , by Middleton	} Mr Osbaldeston
1851	ch. f. by Cricketer	
1852	by Velocipede	

Slipped twins by Emilius in 1828, missed to Middleton in 1850.

PASITHEA,

Bred by Mr TAYLOR, in 1825, got by Rubens, out of Lamia, by
Gohanna—Certhia, by Woodpecker.

1827	br. f. (<i>Alice</i>) by Phantom.....	} Mr Taylor
1828	b. c. by Moses.....	
1829	ch. f. <i>Miss Badstey</i> , by Middleton	Mr Biggs
1850	not covered last year	} Mr Taylor
1851	br. f. by Whalebone	
1852	by Gaberlunzie.....	

PASSAMAQUODDI,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1812, got by Lignum Vitæ, her dam,
Hind, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

1821	br. f. by Rubens (died a foal).....	} Ld Grosvenor
1822	br. c. by Blucher (dead).....	
1825	br. f. <i>Pasquinade</i> , by Sovereign (sent to France)	
1824	br. f. <i>Medina</i> , by Shebdeez.....	} Ld Westminster
1825	br. f. <i>Niagara</i> , by Blacklock.....	
1826	b. f. <i>Kamschatka</i> , by Master Henry ..	
1828	br. c. <i>Mangel-wurzel</i> , by Whisker ...	
1852	by Teniers.....	

Missed in 1827, 29, 50, and 51.

PASTA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1819, got by Seymour, or Whalebone, out of Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker—Gohanna's dam.

1825 b. c. <i>Crumpet</i> (aft. <i>Kean</i>) by Rasping	} Mr W. Ley
1826 bl. f. by Anacreon.....	
1828 b. c. by Grey Comus.....	
1829 bl. c. by Grey Middleham.....	
1850 dead colt, by Reveller.....	

Not covered in 1825, 24, or 26.

PASTA (sister to Langar)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by Selim, her dam by Walton, out of Sorcerer's dam, by Diomed.

1828 ch. f. <i>Flourish</i> , by Partisan.....	} Ld Lowther
1829 ch. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1850 ch. c. <i>Prompter</i> , by ditto.....	
1851 missed to ditto.....	
1852 by Emilius.....	

PASTILLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Parasol, by Pot8o's, out of Prunella.

1827 ch. c. by Emilius (died young).....	} D. of Grafton
1828 b. c. <i>Aeneas</i> , by ditto.....	
1829 b. c. by ditto.....	
1850 b. c. by Centaur.....	
1852 by Emilius.....	

Missed to Emilius in 1826, to St Patrick in 1851.

PAT,

Bred by Mr NEW, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam, Reading Lass, by Orville, out of Sigismunda, by Buzzard.

1825 br. c. <i>Hastings</i> , by Robin Hood.....	} Mr New
1829 b. f. by ditto.....	
1850 br. f. by ditto.....	

She was hunted between 1825 and 29, and not covered in 1850.

PATIENCE,

Bred by _____, in 1816, got by Fyldener, her dam, King Charles's dam, by Symmetry—Highflyer—Chrysolite.

1824	b. c. <i>Job</i> , by Spectre.....	Mr Ormsby Gore
1825	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Bodenham
1826	b. c. by ditto.....	
1827	b. c. <i>Jasper</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1828	b. c. <i>The Judge</i> , by The Duke.....	
1851	ch. f. by Langar.....	
1852	by The Duke.....	

Had twins in 1825 which died; barren in 1829 and 50.

PAULINA,

Bred by Mr Dawson, in 1814, got by Orville, her dam by Shuttle—Hopeful, by Sir Peter—Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

1820	ch. c. (<i>Mendax</i>) by Soothsayer.....	} Sir J. G. Egerton
1821	b. c. <i>Liberal</i> , by Cestrian.....	
1822	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr R. Spencer
1825	ch. f. by ditto (died a yearling).....	Sir J. G. Egerton
1824	b. f. by Rubens.....	Mr Mytton
1825	ch. c. by Tramp (died a foal).....	Sir J. G. Egerton
1826	br. c. <i>Chillington</i> , by Smolensko.....	} Mr Giffard
1828	ch. c. <i>Marston</i> , by Manfred.....	
1850	f. by Whisker (died 5 days old)...	
1852	by Chateau Margaux.....	

Missed to Tramp in 1827, to Merlin in 29, to Peter Lely in 51.

PAWN (sister to Penelope)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1808, got by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1815	b. f. by Pioneer (blind).....	} D. of Grafton
1816	f. by Selim (dead).....	
1817	br. f. <i>Pawn Junior</i> , by Waxy.....	
1818	br. c. by Vandyke Junior (died a yearling)	
1819	br. c. by ditto.....	} Sir E. Dodsworth
1821	b. f. by Partisan.....	
*1822	b. f. <i>Pigmy</i> , by Election.....	

* *Pigmy* produced in 1828 Mr Chifney's ch. c. by Emilius, and has had two foals since—one born dead, the other died ten days old.

- 1823 ch. f. *Problem*, by Merlin..... D. of Grafton
1824 ch. c. *Theorem*, by ditto (sent to New }
 South Wales) } Mr Stonehewer
1827 b. c. *Paradox*, by ditto (sent to Florence }
 in 1831) }
1828 b. c. *Pertinax*, by Emilius..... } D. of Grafton
1830 br. f. by Centaur (died 4 months old) }
1852 by Lamplighter.....)
- In 1814 missed to Waxy, 20 to Haphazard, 25 to Skim, 26 to Merlin, 29 to Emilius, 31 to St Patrick.

PAWN JUNIOR,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1817, as above.

- 1823 b. c. *Dervise*, by Merlin..... }
1824 br. c. *Dæmon*, by Amadis..... }
1825 br. c. *Druid*, by Merlin (sent to India }
 in 1829) }
1826 b. c. *Deacon*, by Centaur..... } D. of Grafton
1829 b. f. *Destiny*, by ditto..... }
1830 b. c. by Sultan..... }
1851 b. f. by St Patrick..... }
1852 by Sultan.....)
- Missed to Centaur in 1827, slipped foal in 28.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1807, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Quick’s Charlotte, by Blank.

- 1811 b. f. by Golumpus (died at 2 yrs old).. }
1812 br. f. by ditto..... }
1815 missed to ditto..... } Mr S. King
1814 b. f. by ditto..... }
1815 b. f. by ditto.....)
- 1816 bl. c. *The Black Prince*, by Walton... Ld Scarborough
1817 ch. f. *The Fairy Queen*, by ditto.... D. of Portland
1818 b. c. *Coronation*, by Catton..... }
1819 b. c. *Regalia*, by ditto..... } Ld Scarborough
1820 br. f. *Maid of the Mill*, by Raphael... Mr Baillie
1821 ch. c. *Diadem*, by Catton..... }
1822 b. f. by ditto (*Taglioni’s dam*)..... } Ld Scarborough
*1825 b. f. *Lady Georgiana*, by ditto..... }

* LADY GEORGIANA produced in 1852 a ch. c. by Langar—her previous foals died.

*1824	b. f. <i>Jubilee</i> , by Catton.....	Mr S. King
1823	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr F. Lumley
1826	bl. f. by Smolensko.....	} Ld Scarborough
1827	br. f. (<i>Miss Georgiana</i>) by Swiss.....	

Missed in 1815, slipped foal by Waverley in 1828, and died that year. She was the last produce of Violet.

* *JUBILEE* produced in 1850 a br. c. by Jack Spigot; she had a foal in 1829, which died, and she missed in 1851.

PAYNATOR MARE (*Glumdalclitch*)

Bred by Mr Knapton, in , her dam by Delpini, grandam by Mr Hutchinson's Hermit.

1814	b. c. <i>King Richard</i> , by Dick Andrews	} Mr Crockford	
1815	b. c. by ditto.....		
1816	ch. c. <i>Gulliver</i> , by Haphazard.....		
1817	b. c. by Walton.....		
1818	b. c. by Haphazard.....		
1819	ch. c. by ditto.....		
1820	br. f. by Pioneer.....		
1821	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Maberly	
1822	ch. c. <i>Velasquez</i> , by Rubens.....		
1824	f. by Selim.....		Mr Crockford
1823	br. c. by ditto.....		Mr Forth
1826	br. f. by Centaur (sent to France)....		} Mr Crockford
1827	b. c. by Morisco.....		
1828	c. by ditto.....		
1850	c. by Skiff.....		
1852	by Shakespear.....		

Missed in 1825, 29, and 51.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Lord Carlisle, in 1809, her dam, sister to Primrose, by Beningbrough, out of the Drone mare, sister to Constitution.

1816	b. c. <i>Ganthorpe</i> , by Henderskelf.....	Major Bower
1817	b. c. <i>Raywood</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr W. Howard
1818	b. f. by ditto.....	
1820	br. c. by ditto.....	} Ld Carlisle
1821	b. c. by ditto.....	
1822	by ditto.....	
1826	br. f. (<i>Electra</i>) by Abjer.....	Mr Martindale

- 1827 b. c. *Kangaroo*, by Whisker..... Mr Skipsey
- 1850 b. f. by his grey Arabian..... } Mr Attwood
- 1852 by his chesnut Arabian..... }

No living produce in 1828, 29, or 51.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1810, her dam by Delpini—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio—Dorimond—Portia, by Regulus.

- 1815 gr. c. *Little Gimcrack*, by Evander.. } Sir W. Wynn
- 1814 c. by Y. Sorcerer (died a foal)..... }
- 1815 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Painter
- 1816 br. f. by York..... }
- 1819 gr. f. by Fitz-James..... } Mr Yates
- 1821 gr. f. *Fille de joie*, by Filho da Puta.. }
- 1822 b. c. *Cain*, by Paulowitz..... }
- 1825 gr. f. by ditto (died young)..... }
- 1824 ch. c. *Tanworth*, by Tiresias..... }
- 1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta (killed by accident) }
- 1826 gr. f. *Cicely*, by Paulowitz..... } Mr E. Peel
- 1829 gr. f. by ditto..... }

Missed in 1817, 18, and 27, slipped foal in 1820 and 28, and died in 1829.

PAYNATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr HORSLEY, in 1810, her dam, sister to Zodiac, by St George—Abigail, by Woodpecker—Firetail, by Eclipse.

- 1815 br. c. *Aylesbury*, by Golumpus..... Mr Drage
- 1816 br. f. by ditto..... } Mrs Horsley
- 1818 br. f. by ditto..... }
- 1820 b. f. by Raphael..... } Mr S. King
- 1821 b. f. by Catton..... }
- 1822 b. f. by ditto..... Capt. Butler
- 1825 b. c. by ditto..... } Ld Scarbrough
- 1825 b. f. by ditto..... }
- 1826 b. c. *Cistercian*, by ditto..... }
- 1828 b. c. by ditto..... }
- 1829 b. f. by ditto..... }
- 1852 by ditto..... }

Missed to Catton in 1824, 50, 51; slipped foal in 1827.

PEARL,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1804, got by Sir Peter, out of Popinjay's dam, by Boudrow—Escape's dam.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1810 | b. c. <i>Prince Kutusoff</i> , by Meteor.... | Mr Nichol |
| 1811 | b. c. by Cesario (died a foal)..... | } |
| 1815 | ch. f. by Jack-a-lantern (was shot, being deformed) | |
| 1814 | b. f. <i>Monsoon</i> , by Earthquake..... | } Ld Grosvenor |
| 1815 | ch. c. by Young Alexander..... | |
| 1816 | b. f. by Pavilion..... | |
| 1817 | br. c. by Thunderbolt (dead)..... | |
| 1818 | b. f. <i>Agate</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)..
br.c. <i>Premature</i> , by ditto (December 29) | |
| 1820 | b. c. (<i>Electrometer</i>) by ditto (sent to France, September 1827) | } Sir W. W. Wynn |
| 1821 | ch. c. by Rubens..... | |
| 1822 | ch. f. by Blucher..... | |

Died in 1825.

PEDIGREE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1821, got by Anticipation, her dam, Viscountess, by Waxy, out of Countess, by Sir Peter.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1827 | b. f. by Robin Adair..... | Mr Smith |
| 1828 | b. f. by Rubens (put to the stud).... | } Mr Tanner |
| 1829 | missed..... | |
| 1850 | ch. c. by Pyramus..... | |

The mare and her last foal were sent to the Swan River Settlement.

PENELOPE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1798, got by Trumpator, her dam, Prunella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank—Spectator's dam, by Partner—Bonny Lass, by Bay Bolton.

1806 b. f. by Waxy.....	}	D. of Grafton
1807 br. c. <i>Whalebone</i> , by ditto.....		
1808 b. f. <i>Web</i> , by ditto.....		
1809 b. c. <i>Woful</i> , by ditto.....		
1810 ch. f. <i>Wilful</i> , by ditto (sent to Ireland)		
1811 br. f. <i>Wire</i> , by ditto (ditto).....		
1812 b. c. <i>Whisker</i> , by ditto.....		
1814 b. c. <i>Waterloo</i> , by Walton.....		
1816 b. c. <i>Wildfire</i> , by Waxy (s. to Germany)		
1817 ch. c. <i>Windfall</i> , by ditto (castrated in 1821)		
1819 ch. f. <i>Whizgig</i> , by Rubens.....	}	
1822 ch. f. <i>Waltz</i> , by Election.....		
1825 b. c. <i>Wamba</i> , by Merlin.....		

In 1815 missed to Vandyke, 15 to Selim, 18 to Waxy, 20 to Rubens, 21 to Scud, not covered in 1825, and died early in the following year.

PENNY-TRUMPET,

Bred by Mr PAXTON, in 1796, got by Trumpator, her dam, Young Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

1805 ch. c. <i>Doctor</i> , by Precipitate.....	}	D. of Rutland
1809 b. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Orville.....		
1810 ch. c. <i>Solyman</i> , by Selim.....		
1811 ch. c. <i>Osman</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)		
1812 ch. f. by ditto (dead).....		
1815 h. c. by Walton.....		
1815 b. c. (dead) by Orville.....		
1816 ch. f. (<i>Nina</i>) by Selim.....		
1817 b. c. by Waxy.....		
1818 ch. f. (<i>Mandoline</i>) by ditto.....		
1819 b. f. by Rubens.....	}	
1820 b. c. by Juniper.....		
1822 c. by Partisan.....		
1825 ch. c. by Woful.....		

In 1814 missed to Selim, in 21 to Orville.

PENTAGON,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam by Delpini—Caprice, by Marske—Julia, by Regulus.

1815 ch. c. by Juniper (died a day old)....	}	Mr Tibbits
1816 b. c. <i>Philip</i> , by Sir Paul.....		
1817 br. f. <i>Philippa</i> , by ditto (sent to India)		

- 1818 bl. c. by Pericles (died a year old)... Mr Tibbits
 1819 br. c. *Ajax*, by Amadis..... Mr James
 1821 by Pericles.....
 1822 ch. f. *Elizabeth*, by Sertorius..... } Mr Biggs
 1824 bl. f. *Heptagon*, by Smolensko..... }
 1825 b. f. by Skim..... Mr Rush
 1826 br. c. (*Shock*) by Wrangler..... Mr Theakston

Barren in 1825, and is dead.

PERSEPOLIS,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1805, got by Alexander, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine.

- 1807 ch. c. *Granicus*, by Sorcerer..... } H. R. H. D. of York
 1808 ch. c. *Rubicon*, by ditto..... }
 1809 ch. f. *Guadiana*, by Quiz..... Gen. Grosvenor
 1811 ch. c. *Araxes*, by ditto..... }
 1812 ch. c. *Tigris*, by ditto (sent to France } Ld Rous
 in 1818) }
 1815 ch. c. *Eridanus*, by Zodiac..... H. R. H. D. of York
 1814 ch. c. *Indus*, by Quiz (sent to Jamaica) D. of Portland
 1816 ch. c. *Euphrates*, by ditto..... }
 1817 ch. f. *Propontis*, by ditto (put to the stud) } Ld Rous
 1818 ch. f. *Mæotis*, by ditto..... }
 1819 ch. f. *Arbis*, by ditto..... }
 1820 ro. c. *Phasis*, by ditto..... }
 1821 ch. c. *Cydnus*, by ditto..... } Ld Stradbroke
 1822 ch. c. *Strymon*, by ditto..... }
 1824 ch. f. *Arethissa*, by ditto..... }

Missed to Quiz in 1810, 15, 25, and 25, and died Nov. 50, in the latter year, having broken a blood-vessel in the head, on the 14th.

PERUVIANA,

Bred by Sir T. MOSTYN, in 1812, got by Peruvian, her dam by Young Woodpecker—Trentham—December.

- 1828 ch. f. by Teniers..... } Mr Mostyn
 1829 b. f. by ditto..... }
 1850 ch. f. by ditto..... Mr Scarisbrick

PETER LELY MARE,

Bred by Mr BEST, in 1826, out of Merlin's dam, by Delpini.

- 1850 b. c. by Young Phantom..... } Mr Best
 1851 b. c. by Blacklock..... }

PETUARIA (Young)

Bred by _____, in 1818, got by Rainbow, her dam, Petu-
aria, by Orville, out of Mandane, by Pot8o's—Y. Camilla.

1824	b. c. <i>Harvey</i> , by Dandy.....	Mr Hunter of Dublin
1826	b. c. <i>Smutta</i> , by Oiseau, or Blacklock	Mr Ridsdale
1827	ro. c. <i>Leopard</i> , by Theodore.....	Mr Petre
1829	b. f. <i>Dorabella</i> , by Whisker.....	} Mr Ridsdale
1850	b. c. by Comus.....	
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	
1852	by Tramp.....	

Missed to Dandy in 1825, in 1828 to Tramp.

PETWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr KELLERMANN, in 1803, her dam, Witch of Endor's
dam, by Delpini—Shovel's dam, by Ld Carlisle's Squirrel.

1814	gr. f. by Whitworth.....	} Mr H. Dawson
1816	b. f. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old).....	
1821	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1822	gr. f. by Picaroon, or Petronius.....	
1825	b. f. by Petronius.....	
1824	gr. f. by Mozart.....	
1825	gr. c. <i>Scotch Willy</i> , by Viscount (died at 5 yrs old)	

Slipped foal in 1817 and 20, missed in 1815, 18, 19, and 26, and
was then shot.

PEWET,

Bred by Mr DAY, in 1820, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) her
dam, Calendulæ, by Camerton, out of Snowdrop, by Highland
Fling.

1828	c. by Rubens (died the day of foaling)	} Mr Day
1829	ch. f. by Middleton.....	
1850	br. f. by Luzborough.....	
1851	b. c. by Godolphin, or Burgundy.....	
1852	by Whisker.....	

PHANTOM,

Bred by Mr DUNCOMBE, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, her dam
by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag.

1813	b. f. by Marmion	Mr Lambton
1816	b. c. (<i>Anti-Radical</i>) by ditto	Mr R. Denham
1817	b. f. by Langton	
1818	b. c. by Cardinal York (died a foal) . . .	}
1820	br. f. <i>Apparition</i> , by Comus	
1821	b. c. <i>Ghost</i> , by Captain Candid (died 5 yrs old)	Ld Exeter
1825	ch. c. <i>Hobgoblin</i> , by Comus	}
1824	b. f. by Woful	
1825	slipped a colt, by Captain Candid	}
1826	b. f. (<i>Aurora</i>) by Sultan (put to the stud)	
1827	ch. f. <i>The Gawry</i> , by ditto	} Mr Poyntz
1828	b. f. by Whalebone	
1850	c. by Sultan	

In 1819 missed to Rubens, 22 to Ardrossan, not covered in 28.

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1813, her dam, sister to Election, by Gohanna, out of Chesnut Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod.

1825	b. c. (<i>Sir John</i>) by Little John (sent to Swan River)	Ld Egremont
1826	b. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by ditto	}
1827	b. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	
1828	b. f. by Moses	} Mr Gratwicke
1850	b. f. by Little John	
1852	by Emilius	

Missed to Moses in 1829, to Little John in 1851.

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Mr HALLETT, in 1816, her dam, by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1822	b. c. by X Y Z	}
1825	b. c. <i>Billy Watson</i> (aft. <i>Hartlepool</i>) by Walton	
1824	b. f. by Catton (s. to Van Dieman's Land)	} Mr R. Stephenson
1825	br. f. by Whisker	
1826	br. c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by Blacklock	
1827	br. f. <i>Fisher Lass</i> , by Osmond	
1829	b. f. <i>Variella</i> , by Blacklock	
1851	b. f. by ditto	
1852	by Velocipede	

Missed in 1828 and 1850.

PHANTOM MARE (sister to Cobweb)

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1820, her dam, Fillagree, by Soothsayer, out of Web, by Waxy—Penelope.

1825	missed to Anticipation	}	Ld Jersey
1826	br. c. by Filho da Puta (dead)		
1827	br. c. <i>Donegani</i> , by Tramp		
1828	b. c. by Master Henry (sent abroad)		
1829	b. f. by ditto		
1850	ch. c. <i>Ishmael</i> , by Sultan		
1851	ch. f. by Godolphin		
1852	by Sultan		

PHANTOM MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1822, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Tawny, by Mentor—Jemima, by Satellite.

1826	b. f. by Mr Attwood's chesnut Arab (put to the stud)	}	Mr Walkden
1827	b. f. by ditto		
1829	ch. c. <i>Caliban</i> , by Catton	}	Ld Mountcharles
1851	b. c. by Waterloo		

Barren in 1828, not covered in 29, sent abroad in 1851, with her foal.

PHANTOM MARE.

Bred by Mr TIBBITS, in 1817, her dam, Petronilla, by Sir Peter, out of Iris, by Brush—Herod.

1827	br. f. <i>Nell Gwynn</i> , by Reveller	}	Mr De Burgh
1828	barren		
1829	br. c. <i>Banqueter</i> , by Reveller		Mr Cosby
1850	br. c. <i>The Bravo</i> , by ditto	}	Mr De Burgh
1851	bl. c. by a son of Smolensko		

PHEASANT,

Bred by Mr ORMSBY GORE, in 1821, got by Bustard (son of Castrel) out of Plaything, by Shuttle.

1825	b. c. by Hedley (died a foal)	}	Mr Ormsby Gore
1826	barren		
1827	c. by Rowlston (died a foal)		

1828	b. f. <i>Titlark</i> , by Tramp.....	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1829	b. f. <i>Swift</i> , by Sir Oliver.....	
1850	b. c. <i>Petrel</i> , by Waxy Pope.....	
1851	b. c. by The Duke.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

PHOEBÉ,

Bred by Mr WATERS, in 1817, got by Castrel, her dam by Alexander, out of Ivy, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1824	ch. c. <i>Phæbus</i> , by Milo	} Ld Derby
1826	ch. f. <i>Delia</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	b. f. by Whisker.....	

Missed in 1825, 29, and 51, cast foal in 1827 and 28.

PINCUSHION,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1820, got by Sorcerer, or Williamson's Ditto, her dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1828	ch. c. <i>Friseur</i> , by Blacklock	Mr Robinson
1850	b. c. <i>Emery</i> , by Stainborough.....	Sir S. Graham
1851	b. f. by ditto	} Mr R. Wilson
1852	b. c. by Filho da Puta	

Slipped foal in 1825, missed in 26, 27, and 29.

PINTAIL,

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1824, got by Pioneer, out of Ringtail.

1850	br. c. by Zealot (dead).....	} Mr Corbet
1851	b. c. <i>Mulligatawny</i> , by Turtle	
1852	by Master Henry.....	

PIONEER MARE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1820, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle.

1825	b. f. by Andrew.....	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1826	b. f. by Moses	
1827	b. c. by ditto (died soon after foaling)	

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1827.

PIONEER MARE (sister to Carthago)

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1820, her dam, Reserve, by Waxy, out of Lady Jane, by Sir Peter.

1826	b. f. by Comus	}	Mr Rush
1827	b. f. by Whalebone		
1828	ch. f. by Phantom		
1829	b. f. by Centaur		
1850	br. f. by Emilius		
1851	missd to Partisan		
1852	by Jenkins, or Phantom		

PIONEER MARE (*My Aunt*)

Bred by Mr RUSH, in 1820, her dam, Discord, by Popinjay, out of Briseis.

1827	b. c. <i>Caradoc</i> , by Whalebone	Mr Benson	
1828	ch. f. <i>My Cousin</i> , by Anticipation	Mr Thornes	
1829	ch. f. by Wamba (died 5 days old)	}	Mr L. Charlton
1850	ch. c. by ditto		
1851	ch. c. by ditto (died 5 months old)		

PIPATOR MARE (sister to Remembrancer)

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1804, her dam, Queen Mab.

1809	b. f. <i>Miss Andrews</i> , by Dick Andrews (died at 2 yrs old)	}	D. of Leeds
1810	b. f. <i>Harlot</i> (aft. <i>Cap-a-pie</i>) by Sancho		
1815	b. f. by Walton	}	Mr Crockford
1814	b. f. by Dick Andrews		
1815	b. c. <i>Rob Roy</i> , by ditto		
1816	ch. c. <i>Tablet</i> , by Haphazard		
1817	ch. c. by Walton (dead)		
1818	ch. f. by Selim		
1819	ch. c. by Haphazard (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Y. Hazard</i>)		
1820	b. f. (<i>Fatima</i>) by Selim	}	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1821	b. f. by Pioneer		
1822	br. c. by Selim		Mr Molony
1823	ch. f. by ditto	}	Mr Crockford
1824	f. by ditto		
1825	c. by ditto (dead)		

Barren in 1811 and 12, and died in 1825 or 26.

PIPATOR MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1804, her dam by Dragon, out of Queen Mab.

1808	ch. c. by Warter.....	Ld Strathmore
1810	b. f. by ditto.....	} Ld Lowther
1811	b. c. by Cardinal York.....	
1812	b. f. by Windle.....	} Mr Thompson
1814	ch. c. <i>Spot</i> , by Y. Woodpecker.....	
1816	b. f. by Marmion.....	Mr Ferguson
1817	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr G. L. Fox
1818	ch. c. <i>Northern Light</i> , by Octavian (s. to Russia)	} Mr Frankland
1819	ch. f. <i>Maid-of-all-work</i> , by ditto.....	
1820	ch. c. <i>North Star</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Ferguson
1821	ch. c. <i>North Briton</i> , by ditto.....	
1822	ch. f. by Whisker.....	} Mr J. Croft
1824	ch. f. by ditto.....	

Barren in 1809, 15, 15, 25, 25, and 26.

PIPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1805, her dam by Delpini, out of Tuberosa, by Herod.

1810	br. c. <i>Knight Errant</i> , by Sancho (s. to France)	} Mr Peirse
1815	b. c. by Camillus.....	
1814	b. f. (<i>Ellen</i>) by Y. Woodpecker.....	} Mr O. Powlett
1815	b. c. <i>The Juggler</i> , by Comus.....	
1816	b. f. <i>Caifacaratadaddera</i> , by Walton..	} Mr Riddell
1817	b. c. by Comus (died a foal).....	
1818	b. f. <i>Jeanne d'Arc</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1819	b. f. by X Y Z.....	
1821	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Wilson
1822	b. c. <i>Brigand</i> , by ditto (s. to France in 1826)	
1825	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr G. Walker
1824	b. c. by Comus (s. to Van Dieman's Land in 1827)	
1825	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr G. Walker
1826	b. f. by Cervantes (put to the stud)...	
1827	b. f. by Blacklock.....	} Mr G. Walker
1829	b. f. <i>Clorinda</i> , by Comus.....	

Slipped foal in 1812, missed in 1811, 20, 28, and 50, and shot in the winter of 1850.

PIPYLINA,

Bred by Mr SITWELL, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Rally, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed.

- 1810 ch. c. by Selim
 - 1811 ch. c. by ditto (dead)
 - 1812 ch. f. by ditto
 - 1815 br. c. by ditto
 - 1814 br. c. (*Prince Cobourg*) by ditto
 - 1816 b. c. by Soothsayer
 - 1818 f. by Rubens (dead)
 - 1819 ch. f. by Soothsayer (s. to Russia)
 - 1820 c. by ditto (died a foal)
 - 1822 br. f. *Y. Pypylina*, by Orville
 - 1826 b. f. (*Careful*) by Orville, or Walton
- } Ld Foley
- } Mr Hunter
- } Mr Rogers

Missed in 1815, 17, 21, 25, 24, 25, and 27, and died in 1827.

YOUNG PIPYLINA,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1822, out of the preceding mare.

- 1826 dead c. by Gustavus
 - 1827 gr. c. by ditto
 - 1828 no produce
 - 1829 gr. c. by Gustavus
 - 1830 gr. c. by ditto
 - 1831 gr. or br. c. by ditto
 - 1832 by ditto
- } Mr Hunter

PIQUET,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap.

- 1814 b. f. *Libra*, by Zodiac
 - 1815 br. f. *Loo*, by Waxy
 - 1816 b. f. *Loto*, by Popinjay
 - 1817 br. c. *Luck*, by Haphazard
 - 1818 b. c. *Lawrence*, by Rubens
 - 1819 b. c. by Vandyke, jun.
 - 1820 br. c. *Logic*, by Selim
 - 1825 b. f. *Lilius*, by Amadis
 - 1824 br. c. *Iatimer*, by Merlin
 - 1825 b. f. *Legend*, by ditto
 - 1826 br. f. *Lyric*, by ditto (put to the stud)
- } D. of Grafton

1827	slipped foal, by Emilius.....	D. of Grafton
1828	br. f. <i>Psyché</i> , by Merlin	Mr Hedley
1850	br. c. <i>Elvaston</i> , by Sultan.....	} Ld Chesterfield
1851	br. c. by Reveller	
1852	by Emilius.....	

Missed to Phantom in 1821, to Scud in 22—Logic was sold to the Duke of Holstein Augustenburg.

PITSHILL (Young)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, got by Gohanna, her dam, the Pitshill mare, by Driver, out of Nightshade, by Pot80's—Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

1815	b. c. (<i>Truth</i>) by Teddy the Grinder...	} Ld Egremont
1817	c. by Bustard (Buzzard).....	
1818	br. c. (<i>Sir Huldibrand</i>) by Octavius...	} Mr Farrall
1821	b. f. (<i>Dorcas</i>) by ditto.....	
1824	c. by Whalebone.....	} Ld Egremont
1825	f. by ditto (dead).....	
1827	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1822, 23, and 26.

PLAYTHING,

Foaled in 1805, got by Shuttle, her dam, Maria (Ambo's dam) by Carbineer—Priam—Gower Stallion.

1811	b. f. by Trojan (Sir Peter).....	Mr Cooke
1812	b. f. by Sir Ulic.....	} Mr Duncan
1815	b. f. by Williamson's Ditto.....	
1815	b. c. <i>The Corsair</i> , by Brigliadoro	
1816	b. c. by Junius	
1817	b. f. by Applegarth (dead).....	
1819	br. f. by Orville.....	
1820	b. c. by Bustard (son of Castrel)	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1821	br. f. <i>Pheasant</i> , by ditto.....	
1822	b. f. by Woodman (son of Lop).....	
1825	b. c. <i>Playful</i> , by Master Henry, or Sir William (son of Sir Paul)	

Was not covered in 1815 or 22, missed in 1818 and 24, and died Feb. 1826.

PLEDGE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam.
Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise, by Snap—Julia, by Blank.

1815	br. c. (<i>Welbeck</i>) by Soothsayer	} D. of Portland
1816	br. c. <i>Tiresias</i> , by ditto	
1817	b. c. <i>Mr Lowe</i> , by Walton	
1818	br. f. <i>Tea</i> , by Teasdale (died in 1820)	
1820	br. c. by Soothsayer (died a foal)	} Mr Davidson
1821	b. c. <i>Candidate</i> , by Walton	
1822	br. c. <i>Mortgage</i> , by Teasdale	
1824	br. c. (<i>Hostage</i>) by ditto or Abjer (dead)	
1826	br. c. by Abjer	
1850	b. c. by Lottery Good-Wood	
1852	by Figaro	} D. of Portland

In 1819 missed to Walton, 25 to Soothsayer, 25 to Comus, 27 to Cervantes, 29 to Lottery, 51 to Figaro—missed or slipped foal in 1828.

PLOVER,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam.
Popinjay's dam, by Boudrow, out of Escape's dam.

1812	b. f. <i>Phillyrea</i> , by Lignum Vitæ (died at 2 yrs old)	} Ld Grosvenor
1815	b. f. by Jack-a-lantern (dead)	
1814	b. c. <i>Hurricane</i> , by Earthquake	
1815	b. c. by Y. Alexander	
1817	b. c. <i>Falcon</i> , by Thunderbolt	
1818	br. f. <i>Bittern</i> (aft. <i>Michaelmas</i>) by ditto	
1819	br. c. <i>Midsummer</i> , by ditto	
1820	br. f. <i>Lady-day</i> , by ditto	
1821	br. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by Rubens	
1822	b. f. by Sovereign (born without eyes)	
1825	missed to ditto	
1824	b. c. <i>Christmas</i> , by Blucher	
1826	b. f. <i>Curlew</i> , by Master Henry	
1827	slipped foal, by Whisker	

The blind filly, being engaged in several Produce Stakes, was broke with a view of being trained, but was destroyed at 5 yrs old.

POLLY OLIVER,

Bred by Mr LANGFORD BROOKE, in 1818, got by Sir Oliver, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo.

1824	br. f. by Ambo	Mr Brooke
1825	gr. f. by The Marshal	Mr Davenport
1828	br. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Tramp	Mr G. Ogden
1829	b. c. by Brutendorf	Mr Giffard
1851	cast foal, by Bay Malton	} Mr Boardman
1852	b. c. by ditto	

Barren in 1826, 27, and 50.

POLYMNIA,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1816, got by Musician, her dam, Promise, sister to Partisan, by Walton, out of Parasol.

1821	b. c. by Blucher	} Mr Curteis
1822	b. f. by Vandyke, jun. (s. to France) . .	
*1825	{ b. c. <i>Tweedledum</i> , { b. f. <i>Tweedledee</i> , } by Waterloo . .	
1824	gr. c. by Mr N. H. Smith's Arabian . . .	
1827	b. c. by Carbon	
1828	br. f. by ditto	
1850	b. c. by Reveller	
1852	by Mameluke	

Missed in 1825 and 29, not covered in 26 or 50.

* The filly never sucked, but was fed on cow's milk, and said to thrive better than the colt.

POMONA,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1815, got by Vespasian, her dam by Walton, out of Y. Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed.

1821	ch. c. by Selim (died a day old)	Mr L. Charlton
1825	ch. f. <i>Rhapsody</i> , by Woful (died in 1827)	Mr R. Benson
1824	b. f. by Manfred (died young)	Mr L. Charlton
1826	bl. c. <i>Pippin</i> , by Tiresias	Ld Lowther
1827	b. c. <i>Bud</i> (aft. <i>Raby</i>) by ditto	Mr Forth
1828	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Grant
1829	b. f. by Partisan	Mr Forth
1850	b. c. <i>Maple</i> , by ditto	} Ld Lowther
1851	b. f. by ditto	
1852	by Truffle	

In 1822 missed to Castrel, 25 to Smolensko.

POOZY,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1819, got by Partisan, her dam, Pantina, by Buzzard—Trentham—Cytheræa, sister to Drone.

- 1824 missed to Woful
- 1825 b. f. by Tiresias (died 5 days old)
- 1826 b. c. (*Watchman*) by Comus
- 1827 b. f. by Tiresias

} Ld Lowther

Sent to France in 1827, with her foal.

POPE JOAN (sister to Pledge)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1809, got by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

- 1814 ch. f. *Trictrac*, by Dick Andrews
- 1815 ch. f. *Tredrille*, by Walton
- 1816 br. c. (*Proselyte*) by Sorcerer
- 1817 b. c. *Trance*, by Phantom
- 1818 b. c. *Titian*, by Rubens
- 1819 br. f. by Haphazard (died at 2 yrs old)
- 1820 br. c. *Talisman*, by Soothsayer
- 1821 ch. f. *Tiara*, by ditto, or Castrel
- 1822 ch. f. *Tontine*, by Election
- 1824 br. c. *Turcoman*, by Selim
- 1825 br. f. *Turquoise*, by ditto
- 1826 b. f. by Partisan (died a week old)
- 1828 bl. or br. f. by Blacklock
- 1850 b. f. by Sultan (dead)

} D. of Grafton

In 1825 missed to Abjer, 27 to Merlin, 29 to Truffle, slipped foal by St Patrick in October 1850, and died that year.

POPINJAY MARE (Bay)

Foaled in 1808, her dam, Medora's dam, by Sir Harry—Volunteer—Herod—Golden Grove, by Blank—Widdrington mare.

- 1822 b. c. by Cannon-ball Mr Waddington
- 1824 b. c. by Orville
- 1825 b. c. by ditto
- 1827 ch. c. (*Reynardo*) by Partisan
- 1850 b. c. by Emilius
- 1851 b. c. by ditto

} Mr Newton

Barren in 1825, 26, 28, and 29, and died in 1851.

POPINJAY MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1811, her dam by Young Imperator, out of Adeline, by Highflyer—sister to Soldier, by Eclipse.

- 1824 b. f. by a half-bred horse..... } Mr Denning
- 1825 b. c. *Nestor*, by Lumley..... }
- 1826 ch. c. by ditto }
- 1827 by Mountebank }

POSTHUMA,

Bred by Mr CUSSANS, in 1819, got by Orville, out of Medora,
by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

- 1826 ch. c. *Post Obit*, by Woful..... D. of Grafton
- 1828 ch. f. (*Minetta*) by ditto.....)
- 1829 br. c. by ditto) His Majesty
- 1850 br. f. by Waterloo.....)
- 1851 c. by ditto.....)
- 1852 by ditto)

PRANKS,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1809, got by Hyperion, her dam, Frisky,
by Fidget—Herod—Northumberland Arabian—sister to Skim.

- 1816 { dark br. f. } by Sorcerer.....)
- { dead colt })
- 1817 b. f. (*Rebecca*) by Hedley (s. to India))
- 1818 b. f. *Freak*, by ditto.....) Mr Batson
- 1821 b. f. *Young Pranks*, by Castrel, or Hedley)
- 1822 ch. c. *Hogarth*, by Rubens.....)
- 1825 b. c. (*Clown*) by Orville)
- 1826 b. c. *Lazarus*, by Moses..... Mr Young
- 1827 br. c. *Juvenis*, by Tancred..... D. of Richmond
- 1828 ch. f. *Activity*, by Middleton..... } Mr Young
- 1851 by Helenus.....)

Missed in 1819, 20, 24, 25, 29, and 50.

N. B. FREAK died in 1826 in producing a dead foal, having previously had
but one, viz.

- 1825 b. c. by Tiresias..... D. of Portland

PRECIPITATE MARE (sister to Petworth)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1796, her dam by Woodpecker—
sister to Juniper, by Snap—Young Marske's dam.

- 1804 ch. f. by Young Woodpecker Mr Cotton
- 1805 ch. f. by ditto Ld Suffield

1807	b. f. <i>Aquilina</i> , by Eagle (dam of <i>Amy</i>)	}	Ld Suffield
1808	ch. f. by ditto		
1809	ch. f. by Quiz		
1810	ch. c. <i>Hocuspocus</i> , by Sorcerer (s. Russia)		
1812	b. c. <i>Congress</i> , by Haphazard, or Eagle		
1814	ch. f. (<i>Miss Stephenson</i>) by Scud, or Sorcerer		
1815	b. c. by Sorcerer	}	
1816	ch. c. <i>Reuben Butler</i> , by ditto		
1818	ch. c. <i>Friar Bacon</i> , by Muley		Mr Bouverie
1819	b. c. <i>Almanzor</i> (aft. <i>Turk</i>) by ditto		Mr E. F. Meynell
1820	b. f. <i>Mercandotti</i> , by ditto		Sir T. Mostyn
1821	b. f. <i>Monimia</i> , by ditto	}	Mr Pickford
1822	c. by ditto (died on the day of foaling)		
1825	ch. c. <i>The Captain</i> , by Abjer		

Slipped foal in 1811, barren in 1817, 24, and 25, and was sent abroad in the latter year.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1799, her dam, Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham—Coquette, by the Sedley Arabian.

1805	b. c. <i>Tristram</i> , by Teddy-the-Grinder	Mr Ladbroke	
1807	ch. f. (<i>Barbara</i>) by ditto	}	Mr Durand
1808	b. f. <i>Fair Charlotte</i> , by ditto (sent to Virginia)		
1809	ch. c. by ditto (sent to India)	Mr Haffenden	
1811	b. c. by Johnny	}	Mr Durand
1815	ch. f. by Rubens (died at 2 yrs old)		
1815	b. f. by Cock Robin	}	Ld Lowther
1816	br. f. by Haphazard		
1817	b. f. by ditto (died at 2 yrs old)		
1819	b. f. by Marmion	Mr J. Rogers	
1820	b. c. <i>Birmingham</i> , by Haphazard	Mr Beardsworth	
1822	b. f. by Orville (broke a blood-vessel at 5 yrs old, and died)	}	Ld Lowther
1825	b. c. <i>Almack</i> , by Comus		

Missed in 1814, 18, 21, 24, and 25, and died at Oxcroft, July 19, 1825.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1802, her dam, Magnolia the Younger, by Pegasus—Young Magnolia, by Highlyer—Magnolia, by Marske,—Babraham—Sedbury—Ebony, by Childers.

1806	b. f. by Shuttle	Mr Ombler
1808	ch. c. <i>Camerton</i> , by Hambletonian (s.) to France in 1818)	} Mr W. Wilson
1809	b. f. (<i>Miss Camerton</i>) by Shuttle	
1811	b. f. by ditto	
1812	b. f. <i>Camerton</i> , by Hambletonian	
1815	ch. c. <i>Hotspur</i> , by ditto	
1814	b. f. <i>Holderness Lass</i> , by ditto	} Mr T. O. Powlett
1815	b. c. <i>Glenarvon</i> , by Thunderbolt	
1816	b. c. <i>Cardinal Wolsey</i> , by Cardinal York	} Mr Jackson
1817	b. f. by ditto	
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1820	ch. c. <i>Corelli</i> , by Comus	
1821	b. f. by Blacklock	
1822	ch. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by ditto	Mr Ridsdale
1825	ch. c. <i>Predictor</i> , by Soothsayer	Sir J. G. Egerton
1824	b. f. (<i>Mandarinè</i>) by Filho da Puta	} Mr Ombler
1825	f. by Blacklock	
1826	b. f. <i>Donation</i> , by Borodino	} Mr Ridsdale
1827	slipped a filly, by Tramp	

In 1810 missed to Beningbrough, 19 to Walton.

PRIME MINISTER MARE (*Wagtail*)

Bred by Mr YARBURGH, in 1818, her dam by Orville, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson.

1825	br. c. <i>M'Adam</i> , by Tramp	} Major Yarburgh
1824	br. c. <i>Laurel</i> , by Blacklock	
1825	br. f. <i>Belinda</i> , by ditto	
1826	br. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by ditto	
1827	b. c. by Figaro (died a foal)	
1828	missed to Waverley	
1829	b. c. <i>The Lion</i> , by Brutandorf	
1850	br. c. by Lottery	
1851	b. f. by Velocipede	
1852	by Tramp	

PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Sir MARK SYKES, in 1819, her dam by Shuttle, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse.

1825	br. c. by Filho da Puta	} Mr J. B. Lawton
1826	b. c. by Magistrate	
1827	b. c. <i>Pedestrian</i> , by Tramp	Mr W. Scott

1828	br. c. <i>Jonas</i> , by Filho.....	Mr Thistlewood
1829	br. f. by Duplicate	} Mr Bristow
1850	b. f. by Polygar.....	
1851	br. c. by Cain.....	
1852	by Edmund	

PRIME MINISTER MARE (sister to Acklam Lass)

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1820, her dam, Young Harriet, by Camillus, out of Harriet, by Precipitate.

1826	br. c. by Blacklock (dead).....	} Mr Horsley
1827	b. f. by Figaro	
1828	ch. f. by Comus (put to the stud)....	
1829	b. f. by Comus	
1850	b. f. by Young Phantom (dead).....	

The mare died in 1850.

PRIMETTE,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1820, her dam, Miss Paul, by Sir Paul, out of Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle—Miss Grimstone.

1824	b. c. by Blacklock	Major Cuninghame
1826	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Husband
1828	b. c. by Waverley.....	
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf.....	
1850	b. c. by Figaro	
1851	b. f. by Comus.....	
1852	by Columbus	

Missed in 1825 and 27.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab.

1825	b. f. by Whisker (died a yearling)....	Mr Bryan Salvin
1826	b. c. <i>Principe</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Riddell
1827	ch. c. <i>Bryan</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Ridsdale
1828	br. c. by Dr Syntax (died young)....	Mr Bryan Salvin
1829	ch. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Figaro.....	} Mr Ridsdale
1850	ch. c. <i>Emperor</i> , by ditto.....	
1851	b. f. by Lottery.....	} Mr Salvin
1852	by Tramp	

PRINCESS JEMIMA,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1813, got by Remembrancer, her dam
by Ormond—Anvil—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1820	br. c. (<i>Marshal Blucher</i>) by Walton . . .	Mr J. Smith
1822	b. c. by Ebor	} Mr Whitelock
1825	b. f. <i>Gin</i> , by Juniper	
1824	gr. f. by Grey Walton	
1825	br. f. by Reveller (died 4 yrs old)	
1827	b. f. by Wanton, or Swiss	
1828	ch. f. by Wanton (died a foal)	Mr Thompson
1850	b. c. by Y. Whisker (bro. to Catterick))	} Mr Scaife
1851	ch. c. by ditto	
1852	by Malek	

In 1821 missed to Walton, 26 and 29 to Wanton.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Sir T. MOSTYN, in 1818, got by Castrel, her dam, Queen
of Diamonds, by Diamond—Sir Peter—Lucy, by Florizel.

1826	ch. f. by Whisker (died young)	} Sir T. Mostyn
1827	missed to Tramp	
1828	b. f. <i>Her Highness</i> , by Moses	} Mr Mostyn
1829	b. f. by Banker	
1850	br. c. <i>Prince Llewellyn</i> , by Waxy Pope	
1851	f. by Chateau Margaux	
1852	by Velocipede	

PROBLEM,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1825, got by Merlin, her dam,
Pawn, by Trumpator, out of Prunella.

1829	br. f. by Centaur	} D. of Grafton
1850	ch. c. by ditto	
1851	ch. f. by Emilius	
1852	by ditto	

PRODIGIOUS,

Bred by Lord MONTGOMERIE, in 1814, got by Caleb Quot'em,
her dam, Fair Forester, by Alexander—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely.

1819	ch. c. by Colophon	} Mr G. Dawson
1820	ch. c. by Stamford	
1821	gr. f. <i>Bravura</i> , by Outcry	Mr R. Pettit
1822	ch. f. by the Padan Aram Arabian	Mr G. Dawson

1825	b. c. by Derwent.....	}	Mr G. Dawson Cleveland
1825	b. c. by ditto.....		
1826	b. f. by ditto.....		
1827	b. f. by ditto.....		
1828	b. f. <i>The Gude Wife o' Tulloshill</i> , by		
1829	br. f. by Outcry.....	}	
1850	gr. c. by ditto.....		
1852	by Caccia Piatti.....		

In 1824 missed to Champignon, 51 to Cleveland.

PROMISE (sister to Partisan)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Walton, her dam, Parasol, by Pot8o's, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1816	b. f. <i>Polymnia</i> , by Musician.....	Mr Curteis	
1817	b. f. by Haphazard.....	}	Ld Rossmore
1818	b. f. by Election (died in 1821).....		
1819	b. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh (dead)....		
1821	b. c. <i>El Dorado</i> , by ditto.....	Mr T. Scaith	
1822	b. c. <i>Ilderim</i> , by Comus.....	Capt. Standen	
1826	b. f. <i>Tidings</i> , by Harbinger.....	Ld Rossmore	
1829	br. c. <i>The Poet</i> , by Homer (son of Waxy	}	Mr Westenra
	Pope)		
1850	b. c. by Roller.....		

Barren in 1825, 24, 25, 27, 28, and died in April 1851, in foal.

PROPONTIS (sister to Tigris)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1817, got by Quiz, her dam, Persepolis, by Alexander—Alfred—Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1821	ch. c. by Phantom.....	}	Mr Wortley
1825	br. f. by Tiresias.....		
1825	ch. f. by Whisker.....	}	Ld Wharnccliffe
1826	ch. c. by Blacklock (dead).....		
1827	by Figaro.....	Mr Badams	

Barren in 1822 and 24.

PROSELYTE MARE,

Bred by Mr UPPEBY, in 1820, her dam, Miss Cantley.

1824	ch. c. by Blacklock.....	}	Mr Uppley
1827	b. c. by Welbeck.....		
1828	bl. f. by Don Juan.....		

Not covered in 1824 or 25; died in 1829.

PROSODY,

Bred by Mr R. W. WALKER, in 1818, got by Don Cossack, out of Metre, by Waxy—Woodbine, by Woodpecker.

1850 b. f. by Reveller.....	} Mr Taunton
1851 br. c. by Sir Huldibrand.....	
1852 not covered last season	

PROSPECTIVE (sister to Rowton)

Bred by Ld SLIGO, in 1814, got by Oiseau, out of Katherina, by Woful—Landscape, by Rubens.

1829 b. f. by Lottery.....	} Mr Allen
1850 ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker.....	
1851 missed to Lottery.....	
1852 by ditto.....	

PRUDENCE (sister to Pledge)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, got by Waxy, her dam, Prunella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

1814 f. by Thunderbolt (died a yearling)	} D. of Grafton
1815 b. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal).....	
1817 ch. f. <i>Rowena</i> , by Haphazard.....	
1818 b. c. <i>Reginald</i> , by ditto (sent to India)	
1819 b. c. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1821 b. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Soothsayer	
1822 ch. c. <i>Rufus</i> , by Election (sold to the East India Company in 1828)	
1824 b. c. <i>Roderick</i> , by Rubens	
1826 br. c. <i>Ronald</i> , by Centaur.....	
1827 br. c. <i>Rupert</i> , by Emilius.....	
1829 br. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Merlin.....	
1851 ch. f. by Sultan.....	}
1852 by Merlin.....	

In 1816 missed to Selim, 20 to Soothsayer, 25 and 25 to Merlin, 28 to Emilius, and 50 to Centaur.

PRUE (sister to Sir David)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1809, got by Trumpator, her dam by Woodpecker, out of a sister to Driver, by Trentham.

1815 b. f. *Little Jane*, by Dick Andrews... Ld Stawell

1814	ch. f. <i>Miniature</i> , by Rubens.....	Ld F. Bentinck
1817	br. f. by Blucher.....	} Ld Stawell
1818	b. f. by ditto.....	
1819	ch. c. <i>The Smoker</i> , by ditto.....	Sir J. Honeywood
1820	f. by ditto.....	Ld Stawell
1821	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Thornhill
1825	ch. c. <i>Sophist</i> , by Scud (sent to India in 1827)	
1824	ch. f. by Merlin.....	} Ld Anson
1825	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1826	ch. f. by Tramp (put to the stud)....	} Ld Ranelagh
1827	b. f. <i>Imprudence</i> , by Emilius.....	
1828	ch. c. by Morisco.....	} Ld Anson
1829	br. f. by Sligo.....	

In 1822 missed to Scud, in 50 to Sligo, 51 to a half-bred horse, and was then sold.

PSYCHE,

Bred by Mr LAWRELL, in 1808, got by Young Whiskey, her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothæa.

1814	b. f. <i>Selina</i> , by Waxy.....	} Mr Blake
1815	b. c. <i>Inferior</i> , by ditto.....	
1816	bl. c. (<i>Tamino</i>) by Smolensko.....	Mr Payne
1819	b. f. by Seymour.....	} Mr Forth
1820	b. c. by Blucher (died young).....	
1821	ch. c. <i>Austerlitz</i> , by Blucher.....	
1822	ch. f. <i>Bianca</i> , by Waterloo.....	
1825	missed to ditto.....	} Mr Gould
1824	br. c. by Woful.....	
1825	missed to Blucher.....	
1826	ch. c. by Dactyle.....	
1827	by Grey Comus.....	

Inferior was sent to Jamaica in 1824, and died there.

PUCELLE,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1821, got by Muley, out of Medora, by Selim—Sir Harry—Volunteer.

1829	ch. f. by Woful.....	} Ld Cleveland
1850	ch. f. by Whisker.....	
1851	produce by ditto (died a foal).....	
1852	by Memnon.....	

PYTHONESS,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon—Turf—Herod—Golden Grove.

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1819 | dead foal, by Cervantes..... | } Mr Haffenden |
| 1820 | bl. c. by Poulton (died rising 5 yrs old) | |
| 1821 | br. f. by Shuttle Pope (sent to France
in 1828) | |
| 1825 | br. c. <i>Cymon</i> , by ditto..... | Mr Beardsworth |
| 1824 | br. c. <i>Pontiff</i> , by Waxy Pope | Mr Haffenden |
| 1825 | br. f. <i>Bobadilla</i> , by Bobadil..... | Sir R. K. Dick |

Not covered in 1821 or 25, missed to Bodadil in 27, and died April 1828, unable to foal a colt which had turned in the womb.

QUADRILLE (sister to Fandango)

Bred by Mr GOLDBING, in 1815, got by Selim, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander—Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem.

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1821 | ch. f. <i>Katherine</i> , by Soothsayer..... | D. of Rutland |
| 1822 | b. f. <i>Pastime</i> , by Partisan..... | Mr F. Craven |
| 1825 | b. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by Orville | Mr Mytton |
| 1824 | b. c. <i>Monops</i> , by Manfred..... | } Mr Greville |
| 1825 | b. c. by Moses (died a day old)..... | |
| 1826 | b. f. <i>Pauline</i> , by ditto..... | Mr Payne |
| 1827 | by ditto | Mr Greville |
| 1828 | barren..... | |
| 1829 | b. c. by Partisan (died a foal)..... | Mr Payne |
| 1850 | b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Partisan..... | } Mr G. Walker |
| 1851 | b. f. <i>Cotillon</i> , by ditto..... | |
| 1852 | ch. c. by Emilius..... | |
| 1855 | by Velocipede | |

QUAIL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1805, got by Gohanna, her dam, Certhia, sister to Tree-creeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------|---------------------|
| 1814 | b. f. by Eaton..... | Gen. Taylor |
| 1816 | b. c. <i>Banker</i> , by Smolensko..... | H. R. H. D. of York |
| 1819 | ch. c. by Clavileno (died in 1821).... | Mr Bouverie |
| 1821 | b. f. <i>Specie</i> , by Scud..... | } Mr Thornhill |
| 1825 | twins by Merlin (dead)..... | |
| 1825 | ch. c. <i>Merchant</i> , by ditto | |
| 1828 | b. f. <i>Vanessa</i> , by Gulliver..... | Mr Payne |

Barren in 1813, 17, 18, 20, 22, 24, 26, 27, and 29.

QUEEN COIL,

Bred by Mr W. HUTCHINSON, in 1815, got by Sweetwilliam (son of St George) her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1818 b. f. by Marmion.....	Mr W. Hutchinson	
1819 b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Petronius.....	Mr S. Lec	
1820 b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Bigot	} sent abroad... }	
1821 b. c. by ditto.....		
1822 b. c. <i>Homer</i> , by Catton (sent to France in 1826)		Mr W. Hutchinson
1823 b. f. <i>Grecian Queen</i> , by ditto.....		} Mr Rolling
1824 b. f. by Percy (died a yearling).....		
1826 b. c. by Catton (died a month old) ...		
1827 b. c. by ditto.....		
1828 b. c. <i>Ossian</i> , by ditto.....	} Col. Cradock	
1830 b. c. by ditto.....		
1831 b. c. by Whisker.....	} Mr Robinson	
1832 slipped foal, by Waverley.....		

Had no living produce in 1825 or 29.

QUEEN OF DIAMONDS.

Bred by Sir H. MAINWARING, in 1809, got by Diamond, her dam by Sir Peter, out of Lucy, by Florizel—Phenomenon's dam.

1818 b. f. <i>Princess Royal</i> , by Castrel.....	} Sir T. Mostyn
1821 b. f. <i>Archduchess</i> , by Rubens, or Artichoke	
1825 b. c. by Woful (died young).....	
1825 slipped a colt, by Tramp.....	
1827 b. f. <i>Regina</i> , by Teniers.....	} Mr Robinson
1828 br. c. <i>Prince of Wales</i> , by Smolensko.	

In 1819 missed to Castrel, 20 to Camillus and Prime Minister. 22 to Comus, 24 to Woful, 26 to Tramp, and died in 1828 in foaling.

QUERY,

Bred by Mr G. LIXON, in 1808, got by Shuttle, or Hambletonian, her dam, Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1814 b. f. by Hedley.....	} Ld Lowther
1815 br. c. by Sorcerer.....	
1816 b. c. by Haphazard.....	
1817 b. c. by ditto.....	

1818 br. c. by Marmion (died a foal).....	}	Mr Palmer
1821 br. c. <i>Wildboy</i> , by Rumbo (supposed not thorough-bred)		
1822 b. f. by Wrangler		
1823 ch. c. by Ranter		
1824 br. c. by ditto		
1825 b. f. by ditto		
1827 br. f. by ditto		

Not covered in 1825.

QUIZ MARE,

Bred by the Duke of QUEENSBERRY, in 1808, her dam, Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer, etc.

1812 bl. c. by Clinker	}	Ld Lowther
1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews		
1815 slipped foal, by Soothsayer		
1816 ch. c. by Haphazard		H. R. H. D. of York
1817 bl. c. by ditto.....		Mr Neville
1818 br. f. by ditto		Ld Stewart
1820 ch. f. by Soothsayer		Mr Neville
1824 b. f. by Andrew (<i>Clansman's</i> dam)...		Mr Golding

Had no foal in 1815, 19, 21, 22, 23, and 26, and died that year.

RACHAEL,

Bred by Mr WEST, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam by Waxy, out of Marcella, by Mambrino—Medea, by Sweetbriar.

1825 b. f. <i>Golconda</i> , by King of Diamonds	Mr Pickernell
1826 ch. f. by Manfred	Duc De Guiche
1827 c. by Truffle (died 10 days old)...	Mr Payne

This mare was sent to France to foal there and be covered by Truffle; the foal was sold, and the mare brought back to England, where she died in 1827 in foaling.

RACHEL,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1825, got by Amadis, her dam by Don Cossack, out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

1827 ch. f. by Peter Lely.....	}	Mr Wilkin
1828 b. f. by ditto		
1829 b. c. <i>Ecclefechan</i> , by Wau-lau-jah ...		
1832 by Monreith.....		

Barren in 1850 and 51.

RACHEL,

Bred by his Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1825, got by Whalebone, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna.

1850	b. c. by Partisan	} His Majesty
1851	f. by Emilius	
1852	by Sultan	

RACKET (sister to Bustard)

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1814, got by Castrel, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle—sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

1822	b. f. by Filho da Puta, or Magistrate..	Mr Rogers
1825	ch. c. by Sam	Mr Mytton
1824	ch. c. <i>Battledore</i> , by Sir Oliver	Sir T. Stanley
1825	b. c. <i>Rioter</i> , by Reveller	Ld Ailesbury
1826	b. c. <i>Marcus</i> (aft. <i>Bay Malton</i>) by Filho da Puta } da Puta }	Mr Boardman
1827	b. f. <i>Lucretia</i> , by Sir Oliver	Mr Robinson
1828	ch. c. by Rowston (died 2 days old)..	Mr Gore
1850	b. or br. c. by Waxy Pope	Mr Nanney

In 1829 missed to Sir Oliver, 51 to Bravo.

RAGAZZA,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1826, got by Wanton, her dam by Haphazard, out of Ridicule, by Shuttle.

1850	b. c. by Sober Robin	} Mr Bruhl
1851	b. c. by ditto	
1852	not covered last year	

RAINBOW MARE,

Bred by Mr PRENDERGAST, in 1825, her dam, Jannette, by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1829	f. by Woful (dead)	} Mr Newton
1850	ch. c. by Emilius	
1852	by ditto	

In 1828 missed to Moses, 51 to Emilius.

RALLY,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1807, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Overton, out of Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

1812 b. c. by Orville	}	Mr Bell
1813 br. c. by Y. Stamford		
1816 br. c. <i>Blucher</i> , by Fitz-Teazle		
1818 ch. c. <i>Jack of Wapping</i> , by ditto (s. to India)		
1820 br. f. by ditto		
1821 br. f. by ditto		
1822 br. f. by ditto		
1825 b. f. by ditto (s. to Russia with her dam)		

RALPHINA,

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1804, got by Buzzard, her dam by Dunganon, out of Heinel, by Squirrel—Blank—Cullen Arabian.

1811 b.f. <i>Cashunut</i> , by Gamnut (died in 1815)	}	Mr Northey
1812 b. c. <i>Noix</i> , by ditto		
1815 b. f. <i>Nutshell</i> , by ditto		
1813 b. c. (<i>Harlequin</i>) by ditto		
1816 b. c. by ditto		
1817 b. f. (<i>Nip</i>) by Hedley		
1818 b. c. <i>Monk</i> , by ditto		
1819 b. f. <i>Sprite</i> , by Phantom		
1820 ch. f. <i>Forfeit</i> , by Blucher		
1821 b. f. by Skim		
1822 b. c. <i>Imperial</i> , by Y. Gohanna (s. to Nova Scotia in 1826)		Mr White
1825 f. by Waterloo		Mr Northey

RANTIPOLE,

Bred by Mr S. CHIFNEY, in 1815, got by Selim, her dam, Sweetheart, by Volunteer, out of Hyale, by Highflyer—*Miss Pratt*, by Syphon—Red Rose, by Babraham.

*1822 br. f. <i>Rigmarol</i> , by Soothsayer	Mr Stonehewer
1823 ch. c. <i>Noureddin</i> , by Aladdin	Ld Anson
1824 br. c. by Rainbow	Mr Nowell
1825 b. f. <i>Zobeida</i> , by Aladdin	Mr Ramsbottom
1827 f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe	} Mr Nowell
1828 dead foal, by Muley	

1850	f. by Muley	} Mr Nowell
1852	by Longwaist.....	

Missed in 1826, 29, and 51.

* RIGNAROL produced in 1850 Mr Smith's br. c. *Louis d'Or*, by Luzborough. and was afterwards trained.

RAPHAEL MARE,

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1820, her dam, Tiny, by Sir Peter, out of Wren.

1825	ch. c. by Blacklock.....	} Mr Brandling
1826	b. f. by ditto	
1827	ch. c. by Figaro.....	} Mr G. Clark
1828	br. f. by Champignon	
1829	b. c. <i>Blythe</i> , by Catton.....	} Mr Shard
1850	b. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by ditto.....	
1851	br. or bl. c. by Reveller.....	

RAPHAEL MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1821, her dam, sister to Rosette, by Beningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem.

1824	b. c. by Grey Walton	} Sir E. Dodsworth
1825	and 26 cast foal, by St Patrick.....	
1827	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1828	ch. c. by ditto	
1829	b. c. <i>Wildboy</i> , by Whisker.....	
1850	dead f. by Chateau Margaux.....	
1851	ch. c. by Figaro.....	}
1852	by Comus.....	

RARITY,

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1822, got by Anticipation, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, out of Agnes, by Shuttle.

1829	ch. f. by Rubens	} Mr Rawlinson
1850	b. f. by Fungus	

Sent to Prussia in 1850, covered by Fungus.

REALITY (sister to Rarity)

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1821, as above.

1827	b. c. <i>Retriever</i> , by Spectre	Mr Rawlinson
------	-------------------------------------------	--------------

1828 b. c. (*Nonentity*) by ditto }
 1829 ch. f. by Rubens..... } Mr Rawlinson

Missed to Fungus in 1850, and sent to Prussia that year covered
 by him.

READING LASS,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1811, got by Orville, out of Sigismunda.

1817 b. f. by St Andero..... }
 1818 gr. f. by ditto }
 1820 br. f. *Pat*, by Whalebone..... } Mr New
 1822 b. c. by ditto }
 1824 gr. f. by Little John..... }

Sold with her last foal to go to France.

REBECCA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, out
 of Prudence, sister to Pledge, by Waxy.

1827 ch. f. by Sam Mr T. O. Powlett
 1828 b. c. by Tramp Mr L. Charlton
 1829 b. f. *Anne of Geierstein*, by Catton ... Mr T. O. Powlett

Died in 1850 in foal to Lottery.

RECOVERY,

Bred by Mr BELL, in 1809, got by Hyacinthus, her dam by Over-
 ton—Katherine, by Highflyer—Sincerity, by Matchem.

1816 b. c. by Fitz-Teazle..... Mr Milner
 1818 b. f. by ditto..... }
 1819 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling)..... }
 1820 ch. c. by ditto } Mr Bell
 1821 ch. c. by ditto }
 1825 b. c. by ditto }
 1826 b. c. by ditto..... }

Barren in 1824 and 25.

RECTORY,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Octavius, her dam,
 Catherine, by Woodpecker—Camilla, by Trentham.

1825 b. f. *Incest*, by Little John..... Ld Egremont

1824	b. c. <i>Grampus</i> , by Whalebone (s. to Van Dieman's Land in 1829)	} Ld Egremont
1825	f. by ditto	
1827	b. c. (<i>Shark</i>) by ditto	
1829	b. f. by ditto (died young)	
1850	b. c. by ditto	
1851	b. c. by ditto	
1852	by Grey Leg	

Barren in 1822, 26, and 28.

REDLOCK (sister to Crowcatcher)

Bred by Mr DARNELL, in 1823, got by Blacklock, her dam by Chorus—Orville—Anticipation, by Beningbrough.

1828 ch. c. *Dr Fraser*, by Tramp Mr Hodgson

1850 br. f. by Chateau Margaux Mr Ridsdale

Barren in 1829, not covered in 1850.

REMEMBRANCE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1805, got by Sir Solomon, her dam, Queen Mab, sister to Mercury, by Eclipse—Tartar—Mogul—Sweepstakes—sister to Sloven, by Bay Bolton.

1815 ch. f. by Wizard Mr Barker

1817 br. f. by Smolensko (sent abroad) Mr S. Reed

1818 ch. c. by Ardrossan (s. to Germany in 1822) } Mr C. Marson

1819 b. c. *Baron Bowes*, by Woful Mr W. Peirse

1820 ch. f. *Princess*, by Comus Mr Salvin

1821 ch. f. *Bigottini*, by Bigot Ld Londonderry

1822 b. c. by Ardrossan (died a foal) { The Trustees of Ld Strathmore

1823 b. f. *Decision*, by Magistrate Mr Darnell

1824 b. f. by Tramp Mr Kemp

1825 b. f. (*Speck*) by ditto } Mr Ridsdale

1826 b. f. *Bunter*, by ditto }

1827 b. f. by Whisker } The Trustees of Ld Strathmore

1851 b. f. by Jerry }

1852 by Actæon }

Not covered in 1815, missed to Sorcerer in 15, to Hambletonian in 16, to Chataux Margaux in 50—her produce of 1828 and 29 died as soon as foaled.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HUTCHINSON, in 1807, her dam, Mary, by Young Marske, out of Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1812	b. c. <i>King Coil</i> , by Sweet William.....	} Mr W. Hutchinson
1815	b. f. <i>Queen Coil</i> , by ditto.....	
1814	b. c. by Highlander (dead).....	
1817	b. f. <i>Julietta</i> , by Walton.....	Mr Robinson
1818	br. f. <i>Miss Patterdale</i> (aft. <i>Miss Wilkes</i>) by Octavian	} Mr W. Hutchinson
1819	ch. f. by Comus.....	
1820	ch. c. <i>Landlord</i> , by Bigot.....	} Mr T. Hutchinson
1821	br. f. <i>Landlady</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	
1823	ch. f. <i>Scotch Kate</i> , by Viscount.....	
1826	b. f. <i>Miss Wilson</i> , by Lory (s. to Ireland)	} Mr H. Dawson
1827	b. f. <i>Griselda</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	
1828	ro. or ch. c. by his Grey Arab. (dead)	} Mr Attwood
1829	ch. f. <i>Belphæbe</i> , by his Chesnut ditto..	
1850	gr. c. by his Grey Arab. (dead).....	
1852	by a Black Turk, or Barb.....	

Barren in 1815, 22, 25, 24, and 51—not covered in 1815.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1807, her dam, Æthe, by Y. Marske, out of Serina, sister to Fleacatcher, by Goldfinder.

1815	b. f. <i>Romp</i> , by Selim.....	Mr Chifney
1816	br. f. <i>Hoiden</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Vevers
1819	b. f. by Marmion.....	} Mr Thornhill
1820	b. c. <i>Spoilt Child</i> , by Scud.....	
1821	miss'd to ditto.....	
1822	b. f. by Scud, or Merlin.....	
1825	b. f. by Merlin.....	} Mr Rush
1824	ch. c. by Sam.....	
1823	b. c. <i>Jenkins</i> , by Merlin.....	Ld Lowther
1826	ch. c. <i>Gambol</i> , by Nicolo.....	

Died in 1827 in foaling.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLERKER, in 1809, her dam, Charmer (Cardinal York's dam) by Phænomenon—Fitz Herod—Y. Cade—Regulus.

1817	b. c. <i>Gonsalvi</i> , by Cardinal York....	Ld Queensberry
------	----------------------------------------------	----------------

1818	c. by Smolensko (died a foal).....	Mr Wilson
1819	b. f. by Woful.....	Sir E. Dodsworth
1820	ch. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by Comus.....	} Mr Wilson
1821	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1822	b. c. by Smolensko.....	} Mr J. Scott
1825	br. f. <i>Gift</i> , by Magistrate (s. to Ger- many in 1827)	
1824	b. c. <i>Astonishment</i> , by Filho.....	Mr Wilson
1825	ch. c. by Comus.....	Ld Darlington
1827	c. by Blacklock.....	} Mr Wilson
1828	ch. c. by Comus.....	
1829	f. by ditto.....	
1850	f. by Chateau Margaux.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

In 1826 missed to Cervantes, 51 to Mulatto.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Col. O'CALLAGHAN, in 1810, her dam by Coriander—
Bellona, by Paymaster—Amazon, by Le Sang.

1817	b. c. by Deceiver.....	} Mr W. Dale
1818	ch. c. by Octavian.....	
1819	ch. c. by Comus.....	} Mr Robinsou
1822	ch. f. <i>Vitula</i> , by Catton.....	
1825	b. f. by Harmodius.....	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1819 and 20; died in 24 barren.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1814, her dam, Loom, by Shuttle, out of
Roseberry, by Phænomenon.

1822	b. f. by Interpreter.....	Mr Best
1824	b. c. (Mr Best's <i>Tinker</i>) by Tramp....	Mr Lumley
1827	ch. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Best
1850	b. f. by Blacklock.....	

REMEMBRANCER MARE (sister to Benedick)

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1812, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir
Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem—Duchess, by Whitenose.

1820	b. c. by Walton.....	}	Mr W. Peirse
1821	b. f. by Whisker.....		
1822	b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr Farquharson
1825	b. c. <i>Cromarty</i> , by Catton.....		
1825	b. f. <i>Whisk</i> , by Whisker.....	}	Mr W. Peirse
1826	b. f. by Don Juan.....		
1827	b. f. by Swiss (died a yearling).....	}	D. of Richmond
1828	br. f. <i>Syma</i> , by ditto.....		
1829	ch. f. by Middleton.....	}	Ld Tavistock
1850	ch. f. by ditto.....		
1851	b. f. by Royal Oak.....	}	

In 1819 missed to Leopold, in 24 to Whisker.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr DANBY, in 1811, her dam by Drone—Arbitrator—Hutton's Daphne, by Regulus—Sedbury—Starling.

18		Mr Crowther	
1821	ch. f. <i>Lady Bab</i> (aft. <i>Lady Blanche</i>) by	} Bigot	
			Mr Chaytor
1822	ch. f. by Octavian.....	}	Mr R. Harrison
1824	b. c. <i>My Lord</i> , by Percy.....		
1826	ch. f. <i>Countess</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Rountree	

In 1825 missed to Octavian, 25 to Jack Spigot, and died in 1826.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr W. HUTCHINSON, in 1814, her dam by Sir Peter—Mambrino—Marigold, by Herod—Toy, sister to Pacolet, by Blank.

1820	ch. c. by Bigot.....	}	Mr W. Hutchinson
1821	ch. c. by ditto.....		
1822	br. c. by Picaroon, or Whitworth....	}	Mr J. Robinson
1825	ch. f. by Bigot.....		
1825	b. c. by Don Juan.....	}	Mr W. Hutchinson
1826	b. c. <i>Don Jose</i> , by ditto.....		
1827	b. f. by ditto.....	}	Mr W. Hutchinson
1828	ch. c. by Wanton (dead).....		

Barren in 1829, and put to a half-bred horse.

REMEMBRANCER MARE,

Bred by Mr RAINE, in 1814, her dam by Drone, out of Contesina, by Y. Marske—Tuberoze, by Herod.

1822	gr. c. by Raby.....	Mr Trotter
1825	b. c. by Harmodius.....	} Mr Smith
1824	b. f. by ditto.....	
1825	by Taurus.....	

REPOSADA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1817, got by Amadis, her dam, Orvillina, sister to Orville, by Beningbrough, out of Evelina.

1825	b. c. by Abjer (died 2 days old).....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1825	b. f. by Camelopard.....	
1826	b. f. by Tramp	
1827	slipped foal, by ditto.....	
1828	b. f. by Champignon.....	
1829	b. c. by Comus.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

Missed in 1824, 50, and 51.

RESERVE,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1812, got by Waxy, her dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Florizel—Matchem.

1817	b. f. (<i>Reminetta</i>) by Truffle (dam of <i>Revelletta</i> , by Reveller)	} Mr Rush
1818	b. f. by Haphazard (sent to Bavaria) ..	
1819	ch. f. <i>Rosalind</i> , by Rubens (sent to Ger- many in 1822)	
1820	b. f. by Pioneer.....	
1821	b. c. <i>M'Adam</i> , by ditto.....	
1822	br. f. by ditto (sent to France).....	
1825	b. c. <i>Carthago</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	b. c. <i>Ikey Solomons</i> , by Moses.....	

In 1824 missed to Partisan, 25 to Pioneer, 26 to Phantom.—Dead.

RHODA,

Bred by the Duke of RUTLAND, in 1815, got by Asparagus, her dam, Rosabella, by Whiskey—Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem.

1821	dead twins, by Anacreon.....	Mr Turner
1825	{ br. c. f. (dead) } by Smolensko.....	} Mr Rush
1824	b. c. by Merlin	
1826	b. c. <i>Oatlands</i> , by Tiresias	

1827	br. c. by Comus	}	Mr Rush
1828	b. c. <i>Roadster</i> , by M'Adam		
1829	ch. f. by Partisan		
1850	dead f. by Partisan		
1851	slipped foal, by ditto		
1852	by Jenkins, or Partisan		

In 1822 missed to Anacreon, 25 to Pioneer.

RHODA (Young)

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1815, got by Walton, her dam by Trumpator, out of Cinderella, by Dungannon—Cinderwench.

1818	br. c. by Y. Whiskey	}	Mr Harridance
1819	b. c. by Scud		
1820	br. f. by Pam		
1822	b. c. by Fungus		
1825	b. f. <i>Maldonia</i> , by ditto	}	M. R. Wilson
1825	b. c. by Lory		
1826	ch. f. by Nicolo		
1827	br. c. by ditto		
1828	b. f. <i>Shirine</i> , by Blacklock		
1829	b. f. <i>The Peri</i> , by Stainborough	}	Mr R. Wilson
1850	b. c. by ditto		
1851	br. c. by ditto		
1852	by Filho da Puta		

Barren in 1821 and 24.

RHODACANTHA,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1820, got by Comus, out of Lisette.

1826	ch. c. <i>Rossignol</i> , by St Patrick	}	D. of Leeds
1827	ch. c. <i>Redstart</i> , by Whisker		
1828	ch. f. by ditto		
1829	b. c. by ditto		
1850	br. c. by Lottery		
1851	ch. c. by Whisker (foaled dead)		

RIDICULE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1810, got by Shuttle, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer—Matchem.

1816	c. and f. by Orville (died)	}	Mr Neville
1817	br. f. by Haphazard		
1818	b. c. (<i>Godolphin</i>) by Partisan		

1820 b. f. by Pioneer	}	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1821 br. c. <i>Dragoman</i> , by Interpreter (sent to Russia)		
1822 b. f. (<i>Pimlico</i>) by Partisan		
1823 b. f. by ditto		
1824 b. f. by ditto		
1825 b. c. by ditto (brought up by hand) . . .		

In 1815 missed to Juniper, 19 to Partisan, and died in 23.

RIDOTTO,

Bred by Mr CHAPMAN, in 1823, got by Reveller, her dam by Walton, out of Goosander, by Hambletonian.

1829 b. f. <i>Saraband</i> , by Tramp	}	Mr Ridsdale
1850 b. f. <i>Risk</i> , by Lottery		
1851 b. f. by ditto		
1852 by Tramp		

RINGTAIL (sister to Deceiver)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1801, got by Buzzard, her dam by Trentham, out of Drone's sister, by Herod.

1806 b. f. by Waxy (died)	}	Ld Stawell
1807 ch. c. <i>Ringdove</i> , by Gohanna		
1809 b. f. by Sancho		
1814 b. f. by Selim		Mr Adeane
1815 b. c. <i>Ringleader</i> , by Waxy		Ld Stawell
1817 ch. c. by ditto	}	Mr Rush
1818 b. c. (<i>Wasp</i>) by ditto		
1819 ch. c. by Haphazard (died a foal)		
1821 br. f. by Pioneer		
1822 b. c. by ditto		
1823 br. c. by ditto		
1824 b. f. (<i>Pintail</i>) by ditto		

Missed to Merlin in 1823, and is dead.

RISK,

Bred by Mr C. FISHER, in 1811, got by Haphazard, her dam sister to Horns, by Precipitate—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

1820 bl. c. <i>Black Risk</i> , by Warrior	}	Mr Bruhl
1821 ch. c. <i>Chesnut Risk</i> , by ditto		
1822 ch. f. <i>Edella</i> , by ditto		

- 1825 b. f. by Smolensko Mr Green
 1824 b. f. *Gravity*, by Sober Robin Mr Bruhl
 Not covered in 1824, and died in June 1825, with a colt in her by
 Wanderer.

RIVULET,

Bred by General LEVISON GOWER, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, sister to Champion, by PotSo's—Highflyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

- 1819 ch. c. *King Fisher*, by Haphazard Gen. Grosvenor
 1820 ch. or ro. c. *Hazard*, by ditto Major Wilson
 1821 b. f. by ditto
 1822 ch. c. by Hedley
 1823 b. c. *Waterman*, by Woful (s. to Prussia in 1826))
 1825 b. c. *Neptune*, by Tiresias
 1826 ch. c. *St Lawrence*, by ditto } Ld Lowther
 1828 b. f. by ditto
 1829 ch. f. *Mersey*, by Partisan
 1830 ch. f. by ditto
 1831 ch. c. by ditto
 1832 by ditto

In 1824 missed to Orville, 27 to Tiresias.

ROMP,

Bred by , in 1815, got by Selim, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Æthe, by Y. Marske—sister to Fleacatcher.

- 1825 br. c. (*Chew Bacon*) by Merlin)
 1826 b. f. (*Galopade*) by Reveller }
 1827 br. c. by Moses } Mr Rush
 1829 br. f. by Whalebone
 1831 b. c. by ditto
 1832 by Partisan

In 1824 missed to Pioneer, 28 to Emilius, 50 to Partisan.

ROSA (sisters to Teniers)

Bred by Mr C. DAY, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Snowdrop, by Highland Fling, out of Daisy, by Buzzard—Tulip, by Damper.

- 1825 b. f. by Spectre }
 1826 b. c. by ditto } Mr C. Day
 1827 by Moses..... }

She is now the property of Mr Priaulx, of Guernsey.

ROSABELLA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1805, got by Whiskey, her dam by Diomed—Harriet, by Matchem—Flora.

- 1808 b. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale..... Mr Lake
 1809 b. c. *Expectation*, by Orville..... Mr Baldock
 1810 b. c. *Baron Grote*, by Giles (sent to Hanover) } H. R. H. the Regent
 1811 b. c. by Giles..... }
 1815 b. f. *Rhoda*, by Asparagus..... }
 1814 b. c. (*Piscator*) by Walton..... } D. of Rutland
 1816 b. f. by Waxy..... }
 1817 b. c. (*Piccaro*) by Haphazard..... }
 1818 f. by Juniper (dead) }
 1819 c. by Rubens..... Mr Rush
 1820 ch. c. by Soothsayer D. of Rutland
 1821 b. c. *Peveril*, by Selim Mr Sidney
 1822 b. f. by Phantom..... Sir W. W. Wynn
 1825 b. c. by Milo (died a few hours old)... Mr R. Barnard

Missed in 1812 and 15, and died of pleurisy in 1824.

ROSABELLA,

Bred by Mr Corron, in 1812, got by Castrel, her dam, Lampe-dosa, by Precipitate, out of Bobtail, by Eclipse—Faith, by Herod.

- 1821 ch. c. by Fyldener..... }
 1825 ch. c. by Woodman..... } Mr T. Pickernell

In 1822 missed to Manfred, and was staked in 1824.

ROSALBA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1811, got by Milo, her dam, sister to Rubens, by Buzzard—Alexander—Highflyer, etc.

- 1818 b. c. by Thunderbolt (dead)..... }
 1819 bl. c. by Rinaldo..... }
 1821 gr. c. *Grildrig*, by Camillus } Ld Derby
 1822 b. c. by Rinaldo (dead) }
 1825 ch. c. *Prussian*, by Blucher..... }

1824	b. c. by Magistrate.....	}	Ld Derby
1825	cast a filly, by Tramp		
1826	ch. f. by Magistrate.....		
1827	ch. f. <i>Roseleaf</i> , by Whisker.....		
1829	b. c. by ditto.....		
1851	br. c. by ditto		

In 1828 missed to Tramp, 1850 to Lottery.

ROSALIND,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1811, got by Orville, her dam,
Minstrel, by Sir Peter, out of Matron, by Florizel.

1816	ch. c. <i>Esplandion</i> , by Amadis.....	Ld Fitzwilliam		
1817	br. c. <i>Cavalier</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr Lambton	
1818	hr. c. by ditto...			
1819	ch. f. by Leopold			} sent abroad
1820	ch. f. by ditto ...			
1821	ch. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by ditto.....			
1822	b. c. by Whisker.....	D. of Buckingham		
1825	b. f. <i>Læna</i> , by Soothsayer (dead).....	}	Mr Lambton	
1824	b. f. by Abjer (died a yearling).....			
1825	b. c. by Dunsinane	Col. Cradock		
1829	b. c. by his grey Arabian (dead).....	}	Mr Attwood	
1850	b. c. by his chesnut Arabian.....			
1851	ch. or ro. f. by his grey Arabian			
1852	by his chesnut Arabian			

Barren in 1826, 27, and 28.

ROSAMEL,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1815, got by Rubens, her dam, Mo-
mentilla, by a brother to Repeater—Diomed—Imperator.

1822	b. c. <i>Liverpool</i> , by Prime Minister ...	}	Sir D. Moncrieffe
1825	b. f. <i>Waxwing</i> , by ditto		
1824	b. f. <i>Parisina</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia)	}	Capt. Locke
	in 1827)		
1825	b. c. <i>Cross-bill</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr Nowell
1826	b. c. by Champignon (sent to Russia)		
	in 1829)		
1827	b. f. by Stratherne	Sir M. Wood	
1829	b. f. by Muley	Sir J. Gerard	
1852	by Giraffe.....	Mr Nowell	

Slipped foal in 1821 and 51, missed in 1828 and 50.

ROSAMOND.

Bred by Mr. G. CROMPTON, in 1798, got by Buzzard, her dam,
Roseberry, sister to Iluby, by Phœnomenon, out of Miss West.

1804 b. c. by Beningbrough.....	} Mr Denison
1805 b. f. by ditto.....	
1808 ch. f. <i>Margaret</i> , by Hambletonian....	} Mr Crompton
1809 b. c. <i>Ditto Repeated</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	
1810 ch. c. <i>Sweet Willy O!</i> by ditto.....	
1811 b. c. <i>Jacky-my-Lad</i> , by ditto (s. Vienna)	
1812 b. c. <i>The Major</i> , by Hambletonian....	} Mr Watt
1814 ch. f. <i>Rosa Mundi</i> , by Wizard, or Warrior	
1815 b. f. by Sir Paul (died young).....	} Mr Crompton
1816 ch. c. by Black Sir Charles.....	
1817 b. c. <i>Tramper</i> , by Tramp.....	} Mr Watt
1818 ch. f. by Cerberus.....	
1819 b. f. <i>Marion</i> , by Tramp.....	} Mr Watt
1820 ch. c. <i>Barefoot</i> , by Tramp.....	
1822 ch. f. <i>Zirza</i> , by Amadis, or Blacklock	
1825 ch. c. by Tramp.....	} Mr Crompton
1824 ch. f. by Tramp (put to the stud)....	

Barren in 1815, 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and died in January 1829.

ROSA MUNDI,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1814, as above.

1819 ch. c. by Catton.....	} Mr Crompton
1821 br. f. by Prime Minister (dead).....	
1822 br. c. by Amadis.....	
1824 b. f. <i>Rose Julia</i> , by Blacklock (sent to Prussia in 1826)	
1826 b. f. (<i>Rosary</i>) by Tramp, or Waverley	

Missed in 1820, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, and 50.

ROSANNE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1811, got by Dick Andrews. her dam,
Rosette, by Beningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem—
Tuberoze, by Herod.

1818 b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Rubens.....	Mr Dundas
1820 b. c. (<i>Carnival</i>) by Comus (died in 1823)	Mr Peirse
1821 br. c. <i>Rosario</i> , by Walton.....	Mr Lambton

1822	b. c. by Ebor	Mr Peirse
1821	b. f. by Grey Walton (died 2 yrs old)	} Sir J. Shelley
1825	br. f. <i>Rosalia</i> , by Walton	
1826	b. c. by ditto	} Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. by Orville	
1829	f. by Muley	
1850	b. f. by ditto	
1851	c. by ditto	
1852	by Longwaist	

In 1819 missed to Rubens, 25 to Ebor.

ROSE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1818, out of the preceding mare.

1822	ch. f. by Pyramus (dead)	} Mr Dundas
1825	b. c. by ditto	
1826	ch. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Robin Adair (s. to the Swan River)	
1827	by ditto	} Mr Beardsworth
1828	br. c. by Figaro	
1829	br. f. by ditto	
1850	by ditto	
		} Mr Harmar

ROSE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1811, got by Alexander the Great, her dam by Worthy, out of Hare's dam, by Justice—Chymist.

1820	bl. f. <i>Sloe</i> , by Waterloo	Mr W. West
1821	b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Blucher	Mr H. Smith
1825	b. c. <i>Lunarian</i> , by Moonraker	} Capt. Berkeley
1826	b. f. <i>Quadrant</i> , by ditto	
1828	b. f. by Whalebone	Mr I. Day
1829	f. by Moses	Mr King
1850	f. by Barytes (stolen from the mare's side)	} Mr A. F. Berkeley

Missed in 1825 and 27.

ROSINA (sent to France in 1825)

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1817, got by Sir Harry Dimsdale, her dam, Mary, by Gohanna, out of sister to Dandelion.

1825	b. f. by Aladdin	} Mr Ormsby Gore
1824	b. f. <i>Roseleaf</i> , by Zodiac	

ROTTERDAM,

Bred by Colonel WILSON, in 1817, got by Juniper, her dam, Spotless, by Walton—Trumpator—Highflyer.

- 1826 dead twins, by Sultan.....)
- 1827 br. c. by Comus.....)
- 1828 b. c. *Chapman*, by Emilius.....)
- 1829 br. c. by ditto.....)

Col. Wilson

Missed to Emilius in 1830, 51, and 52.

ROWENA (sister to Wouvermans)

Bred by Mr MORANT, in 1816, got by Rubens, her dam, Brighton, by Gohanna, out of Nutmeg, by Sir Peter—Nimble.

- 1825 b. c. *Amateur*, by Abjer..... Mr L. Charlton
- 1825 b. f. by Smolensko (dead).....)
- 1826 b. c. *Quibbler*, by Wrangler.....)
- 1829 b. f. *Wilfrida*, by Stainborough.....)
- 1852 by Cain.....)

Mr R. Wilson

Mr Yates

Barren in 1822, 27, 28, 50, and 51.

ROWENA (sister to Reginald)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1817, got by Haphazard, her dam, Prudence, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

- 1822 ch. c. *Nigel*, by Election.....)
- 1825 ch. c. *Norman*, by Abjer.....)
- 1824 ch. f. *Novice*, by Selim.....)
- 1825 gr. c. *Nutmeg*, by Skim (sent to India
in 1829))
- 1826 b. c. *Vortigern*, by Emilius..... Mr Greville
- 1827 ch. f. by Merlin.....)
- 1829 ch. f. *Blanche of Deven*, by Bedlamite.....)
- 1851 c. by Leviathan.....)
- 1852 by Wamba.....)

D. of Grafton

Ld Chesterfield

Barren in 1828 and 1850.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1812, her dam, Guildford Nan, by Guildford (son of Highflyer)—Justice—Parsley, by PotSo's—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel—Cypron (King Herod's dam) by Blaze.

1817	ch. c. by Archduke	Mr Lucas
1818	bl. c. by Don Cossack (dead)	} Mr Arnold
1819	b. c. by Haphazard	
1820	ch. c. <i>Zealot</i> , by Partisan	} Ld Exeter
1825	b. f. by Woful	
1825	b. c. <i>Enthusiast</i> , by Whisker	

Barren in 1821, 22, 24, and 26, and died in the latter year.

RUBENS MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr LUCAS, in 1815, out of Guildford Nan.

1817	ch. c. by Archduke	Mr Lucas
1818	b. f. <i>Augusta</i> , by Woful	Ld Exeter
1819	was used as a hunter	} Mr Lucas
1820	ch. f. by Marshal Blucher	
1821	b. f. by a common horse	} Ld Exeter
1822	ch. mare <i>Ada</i> , by Woful	
1825	b. f. by ditto (died 2 yrs old)	
1824	b. c. by Captain Candid (sent to India in 1828)	
1826	ch. c. <i>Patron</i> , by Partisan	
1827	ch. c. <i>Red Rover</i> , by Middleton	} Ld Exeter
1829	ch. f. by Mountebank	
1851	b. f. by Partisan	
1852	by Emilius	

Barren in 1825, 28, and 50.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1815, her dam, Lauretta, by Sir Peter, out of sister to Skyscraper (Violante's dam) by Highflyer—Everlasting, by Eclipse—Hyæna, by Snap.

1819	ch. c. by Don Cossack	}
1820	ch. c. (<i>Blunder</i>) by Comus	
1825	b. c. by Phantom	} Ld Jersey
1827	bl. f. by Tiresias	
1828	ch. c. <i>Blunderer</i> , by Middleton	
1829	f. by ditto (died 6 weeks old)	
1852	by Mameluke	

Missed in all the intermediate years.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1814, her dam, Pointers' dam, by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam, by Herod—Maiden, by Matchem.

1818	ch. f. <i>Louison</i> , by Aladdin	Mr Lake
1820	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Page
1821	ch. f. by ditto	} Mr Greville
1822	ch. f. by Soothsayer	
1823	b. c. by Whalebone (died young)	Mr Page
1824	b. f. <i>Abigail</i> , by ditto	Mr Greville
1825	ch. f. by Moses	Ld Jersey
1826	ch. f. <i>Xarifa</i> , by ditto	Mr Greville
1827	by ditto	Mr Page
1828	br. c. <i>Timekeeper</i> , by Smolensko	Ld Lowther
1829	f. by Waterloo	} Mr Page
1851	ch. c. by Bizarre	

Not covered in 1818, barren in 1850.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1814, her dam, sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter, out of Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod—Fair Forester, by Sloe.

1818	b. f. by Aladdin	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1819	b. f. by Seymour	
1820	b. c. by Smolensko	
1822	b. c. <i>Frogmore</i> , by Phantom (sent to France)	
1823	b. c. <i>Forfeit</i> , by Woful	} D. of Richmond by Godolphin
1827	ch. c. <i>Confederacy</i> (afterwards <i>Mazzeppa</i>) by Godolphin	

In 1821 missed to Aladdin, 24 to Woful, 25 and 26 to Moses, and sent to Germany to Count Hahn in 1827, covered by Morisco.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr PRYSE PRYSE, in 1816, her dam, Mistake, by Waxy—out of Woodcot, by Mentor—Macaria, by Herod.

1823	f. by Grimaldi (died a foal)	} Mr Pryse
1824	b. c. by Crecy	
1827	b. c. by Hedley (dead)	
1828	ch. c. by Reveller	
1829	b. c. by Cardinal Puff (dead)	

- 1851 c. by Buckfoot (dead)..... } Mr Pryse
 1852 by Cardinal Puff..... }
 Missed in 1825 and 50, slipped twins in 1826.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Queen of Hearts, by Sorcerer, out of Tooce, by Buzzard.

- 1821 b. c. by Vandyke Junior..... Mr Crowther
 1825 b. f. by Ardrossan..... Ld Kelburne
 1824
 1825 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr Crowther
 1826 bl. f. by Stainborough..... }
 1828 ch. f. by Ardrossan..... }
 1850 ch. c. by Tremaine (Ardrossan)..... } Mr F. Lumley
 1851 ch. c. by Tramp..... }

Missed in 1827 and 29.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1817, her dam, Slipper, by Precipitate, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla.

- 1821 b. c. by Shuttle Pope (sold for a stallion
 when 2 years old and unbroke) }
 1825 { b. f. } by ditto..... } Mr Haffenden
 { c. (dead) }
 *1824 b. f. *Lady's Slipper*, by Waxy Pope.. }
 1825 b. c. by Anticipation..... Sir C. Morgan
 1827 ch. f. *Lady Blanche*, by Bobadil..... Mr Corbet
 1829 ch. c. *Count Robinson*, by Waxy Pope Sir M. Wood
 1851 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Haffenden
 1852 by ditto..... }

Not covered in 1821 or 25, missed in 28, slipped foal in 1850.

* *LADY'S SLIPPER* produced in 1850 a b. f. by Bobadil, cast foal in 1851, and was covered by him in 1851.

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Rutland, in 1819, her dam, Pennytrumpet, by Trumpator—Y. Camilla, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

- 1825 ch. f. by Waxy Pope (sent to France) M. de La Bastide

1824 b. f. by Smolensko (died in 1828 in foaling)	}	Ld Lowther
1825 ch. c. <i>Bugle</i> , by Tiresias.....		
1826 missed to ditto.....		
1827 br. c. by ditto.....		
1828 b. f. <i>Guitar</i> , by Partisan.....		
1829 br. c. by ditto.....		
1830 ch. f. <i>Hurdy Gurdy</i> , by ditto.....		
1831 b. f. by ditto.....		
1832 by ditto.....		

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1819, her dam, Tippitywitchet, by Waxy, out of Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist—South.

1825 b. f. by Woful.....	}	Col. Wilson
1826 ch. c. by Hazard (son of Haphazard)..		
1827 ch. c. (<i>Recovery</i>) by Emilius.....		
1828 ch. f. (<i>Camarine</i>) by Juniper.....		
1829 ch. f. by Oscar.....		
1830 ch. f. by ditto.....		
1831 ch. f. by Lamplighter.....		
1832 by ditto.....		

RUBENS MARE (sister to Pastille)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, out of Parasol.

1825 b. c. <i>Cigar</i> , by Skim (sent to India in 1828)	}	D. of Grafton
1826 missed to Phantom.....		
1827 ch. f. <i>Citron</i> , by Centaur.....		
1828 b. f. <i>Catalpa</i> , by ditto.....		
1829 ch. f. by ditto.....		
1830 b. f. by Emilius.....		
1831 ch. c. by ditto (died 6 weeks old)....		
1832 by ditto.....		

RUBENS MARE,

Bred by Sir W. W. WYNN, in 1821, out of the hipped mare, by Meteor—Petrowna, by Sir Peter.

1826 b. c. by Piscator.....	}	Sir W. W. Wynn
1827 ch. f. by The Grand Duke.....		
1828 br. f. by Piscator.....		

1829	b. c. by Master Henry	} Sir T. Stanley
1850	ch. c. by Waxy Pope	
1851	br. c. by Tarragon	
1852	by Velocipede	

RULER MARE,

Bred by Sir HEDWORTH WILLIAMSON, in 1797, her dam, Tree-creeper, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde.

1809	ch. c. (<i>Oiseau</i>) by Camillus (s. to Ireland)	} Mr Garforth
1810	gr. c. <i>Otter</i> , by ditto	
1812	gr. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by ditto	
1815	gr. c. by ditto	
1814	gr. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Camillus	
1815	ch. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Henderskelf (s. Russia)	
1816	ch. c. <i>Swift</i> , by President	} Mr J. Marson
1817	b. f. by ditto	
1818	b. c. (<i>Minister</i>) by Prime Minister (s. to France in 1825)	} Mr Brandling
1818	b. c. <i>Orator</i> , by ditto	Ld Queensberry
1820	b. c. by Filho da Puta	} Mr Houldsworth
1821	ch. f. <i>Auburn</i> , by Blacklock	
1822	ch. f. <i>Miss Crachami</i> , by Magistrate	

Missed to Magistrate in 1825, and died.

SAGANA,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1807, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Woodpecker, out of Gohanna's dam.

1812	b. c. by Rybens	} H. R. H. D. of York
1815	b. f. (<i>Pretty Polly</i>) by Walton	
1814	br. f. <i>Vignette</i> , by Rubens	
1815	by Seymour	
1816	br. f. by Orville	
1817	br. f. by Seymour, or Blucher	
1819	br. f. <i>Pasta</i> , by Seymour, or Whalebone	} Mr Smith
1822	bl. c. <i>Tamar</i> , by Whalebone	
1824	ch. f. by Interpreter	

Barren in 1818, 20, and 21.

ST. GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1805, her dam by Pontac, out of Pencil's dam, by Syphon—Miss Wilkinson, by Regulus.

1815 b. f. by Whitworth.....	}	Col. Cradock
1814 b. f. by Deceiver.....		
1815 ch. c. <i>Torchbearer</i> , by Comus.....		
1816 br. c. <i>Beacon</i> , by Mowbray.....		
1817 ch. f. by Comus (dam of <i>Lancer</i>).....		
1818 b. f. <i>Miss Cradock</i> , by ditto.....		
1819 b. f. by Woful (s. to Russia).....		
1820 b. f. <i>Lunettes</i> , by Comus (put to the stud)		
1822 b. f. by Filho da Puta.....		
1825 ch. f. by Whisker.....	}	
1825 b. c. <i>Fox</i> , by ditto.....		

In 1812 missed to Langton, 21 to Comus, 24 to Whisker, 26 to Percy, 27 to Swiss, and died.

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Col. CRADOCK, in 1804.

1820 ch. f. by Comus, or Whitworth.....	}	Mr Shafto
1821 b. f. by Ardrossan (died 4 days old)...		
1825 b. f. by Petronius.....		
1824 b. c. by Whisker.....		
1826 b. c. by Richard.....		

Was used as a hunter prior to 1819, in which year she missed to Whitworth, in 22 to Picaroon, in 25 to Viscount, and was shot late in the year 1826.

ST GEORGE MARE (sister to True Briton)

Bred by Mr LAX, in 1804, her dam by Paymaster, out of a sister to A-la-Grecque, by Regulus—Allworthy—Bolton Starling.

1820 b. c. by Egremont.....	}	Mr Mason
1824 ch. c. by ditto.....		
1826 b. c. by Lory (brought up by hand)...		

In 1821 missed to Octavian, 22 to Raby, 25 and 25 to Egremont, and died in 1826 immediately after foaling.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by _____, in _____, her dam, sister to Wrestler, by Antæus—Drone—Magnet—Matchem—Brown Regulus.

1817 b. c. by Whitworth.....	}	Mr T. Shafto
1820 b. c. by ditto.....		

1823 b. c. by Y. Ardrossan (not thorough-bred)	} Mr T. Shafto
1824 b. c. by ditto.....	
1825 ch. f. by Viscount.....	
1826 b. c. by Lory.....	

In 1818 missed to Whitworth, 19 and 21 to Ardrossan, 1822 to Petronius, and was shot late in the year 1826.

ST GEORGE MARE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1814, her dam, Antonio's dam, by Evan-der, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Y. Marske.

1818 ch. f. by Octavian.....	Gen. Orde
1819 b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Ferguson
1821 b. c. <i>Don Antonio</i> , by ditto.....	
1825 b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Wilkinson
1824 ch. c. by ditto (killed by accident at 2 yrs old)	} Ld Kennedy
1825 ch. c. <i>Game-boy</i> , by ditto.....	
1826 b. c. by Wanton.....	} Mr Ferguson
1827 b. c. by ditto.....	
1828 ch. c. <i>Don Pedro</i> , by Peter Lely.....	Gen. Sharpe

In 1817, 20, and 22, missed to Octavian, and has not been put to a thorough-bred stallion since 1827.

SAL (sister to Sam)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, her dam, Hyale, by Phœnomenon, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy.

1825 ch. f. <i>Miss Tree</i> , by Merlin.....	Mr Tarleton
1824 ch. f. by ditto (died young).....	} Mr Thornhill
1825 missed to ditto.....	
1826 b. f. <i>Worry</i> , by Woful.....	} Ld Sefton
1827 b. c. by Emilius.....	
1828 b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Thornhill
1829 b. c. by ditto.....	
1850 b. f. by ditto.....	
1851 f. by ditto.....	
1852 by Merlin.....	

SAL,

Bred by Mr HEPWORTH, in 1825, got by Reveller, her dam, Terp-sichore, by Woful, out of Nitre, by Precipitate.

1829	b. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Catton	Mr W. Scott
1850	f. by Polygar	} Mr Muscroft
1851	c. by Velocipede	
1852	by Lottery	

SALAMANCA (sister to Henrietta)

Bred by Mr BRANDLING, in 1809, got by Sir Solomon, her dam by Woodpecker—Trentham—December, by Shakspeare.

1816	br. c. by Deceiver (s. to Russia)	} Mr Rountree
1817	br. c. by ditto	
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1819	ch. c. by Comus	
1824	b. c. <i>Trouncer</i> , by Don Juan (died at 5 yrs old)	
1825	gr. c. <i>Romeo</i> , by Raby	
1827	b. c. by Don Juan	}
1828	b. c. by Grey Whisker	

Barren in 1820 and 26; had a half-bred foal in 21.

SALAMANCA,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1809, got by Stamford, her dam by Overton, out of Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1818	gr. f. by Viscount	} Mr Baillie
1822	b. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Ardrossan	
1827	b. c. by Stainborough (died a month old)	
1828	b. f. <i>Donna Maria</i> , by ditto	
1829	b. c. by Nicolò	
1850	b. f. by Cleveland	

Missed every year between 1822 and 27, and to Corinthian in 31.

SALLY (sister to Fanny)

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1800, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Diomed, out of Desdemona, by Marske—Young Hag, by Skim.

1808	b. f. by Trumpator (died 5 days old)	H. R. H. the Prince
1809	br. c. <i>Algernon</i> , by Orville	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1811	b. f. by Brainworm	
1815	br. f. <i>Maritornes</i> , by Cervantes	
1814	b. f. <i>Donna Rodriguez</i> , by ditto	
1815	b. c. <i>Cardenio</i> , by ditto (s. to Vienna in 1825)	

1816 b. f. <i>Quickly</i> , by Mowbray	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1817 b. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by Cervantes		
*1818 b. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by Catton		
1819 ch. f. <i>Leonella</i> , by Cervantes		
1821 ch. f. by Comus		
1822 ch. c. by ditto	}	Ld Queensberry
1825 br. c. <i>Randolph</i> , by Magistrate (s. to Nova Scotia, 1826)		

Missed in 1810, 12, and 20, and died July 1825.

* SARAH produced in 1827 Mr Maberly's b. f. *Salus*, by Figaro, and was sent to France that year.

SALVADORA,

Bred by Sir R. K. Dick, in 1828, got by Outery, out of Bella, by Beningbrough—Peterea, by Sir Peter.

1826 ch. f. by Orlando (died young)	}	Sir R. K. Dick		
1827 br. c. (<i>Steamer</i>) by Champignon				
1829 br. c. <i>Pouch-box</i> , by Canteen			Capt. Rous	
1850 br. c. <i>Smoker</i> , by Osmond			}	Sir R. K. Dick
1851 ch. f. by Actæon				

Missed in 1825 and 28.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1809, her dam, Ringtail, by Buzzard—Trentham—sister to Drone, by Herod—Lily, by Blank.

1815 b. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Stonehewer	
1814 b. f. by Walton	}	Ld Jersey
1815 b. c. by ditto (died 2 days old)		
1816 b. f. by Comus (sent to France)		
1817 b. f. by Phantom (sent abroad)		
1818 b. c. <i>Arbitrator</i> , by Eaton		
1819 b. c. <i>Adam Blair</i> , by Don Cossack	}	Mr Lambton
1821 b. c. <i>Cossack</i> , by ditto		
1822 br. c. <i>Forester</i> , by ditto		
1824 dead twins, by Abjer		
1825 b. c. <i>Billy Messenger</i> (aft. <i>Deoch-an-Dorais</i>) by Waverley	Mr Darnell	
1826 br. f. by Abjer	Mr E. Tattersall	

Missed in 1820, 25, 27, and 28.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1810, out of a sister to Miss Furey and Chippenham, by Trumpator.

1818	b. c. by Alaric.....	} Mr Sowerby
1819	b. f. by ditto.....	
1820	ch. c. by Pharamond (dead).....	
1821	b. f. by Clavileno.....	
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	
1823	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1824	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1826	br. f. <i>Theresa</i> , by Whalebone.....	
1827	br. f. <i>Jannette</i> , by Abjer (s. to Sweden in 1831)	
1829	ch. c. <i>Castilian</i> , by ditto.....	
1830	ch. c. <i>Catalonian</i> , by Skiff.....	

Missed in 1823, 28, and 31.

SANCHO MARE (sister to Prime Minister)

Bred by Sir MARK M. SYKES, in 1809, her dam, Miss Hornpipe Teazle, by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator—Herod.

1816	br. c. <i>Speaker</i> , by Camillus.....	} Mr Tatton Sykes
1817	b. f. by ditto.....	
1822	br. c. by Bourbon.....	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1826	b. f. by Oiseau (put to the stud).....	

Barren in all the intermediate years, and died in 1828.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1810, her dam, Blacklock's dam, by Coriander, out of Wildgoose, sister to Hyperion, by Highflyer.

1814	ch. c. by Whitelock.....	} Mr Moss
1815	b. c. by Thunderbolt (sent to Ireland)	
1817	ch. c. by Don Cossack.....	} Sir J. G. Egerton
1819	b. f. by Woful.....	
1820	ch. f. by Comus.....	} Mr Moss
1821	ch. f. by Catton.....	
1825	b. c. <i>Mr Pengander</i> , by Tramp.....	} Sir W. Milner
1825	ch. f. <i>Sally of the Valley</i> , by ditto....	
1826	b. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....	} Mr Moss
1828	b. f. by Borodino (died a yearling)....	

1829	cast c. and f. by Brutandorf.....	Mr Moss
1850	b. c. by Lottery.....	Mr Petre
1852	by Velocipede.....	Mr Moss

Missed in 1822, 24, 27, and 51.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1810, her dam, Miss Furey, sister to Chippenham, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

1815	ch. f. by Dick Andrews.....	Mr Blachford
1814	ch. f. by Zodiac.....	D. of Rutland
1815	b. f. <i>Miss Frances</i> , by Sorcerer.....	} Mr Michaelson
1816	b. f. <i>Nannette</i> , by ditto.....	
1817	b. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by Haphazard.....	
1818	br. c. <i>Odds</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Clifton
1819	ch. f. <i>Evens</i> , by Walton.....	} Mr Ferguson
1820	ch. c. <i>Balance</i> , by Comus.....	
1821	ch. c. <i>Equity</i> , by Octavian.....	
1822	b. f. <i>Lady of the Tees</i> , by ditto.....	
1825	ch. f. (<i>Sweet Nan</i>) by Walton.....	} D. of Leeds
1824	b. f. <i>Lunaria</i> , by Whisker.....	
1826	b. c. by Wanton.....	} Mr Kirby
1827	b. c. by Figaro.....	
1828	b. f. <i>Jecoliah</i> , by Champignon.....	D. of Leeds
1829	b. f. <i>Lucina</i> , by Brutandorf.....	} Mr Cookes
1850	b. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by Lottery.....	
1851	br. c. <i>Journeyman</i> , by Stumps.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

SANCHO MARE (sister to Lady Sophia)

Bred by Mr C. WILSON, in 1818, her dam, Sophia, by Buzzard, out of Huncamunca, by Hightlyer—Cypher, by Squirrel.

1817	b. c. <i>Athenian</i> , by Pericles.....	Ld Exeter
1818	b. f. by ditto (dead).....	Mr Platel
1822	b. f. <i>Attica</i> , by Comus.....	} Ld Exeter old)
1824	ch. c. <i>Atticus</i> , by ditto.....	
1825	c. by Filho da Puta (died 5 months)	
1826	b. c. by Sultan.....	

She had no foal from 1818 till 1822, nor from 1826 to 51, when she was shot.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1809, her dam by Highflyer, out of Juno (Dragon's dam) by Spectator—Horatia, by Blank.

1816	b. f. by Camillus.....	Mr Tatton Sykes
1817	gr. c. <i>Claudius</i> , by ditto.....	Mr F. R. Price
1818	gr. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Tatton Sykes
1819	gr. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1821	b. c. by Minos.....	
1822	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1823	b. f. by ditto.....	
1824	gr. c. by ditto.....	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1825	b. c. by Blucher.....	
1826	ch. c. by Peter Lely.....	
1829	b. f. by Y. Phantom.....	

Missed in 1820, 27, and 28, and died in 1850.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1810, her dam, Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet.

1818	ch. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Walton.....	} Mr Garforth
1819	b. c. (<i>Hazard</i>) by Macbeth.....	
1820	gr. f. by Comus.....	
1821	b. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Wilson
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	
1825	gr. f. by St Patrick (sent abroad)...	Mr Earnshaw

Barren in 1823, 24, and 26, and died in 1827, in foal to Waverley.

SARSAPARILLA,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1821, got by Milo, out of Leviathan's dam, by Windle—Anvil—Snap.

1828	ch. f. <i>Sassafras</i> , by Champion.....	} Mr J. Painter
1829	br. c. <i>Decoction</i> , by Gulliver.....	
1850	br. c. <i>Mezereon</i> , by Lottery.....	
1851	missed to Sligo.....	

SCANDAL,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1822, got by Selim, her dam, by Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1828	b. f. by Comus.....	Mr Cooper
1829	b. c. by Whisker.....	} His Majesty
1850	missed to Chateau Margaux.....	
1851	c. by Reveller.....	
1852	by Partisan.....	

SCARPA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1818, got by Crispin, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1826	ch. c. <i>Geoffrey Crayon</i> , by Rubens...	Mr T. M. Goodlake
1827	ch. f. <i>Carmine</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Molony
1828	b. c. <i>Africanus</i> , by Emilius.....	} Mr T. Thornhill
1829	slipped a filly, by Rubens.....	
1850	gr. f. <i>Mouse Deer</i> , by the Arab Buckfoot	
1851	ch. f. by Emilius.....	
1852	b. f. by ditto.....	

SCHEHERAZADE,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator, out of a sister to Postmaster, by Herod—Snap.

1818	c. by Pioneer (died a foal).....	} Ld Foley
1819	twins, by Partisan (dead).....	
1820	b. f. by Pioneer (died a foal).....	His Majesty
1821	b. f. (<i>Favorite</i>) by Blucher.....	Mr Bouveric
1822	bl. f. by Waterloo.....	His Majesty
1825	b. f. <i>Leila</i> , by ditto.....	Sir J. Shelley
1824	ro. f. <i>Serenade</i> , by Rainbow.....	Mr Payne
1825	ch. c. <i>Underley</i> , by Walton.....	Mr Nowell

Died January 1826.

SCHEME,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by Tiresias, out of Scandal's dam, by Haphazard—Precipitate—Colibri.

1829	br. f. by Partisan.....	}	Ld Lowther
1830	b. f. by ditto.....		
1831	b. c. by ditto.....		
1832	by ditto.....		

SCORPION MARE,

Bred by Lord CASSILLIS, in 1799, her dam, Clementina, by High-flyer, out of Potosi, by Eclipse—Blank—Godolphin Arab.

1817	br. c. by Stamford.....	}	Mr Sheriff
1818	b. c. by Rob the Ranter.....		
1821	b. f. by Caleb Quot'em.....		
1822	br. c. by ditto.....		
1823	br. c. by ditto.....		

This mare is dead.

SCOTIA,

Bred by Mr WASTELL, in 1799, got by Delpini, her dam by King Fergus—Cælia, by Herod—Proserpine, sister to Eclipse.

1806	bl. c. <i>Japan</i> , by Trumpator.....	}	D. of Grafton
1807	ch. c. <i>Juvenal</i> , by Waxy.....		
1808	br. f. <i>Joke</i> , by ditto.....		
1809	b. c. <i>Joe Miller</i> , by ditto.....		
1810	gr. f. <i>Jest</i> , by ditto.....		
1811	gr. c. <i>Jeweller</i> , by ditto.....		
1812	gr. c. (<i>Bon Mot</i>) by ditto.....		
1814	b. c. by ditto.....		
1815	f. by Selim (dead).....		
1816	b. f. <i>Jingle</i> , by Waxy.....		
1819	bl. c. by Partisan (very small).....	}	Mr Ridley Colborne
1821	b. c. by a cart-horse.....		

Barren in 1803, 15, and 20, and died in 1822.

SCOTINA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1801, got by Delpini, her dam, Scota, by Eclipse—Herod, etc.

1803	b. f. <i>Maid of Dunham</i> , by Chanter.....	}	Ld Grey
1808	b. f. <i>Minima</i> , by Remembrancer.....		
1809	gr. c. <i>Olivetta</i> , by Sir Oliver.....		

1811	b. c. <i>Olive</i> , by Sir Oliver	}	Ld Egremont
1812	b. c. <i>Caper</i> , by Canopus (s. to Vienna)		
1816	c. by Octavius		
1818	c. by Y. Gohanna		
1819	b. c. (<i>Peter Fin</i>) by Whalebone (sent to New South Wales)		
1821	c. by ditto		
1822	gr. c. <i>Stumps</i> , by ditto		

Barren in 1806, 7, and 10, and had no foal after 1822.

SCRATCH (sister to Scandal)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam by Hazard—Precipitate—Colibri, by Woodpecker—Camilla.

1825	b. f. <i>Scribe</i> , by Woful	}	Ld Lowther
*1826	br. f. by Tiresias		
1827	br. f. by ditto (died in 1829, on the passage to Ireland)		
1828	ch. c. <i>Tam o' Shanter</i> , by ditto		Mr Williamson
1829	ch. f. <i>Scuffle</i> , by Partisan	}	Ld Lowther
1850	br. f. <i>Scurry</i> , by ditto		
1851	slipped foal, by ditto		
1852	by ditto		

* This mare is the dam of Mr Sowerby's b. f. *Tygress*, by Skiff, foaled in 1850.

SCRIBE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by Woful, out of Scratch.

1829	b. f. <i>Sprat</i> , by Partisan		Mr Williamson
1850	br. f. by ditto	}	Ld Lowther
1851	br. c. by ditto		
1852	by ditto		

SCUD MARE (the chesnut sister to Sailor)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1820, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1825	ch. f. by Merlin	}	Mr Thornhill
1826	missed to Emilius		
1827	ch. c. <i>Cloudestey</i> , by ditto	}	Mr Roberts
1828	slipped foal, by Merlin		
1829	b. c. by Emilius		

1850	ch. c. by Emilius.....	} Mr Roberts
1851	c. by ditto	
1852	by Whisker.....	

SCUD (or PIONEER) MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1820, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander.

1824	ch. c. (<i>Hawk's-eye</i>) by Merlin	Ld Anson
1825	b. c. by ditto (died young).....	} Mr Thornhill
1826	ch. c. by Emilius (died a foal).....	
1827	b. c. <i>Error</i> , by ditto.....	
1828	b. f. <i>Echo</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Forth
1829	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1850	b. c. by ditto.....	
1851	f. by ditto.....	
1852	not covered last year	

SEA-MEW (sister to Sailor)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1815, got by Scud, her dam, Goose-ander, by Hambletonian, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1820	b. c. by Rubens.....	Mr Thornhill
*1821	b. c. <i>Myrmidon</i> , by Partisan	} Mr Greville
1822	b. c. <i>Faust</i> , by Merlin.....	
1825	ch. f. by ditto	
+1824	ch. f. <i>Martha</i> , by ditto	Mr Forth
1825	b. c. (<i>Mercury</i>) by ditto.....	Mr Thornhill
1827	b. c. <i>St Nicholas</i> , by Emilius	Mr F. Richardson
1851	b. c. <i>Unicorn</i> , by ditto	} Mr Grant
1852	by ditto.....	

Missed to Woful in 1826, to Lottery in 28 and 30, to Emilius in 29.

* MYRMIDON was sent to France in 1824, brought back to England in March 1826, and sold the same month to the Prussian Government.

+ MARTHA produced a f. by Straitwaist in 1829, and was afterwards trained.

SELIM MARE (sister to Quadrille)

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1810, her dam, Canary-bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, by Coriander.

1814 br. f. by Y. Trumpator	} Mr Elsdon
1815 br. f. <i>Treadmill</i> , by ditto	
1816 br. f. by a half-bred horse	Mr Marshall

This mare is dead, and had no other produce.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1812, her dam, Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phœnomenon—Matron, by Florizel—Maiden, by Matchem.

1816 ch. c. by Juniper	Ld Jersey
1817 br. c. <i>Chichester</i> , by Hyperion (died on the passage to The Cape)	} D. of Richmond
1818 gr. c. (<i>Legal Tender</i>) by Y. Gohanna	
1819 b. f. by Frolic	} Ld Egremont
1820 b. f. <i>Elfrid</i> , by Wanderer	
1822 br. c. <i>Camel</i> , by Whalebone	
*1825 b. f. (<i>Camelina</i>) by ditto	
1824 br. c. <i>Gaberlunzie</i> , by Wanderer	

Died in 1825, in foaling.

* CAMELINA is in Mr Nowell's stud. She has had only one foal, viz. a b. c. by Bustard, or Aladdin, in 1828.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1812, her dam, Pipylina, by Sir Peter, out of Rally, by Trumpator—Fancy, by Florizel.

1817 bl. c. by Pericles (sent abroad)	Mr W. Hammond
1818 br. c. by Woful	Mr Payne
1819 bl. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Pericles	Mr Williamson
1822 br. c. <i>Flounder</i> , by Haphazard	Ld Lowther
1824 ch. f. <i>Miss Hammond</i> , by Gustavus	Mr R. Pettit
1825 ch. f. by Woful	Mr Hammond

In 1820 missed to Soothsayer, 25 to Phantom, 21 and 26 to Woful, has had no foal since, and is dead.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr JOHNSON, in 1812, her dam by Trumpator, out of Young Doxy, by Imperator—Doxy, by Herod—Eclipse.

1816 br. c. by Cervantes	} Mr Johnson
1822 b. f. by Scgrave	

1825	ch. c. <i>Whittlesea</i> , by Seagrave.....	Mr Platel
1824	ch. f. by Camelopard.....	} Mr Johnson
1826	f. by a half-bred horse.....	
1828	ch. f. <i>Reform</i> , by Nolens Volens.....	} Mr Platel
1829	missed to Smyrna.....	

SELIM MARE (sister to Ottoman)

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1815, her dam, Annette, by Volunteer, out of Wimbleton, by Evergreen—sister to Calash, by Herod—Teresa, by Matchem—Regulus—sister to the Ancaster Starling.

1821	b. c. by Sir Oliver.....	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1822	b. c. by Piscator.....	
1825	ch. c. <i>Wenlock</i> , by ditto.....	
1824	ch. c. by Milo.....	
1825	b. c. <i>Master Watkin</i> , by Master Henry	
1826	ch. f. by Tiresias.....	} Mr Beardsworth
1827	b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by Paulowitz.....	
1828	br. f. <i>Dudu</i> (aft. <i>Amelia</i>) by Filho ...	Mr Haywood
1829	ch. c. by Truffle.....	} Mr Giffard
1850	br. c. by Filho da Puta.....	
1851	missed to Bedlamite.....	} Mr W. Eyke
1852	by Belzoni.....	

SELIM MARE (*Clara*)

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1818, out of Donna Clara, by Cesario—Nimble, by Florizel—Rantipole, by Blank.

1825	ch. f. by Cossack.....	Ld Anglesea
1826	barren.....	} Ld Clarendon
1827	b. f. by Don Cossack.....	
1828	ch. c. <i>Massaroni</i> , by Emilius.....	Ld Chesterfield
1829	b. c. by Partisan (dead).....	Ld Clarendon
1850	ch. f. by Reveller.....	Ld Chesterfield
1851	b. c. by Mameluke, or Tarrare.....	} Ld Clarendon
1852	by Camel.....	

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1821, her dam by Golumpus, out of sister to Beningbrough, by King Fergus—Herod.

1826	b. c. by Centaur.....	} Mr R. Prince
1827	br. c. by ditto (died 2 years old).....	
1828	c. by ditto.....	

1829	b. f. by Camel	} D. of Portland
1850	br. c. by ditto.....	
1851	f. by Tiresias.....	
1852	by ditto	

SELIM MARE (chesnut)

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1822, her dam, Euryone, by Witchcraft, out of Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian.

1828	br. f. <i>Euryone</i> , by Reveller.....	} Mr Sadler
1829	br. f. by ditto.....	
1850	missed to Middleton.....	
1851	b. c. by Defence.....	
1852	c. by ditto.....	

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam, Miss Stephenson, by Scud, or Sorcerer, out of sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1829	b. c. by Buzzard.....	} Mr Tarleton
1851	c. by Whisker.....	
1852	by Guerilla.....	

SELIMA,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1810, got by Selim, her dam by Pot80's, out of Editha, by Herod.

1815	b. f. <i>Sabina</i> , by Juniper.....	} Mr Vansittart
1816	gr. c. <i>Financier</i> , by Treasurer	
1817	ch. c. (<i>Flibbertigibbet</i>) by Comus.....	
1818	ch. c. (<i>Newmarket</i>) by Cardinal York	
1819	ch. f. (<i>Woodbine</i>) by Walton.....	
1822	br. f. <i>Darioletta</i> , by Amadis.....	

Had dead twins in 1820, missed in 21, 25, and 24, and died the following winter in foal to Reveller.

SELINA,

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1808, got by Delpini, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Katherine, by Highflyer.

1825	gr. c. by Ardrossan.....	} Mr Barker
1824	gr. f. by ditto	
1825	gr. f. by Blacklock.....	Mr Petre

1826 ch. f. by Whisker (died 2 yrs old)....	}	Mr Petre
1827 ch. c. <i>The Major</i> , by ditto.....		
1828 by St Patrick		
1829 ch. c. <i>The Adjutant</i> , by Whisker....		
1850 b. f. <i>Valentine</i> , by Chateau Margaux..		Mr Angerstein
1851 gr. c. by Reveller		Mr Shard

SELINA,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1822, got by Phantom, her dam, Rosalina, by Giles, out of Mademoiselle, by Diomed.

1829 b. c. <i>Hussein Pacha</i> , by Smolensko..	}	Major Rice
1850 ch. c. by Tamworth.....		
1851 missed to ditto.....		

SELMA,

Bred by Mr HANKEY SMITH, in 1817, got by Selim, her dam by Kill Devil, out of Juliana, by Crop—Alexis—Boxer's dam, by Blank—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1824 b. c. <i>Soldan</i> , by Vandyke Junior	}	Mr W. Fox
1826 b. c. <i>Scheik</i> , by his Lordship's Arabian		
1827 b. c. by Moses (died a foal).....		
1829 ch. c. by Whisker.....		
1850 b. f. by St Patrick (died a foal).....		
1851 b. f. by ditto.....		
1852 by ditto		Ld Orford

In 1825 missed to Macduff, 28 to Perchance.

SEMPSTRESS,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1820, got by Williamson's Ditto, out of Suffolk Punch's dam, by Shuttle—sister to Dowager.

1827 missed to Tiresias.....	}	Col. Lowther
1828 ch. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Tancred.....		
1829 b. f. by Neptune.....		
1850 ch. c. by Pacha (dead).....		

SENTIMENT,

Bred by Mr KILLARD, in 1822, got by Selim, out of Louisa, by Pegasus—Nelly, by Postmaster.

1826	ch. c. <i>Toaster</i> , by Reveller	} Mr Dilly
1827	ch. f. <i>Topsy</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	b. f. <i>Temperance</i> , by Lapdog	
1852	by Luzborough.....	Mr Wreford

Missed to Moses in 1828, to Lapdog in 29, to Luzborough in 51.

SEYMOUR MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1815, her dam, Gramarie's dam, by Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem.

1820	br. c. by Blucher.....	H. R. H. D. of York
1821	b. f. by Aladdin (dead)	Mr Combe
1825	br. f. (<i>Honeysuckle</i>) by Whalebone...	Mr T. Scaith
1824	br. f. by ditto	Mr Combe
1826	b. f. <i>Yelva</i> , by ditto	} Mr Scaith
1827	br. f. <i>Harmony</i> , by Reveller.....	

Not covered in 1821, missed to Whalebone in 25, had no foal after 27, and is dead.

SEYMOUR MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in , her dam by Orville, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod.

1819	b. f. by Blucher	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1821	b. f. by ditto.....	
1825	b. f. by Pendulum.....	Mr Wardrop
1824	b. c. <i>Tick</i> , by ditto	Gen. Grosvenor
1825	b. f. by The Flyer.....	} Mr Chichester
1826	missed to Anacreon.....	
1827	b. c. by Eden (died a foal).....	
1828	b. f. by ditto.....	
1829	by ditto	

SHEBA'S QUEEN,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1806, got by Sir Solomon, her dam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem—Turk—Cub.

1812	dead foal, by Orville	Mr Gascoigne
1814	br. c. <i>Fitz-Orville</i> , by ditto.....	Mr F. Buckle
1815	br. c. <i>Aeolus</i> , by Thunderbolt.....	Mr Gascoigne
1816	br. c. <i>Sir Arthur</i> , by Sorcerer.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1818	b. c. by Whitelock (sent to Russia)...	Mr Wilson
1819	b. f. by Amadis (sent abroad).....	Mr Gascoigne
1821	b. c. <i>Masque</i> , by Comus	Mr Clifton

- 1822 b. f. *Jane*, by Ardrossan..... Mr Kirby .
 1825 b. f. by Welbeck Mr Brandling
 1824 b. c. *Silverlock*, by Blacklock Mr Clifton
 1825 b. c. by ditto..... } Mr Kirby
 1826 b. c. *Flacrow*, by ditto..... }
 1827 b. c. *Belvidere*, by Figaro..... Mr Young
 Barren in 1815, 20, and 28, and was then killed.

SHELDRAKE (sister to Sailor)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1821, got by Scud, out of Goosander.

- *1826 ch. f. (*Miss Windsor*) by Woful..... Mr Thornhill
 1827 ch. c. by Emilius..... Ld Cleveland
 1828 b. c. by ditto..... }
 1829 ch. c. by ditto (dead)..... } Mr Thornhill
 1852 by Merlin }

Missed to Merlin in 1850 and 51.

* Miss WINDSOR produced in 1850 Mr W EDWARDS's ch. f. by Waterloo, or Middleton, had a dead foal in 51, and was covered that year by Royal Oak.

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr DUNDERDALE, in 1809, got by Shuttle, her dam by Buzzard, out of Ann of the Forest, by King Fergus—Miss West.

- 1817 b. c. *Cannonade*, by Smolensko } Sir J. Byng
 1818 f. *Valentina*, by ditto..... }
 1819 b. f. *Georgiana*, by Woful..... Mr Petre
 1820 b. f. *Isabella*, by Comus }
 1821 br. c. by Smolensko } Mr Gascoigne
 1822 br. f. by Ardrossan..... }
 1825 b. c. *Restless*, by Magistrate..... }
 1826 bl. f. by Smolensko..... Mr R. Wilson

Missed to Blacklock in 1824 and 25, and was found dead in her paddock in the autumn of 1826, with a colt in her by Nicolo.

SHOE-HORN (sister to Shoe-strings)

Bred by Sir JOHN COPE, in 1816, got by Teddy-the-Grinder, her dam, Roxana, by Alexander, out of Princess, by Eclipse.

- 1825 b. c. by Cannon-ball, or Interpreter .. Mr Forth
 1824 ch. c. *Granby*, by Cannon-ball Mr Petre
 1825 ch. f. *Esmeralda*, by ditto..... } Mr Fryatt
 1826 ch. c. by ditto (dead)..... }
 1827 b. c. *Bullet*, by ditto..... Mr Wormald

1828	ch. f. by Cannon-ball.....	} Mr Wormald
1850	b. f. by Lottery.....	
1851	ch. c. by Velocipede.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

SHORTWAIST,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1825, got by Interpreter, out of Nancy, by Dick Andrews—Spitfire, by Beningbrough.

1829	b. c. by Partisan.....	Mr Walker
1850	barren.....	
1851	ch. c. by Partisan.....	} Mr Forth
1852	by Aaron (son of Moses).....	

SHOVELER (sister to Sailor)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, her dam, Goose-ander, by Hambletonian—Rally, by Trumpator.

1822	b. f. <i>Mercy</i> , by Merlin.....	} Mr Thornhill
1824	b. f. by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. <i>Magnet</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	br. c. <i>Captive</i> , by Cervantes (s. to France)	
1828	b. f. <i>Earwig</i> , by Emilius.....	
1850	b. f. by ditto.....	
1852	by Whisker.....	

Missed in 1825, 26, 29, and 51.

SHRIMP,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1817, got by Scud, her dam, Lady Charlotte (Cwrw's dam) by Buzzard, out of Calash, by Herod.

1822	b. c. by Orville.....	Mr Hunter
1823	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Pickford
1824	ch. c. <i>Lutzen</i> , by Gustavus (s. to France)	} Mr Hunter
1823	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1826	dead filly, by ditto.....	
1829	ch. f. by ditto.....	

Barren in 1827 and 28.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. TEMPEST, in 1806, her dam by Overton, out of Beningbrough's dam, by Herod.

1810	bl. c. <i>Molyneux</i> , by Hambletonian . . . }	Sir H. T. Vane
1812	b. f. by ditto }	
1815	bl. c. <i>Hilton Miller</i> , by ditto }	Mr W. Wilson
1814	bl. f. <i>Black Bonnet</i> , by Sorcerer(s. abroad)	Sir M. W. Ridley
1818	b. c. by Comus }	Mr Skipsey
1820	bl. c. <i>Prince Lee Boo</i> , by M'Orville . . }	Mr Hutchinson
1821	gr. c. by Zeno }	Mr Kent
1822	gr. f. by ditto }	
1824	br. c. by Abjer (broke his leg when a foal, and was shot) }	Mr Mackall
1825	bl. f. by Viscount }	
1826	br. f. by Doctor Syntax }	
1827	br. c. by ditto }	Mr Riddell
1828	br. c. by X Y Z }	

Barren in 1811 and 19, and was not covered in 22—N.B. The Overton mare (her dam) was sent to Ireland, having bred no other foal in England than this Shuttle mare.

Died in 1829.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1806, her dam by Delpini, out of Tuberosa, by Herod—Grey Starling, etc.

1810	b. c. by Sancho }	Mr Peirse
1814	b. c. <i>Alderman</i> , by Stripling }	
1815	b. c. <i>Swinton</i> , by Comus }	Mr Seymour
1816	b. f. by Walton }	
1817	b. f. by X Y Z }	Mr Riddell
1818	b. f. by ditto }	
1820	b. f. by Comus }	
1821	b. f. by Ebor }	Mr O. Powlett
1822	br. c. by Comus }	Mr Turner
1824	b. f. (<i>Dione</i>) by ditto }	Mr Lambton
1825	b. c. <i>Squire Danby</i> , by Abjer }	Mr T. O. Powlett
1826	b. f. <i>Panope</i> , by ditto (s. to Guernsey) }	
1829	gr. f. by his grey Arabian (dead) }	Mr Attwood
1852	by his chesnut Arabian }	

Slipped foal in 1812, barren in all the other years not filled up.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr TROTTER, in 1806, her dam, Katharine, by Delpini—Paymaster—Le Sang—Rib—Eclipse's grandam.

1809	b. c. by Benningbrough	}	Mr Morley
1810	slipped a colt, by ditto		
1812	b. f. by ditto		
1815	b. f. by Corrector		
1814	b. c. by Deceiver		M. Simpson
1817	b. f. <i>Moll Flagon</i> , by Comus		Sir W. Maxwell
1819	b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Octavian (s. to Russia)	}	Mr Frankland
1821	b. f. by ditto		
1822	b. f. by Whisker (dead)		
1825	br. f. <i>Garcia</i> , by Octavian	}	Ld Muncaster
1825	b. c. by Grey Middleham		
1827	b. f. (<i>Novel</i>) by Waverley	}	Mr Yates
1828	b. f. by ditto		

Missed in 1811, 20, 24, 26, 50, and 51; not covered in 1828.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1807, her dam, Hopeful, by Sir Peter, out of Play or Pay's dam, by Herod.

1812	ch. f. by Dick Andrews	}	Mr Dawson
1815	dead colt, by Orville		
1814	br. f. <i>Paulina</i> , by ditto		Mr Cussans
1815	ch. c. by Marmion	}	Mr Jaques
1816	b. c. <i>Bronti</i> , by Thunderbolt		
1817	ch. f. (<i>Lady of the Vale</i>) by Mowbray		D. of Leeds
1818	ch. f. (<i>Marigold</i>) by Comus		Mr Jaques
1820	b. f. by ditto	}	Mr T. O. Powlett
1821	b. f. (<i>Miss York</i>) by Ebor		
1822	br. f. (<i>Miss Grosvenor</i>) by Ardrossan		
1825	b. c. by The Juggler		
1824	br. c. by Jack Spigot		Ld Darlington
1825	gr. c. by Jonathan	}	Mr Russell
1826	b. f. by Wanton		
1827	b. f. by Whisker (died a yearling)		Mr J. Smith
1828	b. c. by Jack Spigot	}	Mr J. Smith
1829	br. f. by Osmond		
1850	br. c. by Jerry		Sir E. Dodsworth
1852	by Actæon		Mr J. Smith

Missed to Whisker in 1819, to Jerry in 1851.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr W. N. W. HEWITT, in 1808, her dam, Eliza, by High-flyer, out of Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod—Bajazet.

- 1815 b. c. *Cambyzes*, by Camillus.....)
- 1816 gr. c. (*Consul*) by ditto)
- 1817 b. c. *Antelope*, by Smolensko.....) Sir M. Sykes
- 1818 br. c. (*Rein Deer*) by ditto (sent to Rus-)
sia in May 1829)
- 1819 br. f. by Prime Minister Mr T. O. Powlett
- 1820 gr. f. by Camillus Sir Tatton Sykes
- 1821 br. c. (*Sir George*) by Smolensko..... Mr W. Powlett
- 1822 b. c. by Comus (died a foal).....)
- 1825 f. by Magistrate) Mr Wilson
- 1824 br. f. *Garnish*, by Comus..... Mr Prendergast
- 1825 c. by Whisker)
- 1826 b. c. by Magistrate.....) Mr Wilson
- 1827 b. c. (*Conservator*) by Tramp.....)
- 1829 f. by Comus)

Barren in 1828, and died in 1850 with a colt in her by Chateau Margaux.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1808, her dam (Sancho's dam) sister to Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem.

- 1812 gr. c. *Glow-worm*, by Camillus.....)
- 1814 b. c. by ditto)
- 1815 gr. c. *Young Camillus*, by ditto.....)
- 1816 br. c. *Tancredi*, by Thunderbolt.....) Mr Tatton Sykes
- 1817 br. f. by Don Cassack)
- 1818 b. f. by Golumpus (used as a hunter)..)
- 1820 br. f. by Capsicum (Sir Peter))

Barren in 1815 and 19, and died in the winter of 20.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr ARCHBELL, in , her dam by Delpini, out of Black-eyed Susan, by Alfred—Herminta, by Panton's Hermit—Ali-crocker, by Regulus—Scarborough colt.

- 1812 gr. c. *Bachelor*, by Knowsley, or White-)
lock } Mr Reed
- 1815 b. f. by ditto (sent to Russia))
- 1814 b. c. by Whitelock..... Mr Cawood
- 1815 ch. f. by ditto (died young).....)
- 1816 ch. c. by Sir Malagigi)
- 1818 ch. c. by Whitelock.....) Mr Carr
- 1819 b. f. *Meeta*, by Prime Minister..... Sir A. Ramsay

1821	b. f. <i>Cameron</i> , by Bustler.....	Sir A. Ramsay
1822	b. c. <i>The Major</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Carnegie
1825	ch. c. <i>Jack Careless</i> , by Idle Boy.....	Sir A. Ramsay
1825	b. c. by Champignon.....	Ld Kennedy
1827	by Figaro.....	Mr Farquharson

In 1820 missed to Idle Boy, 24 to Champignon, 26 to Young Soothsayer.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by _____, in _____, her dam by Oberon—Phænomenon—Calliope, by Slouch—Lass-of-the-Mill, by Oroonoko—Traveller—Miss Makeless.

1815	ch. f. <i>Lady of the Swale</i> , by Mowbray	Mr Ferguson
1817	ch. c. by ditto.....	D. of Leeds
1819	ch. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Comus.....	} Mr Ferguson
1821	ch. c. <i>Mountaineer</i> , by Octavian.....	
1822	ch. f. <i>Figurante</i> , by Comus.....	Mr Lambton
1825	ch. f. by Walton.....	Major Elsley
1826	b. c. by Wanton.....	} Mr Ferguson
1827	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1824 and 25.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Anna Bella)

Bred by Mr BARKER, in 1809, her dam by Drone, out of Contessina, by Young Marske.

1815	ch. c. by Windle.....	} Mr Charge
1814	br. c. by Orville.....	
1817	b. c. by Marmion.....	
1818	barren.....	
1819	ch. f. <i>Euphrosyne</i> , by Comus.....	} Mr F. Lumley
1820	b. c. <i>Frederick</i> , by Filho da Puta....	
1821	br. c. <i>Borysthenes</i> , by Smolensko....	
1822	ch. c. <i>Salamè</i> , by Interpreter.....	
1824	{ b. f. (<i>Charity</i>) by Tramp.....	Mr Darnell
	{ dead foal.....	
1825	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr F. Lumley
1826	b. f. <i>Zingara</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	cast a foal, by ditto.....	
1828	b. f. by ditto.....	
1829	b. f. by Falcon.....	

Barren in 1818, 25, and 50; died in 1851 in foaling a colt by Falcon, which died also.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr TUTE, in 1810, her dam, Galatæa, supposed by High-flyer, see Vol. II.

181	br. f. by Grazier	
181	br. c. by ditto	
1819	b. c. (<i>Wanton</i>) by Woful.....	}
1820	br. c. by Comus.....	
1821	b. f. by Octavian (died a foal).....	} Sir P. Musgrave
1822	missed to Ardrossan	
1823	br. c. <i>Highlander</i> , by ditto	}
1824	br. c. <i>Winkey Boss</i> , by Woful.....	
1825	b. f. by Pilgarlic (dead).....	}
1826	b. f. by Whisker (put to the stud).....	
1827	br. c. by ditto	

Died in the summer of 1827.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. TEMPEST, in 1811, her dam by Drone—Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

1813	br. c. by Thunderbolt.....	}	
1816	ch. c. <i>Perseverance</i> , by Walton		Mr Eades
1817	b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Rubens.....	}	
1820	b. f. by Comus (broke her shoulder) ..		
*1821	b. f. by Clavileno.....	}	
1825	br. f. <i>Dwina</i> , by Smolensko		Mr T. Kinder
1826	b. f. by Pendulum		
1829	b. f. by Fungus.....		
1850	b. f. by Nigel.....		

Not covered in 1818, 21, or 23, barren in 1818, 23, 27, and 28, and sent to France early in the year 1831.

* This CLAVILENO filly was sent to Nova Scotia in 26, covered by Richard.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Corduroy)

Bred by Sir WILLIAM GERARD, in 1812, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske—Babraham—Sedbury.

1816	b. c. by Walton (dead)	}
1817	b. f. by ditto	
1818	b. f. by Smolensko	Mr James
1819	ch. c. by Woful.....	Mr W. Peirse
1820	ch. c. <i>Crab</i> , by Leopold	Mr Frankland

1821	b. c. <i>Swiss</i> , by Whisker	Col. Cradock
1822	b. c. by ditto (died 2 yrs old)	Mr W. Peirse
1823	b. c. <i>King Catton</i> , by Catton	Ld Kennedy
1824	b. f. by Whisker (died 2 months old)	Mr W. Peirse
1823	br. f. <i>Sarah</i> , by ditto	Ld Kennedy
1826	b. c. <i>Prince Eugene</i> , by ditto	} Mr W. Peirse
1827	br. f. by ditto	
1828	ch. f. by ditto	Mr Thompson
	ch. f. by ditto (foaled in December)	} Mr W. Peirse
1850	b. c. by Lottery	
1851	br. f. by Figaro	
1852	by Comus	

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1812, her dam, sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian, out of Golden-locks, by Delpini.

1816	ch. f. by Comus (dead)	} Mr S. Barnard
1817	missed to Sorcerer	
1818	b. c. <i>Shuttlecock</i> , by Orville	Mr J. Day
1819	b. c. by Smolensko	D. of Rutland
1820	b. f. <i>Sempstress</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	Col. Lowther
1821	ch. c. by ditto	Mr Hankey Smith
1822	b. c. by ditto	} Mr R. Wilson
1823	ch. f. by Smolensko, or Chilton Junior	
1824	b. f. by Smolensko	
1823	b. f. (<i>Bassilia</i>) by ditto	
*1826	ch. f. (<i>Selina</i>) by Nicolo	} Mr R. Wilson
1827	ch. c. <i>Suffolk Punch</i> , by Wrangler	
1828	ch. c. <i>Adam Brock</i> , by Blacklock	Mr Pettit
1829	br. c. by Stainborough	Mr R. A. Fellowes
1850	br. c. by ditto	} Mr R. Wilson
1851	ch. c. by Wrangler	
1852	by Filho da Puta	

* SELINA produced in 1850, Mr Frewen's ch. f. *Solitaire*, by Emilius, and was not covered that year.

SHUTTLE MARE,

Bred by Sir H. V. TENPEST, in 1812, her dam, by Patriot—Phœnomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank.

1818	b. c. by Cervantes (died young)	} Mr Houldsworth
1819	b. f. by Comus	
1821	b. f. by Filho da Puta	} Mr Riley
1822	br. f. by Magistrate (sold to the D. of Holstein)	

- 1825 b. f. *Careless*, by Filho da Puta Ld Anson
- 1824 br. c. *His Majesty*, by Magistrate Mr S. Cook
- 1825 b. c. by Woodman (son of Lop)
- 1827 b. c. *Henwick*, by Spectre
- 1829 b. c. by Woodman
- 1852 by Flexible

} Mr Pickernell

Barren in 1820, 26, 28, 50, and 51.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Pope)

Bred by Mr BARLOW, in , her dam by Oberon, out of The Engraver's dam, by Stride—sister to Sharper, by Ranthos.

- 1821 br. c. *Elephant*, by Filho da Puta
- 1825 br. f. *Elephanta*, by ditto (s. to France)
- 1824 br. c. *Bhurt pore*, by Magistrate (s. to the Duke of Lucca in 1829)
- 1825 br. f. by Filho da Puta
- 1826 br. f. by Sherwood, or Magistrate
- 1829 b. f. *The Fiend*, by Whisker
- 1850 br. f. by Lottery
- 1851 b. c. by Figaro
- 1852 by Langar

} Mr Houldsworth

Missed in 1822, 27, and 28.

SHUTTLE MARE (sister to Pope)

Bred by Mr BARLOW, in 1815, as above.

- 1820 b. c. *Stratherne*, by Whisker
- 1821 b.c. *Bawgundee* (aft. *Moredun*) by Bustler
- 1822 b. c. (dead) by Prime Minister
- 1824 b. c. *Strathtoy*, by ditto
- 1825 b. c. *Navarino*, by Whisker
- 1826 b. c. by Prime Minister Mr Nowell
- 1827 b. f. *Jay*, by Shuller Mr Wagstaff
- 1829 br. f. *L'Amitié*, by Muley Mr S. Day
- 1852 by Longwaist Mr Nowell

} Sir D. Moncrieffe

Missed to Muley in 1828, 50, and 51.

SIGH,

Bred by Col. YATES, in 1825, got by Guy Mannering, out of Zephyretta, by Hedley—Diomed—Imperator.

- 1828 gr. f. *Sylph*, by Swap Mr Yates

1829	ch. f. <i>Sensitive</i> , by Cain	} Mr Yates
1850	missed to Edmund	
1851	b. c. <i>William</i> , by ditto	
1852	by Cain	

SIGISMUNDA, by Buzzard (Vol. II) her last produce should stand thus :

1821	gr. c. <i>Young Sir Harry Dimsdale</i> , by Sir Harry Dimsdale)	Mr Lane
------	-----------------------------------------------------------------	---------

SIGNORINA,

Bred by Mr NANNEY, in 1822, got by Champion, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, grandam by Star, out of Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske.

1829	b. c. by Banker	} Mr Nanney
1850	b. f. by Filho da Puta	
1851	missed to Camel	

She won the cup at Wrexham in October 1828, when in foal with the Banker colt.

SILVERTAIL,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, got by Gohanna, her dam by Orville, out of Selim's dam, by Alexander—Highflyer.

1821	ch. c. (<i>Shadow</i>) by Phantom (sent to the Netherlands in 1826)	} Mr Wyndham
1824	ch. f. by Partisan	
1825	ch. f. <i>Urganda</i> , by Tiresias (s. to Ireland)	} Ld Southampton
1826	br. c. <i>Augur</i> , by ditto	
1827	ro. f. by ditto	
1828	b. f. by ditto	} Mr Wyndham
1829	br. c. by Whalebone	
1850	b. c. by Lottery	} Mr Wilson
1851	dead colt, by Velocipede	
1852	by ditto, or Comus	

In 1822 missed to Partisan, 25 to Abjer.

SIR ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1815, her dam, Tuneful, by Trumpator, out of Sca-fowl, by Woodpecker.

1817	b. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by Whitworth.....	Mr Yates
1818	b. f. by <i>Macbeth</i>	Mr L. Carter
1819	b. c. by <i>Leopold</i>	} Mr T. Peirse
1820	b. f. by ditto.....	
1821	b. c. by <i>Whisker</i>	} Mr Metcalfe
1822	b. c. <i>Vapid</i> , by Octavian.....	
1823	br. c. <i>Tiptoe</i> , by Percy.....	
1826	b. f. by ditto.....	
1827	br. c. <i>Mimic</i> , by Wanton.....	
1829	b. f. <i>Myrtle</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Metcalfe
1850	b. f. <i>Minx</i> , by Whisker.....	
1851	br. c. by Wanton.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

Missed in 1824, and not covered in 27.

SIR CHARLES MARE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1816, got by Black Sir Charles, her dam, Constantia, by Sir Peter—Mungo—Latham's Snap.

1819	b. f. by Fitz-Teazle.....	} Mr Richardson
1821	c. by Grey Orville (dead).....	
1822	missed.....	
1823	c. by a half-bred horse.....	
1824	ch. c. <i>Chance</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	

SIR CHARLES MARE (brown)

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1816, out of Miss Hotham, by Paynator—Jessica, by Highflyer.

1828	b. c. by Tiger (killed when a yearling)	Mr Allen
1829	ch. c. by Y. Filho da Puta.....	Mr Parkinson
1850	ch. c. by Humphrey Clinker.....	} Mr Allen
1851	b. f. by Theodore.....	
1852	by Peirse.....	

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1812, her dam, Maria, by Highflyer, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1815	b. f. by Cervantes.....	} Mr Wright
1816	b. f. by Alonzo (dead).....	
1818	br. c. <i>Haddon</i> , by Pericles.....	} Mr Platel
1819	br. c. <i>Chesterton</i> , by ditto.....	

1820	b. f. <i>Morea</i> , by Selim	Mr Platel
1824	br. f. by Truth (Rubens)	} Mr Torry
1826	br. c. by Smyrna	
1827	by ditto	

In 1821 missed to Seagrave, 25 to Cannon-ball.

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1812, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam, by Paymaster—Pomona, by Herod.

1819	ch. c. <i>Taurus</i> , by Cervantes	} Mr James
1820	br. f. by Whisker	
1825	ch. f. by Soothsayer	
1825	ch. f. by Abjer	
1826	ch. f. by Corinthian	
1827	ch. c. by ditto (died young)	
1828	b. f. by ditto	} Mr Ramsay
1829	ch. c. <i>Petteril</i> , by ditto	

Missed in 1821, 24, and 50—not covered in 21.

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1815, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lady Mary's dam, by Highflyer—Marske.

1818	b. c. by Raphael	} Mr Lax
1819	ch. f. by Comus	
1821	b. f. by Whisker	
1825	b. c. by Don Juan	Mr Palmer
1824	b. f. by Grey Malton	} Mr Hamilton
1826	br. f. by Smolensko	
1827	b. c. by Don Juan (died a yearling)	Mr Marley
1828	b. c. (<i>Braithwaite</i> , aft. <i>The Tutor</i>) by } St Patrick }	Mr Harrison
1829	missed to ditto	} Mr Marley
1850	br. f. by Jerry	
1851	br. f. by ditto	
1852	by Actæon	

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr T. CHAPMAN, in 1818, her dam, sister to Cat, by Stamford, out of Louisa, by Ormond.

- 1825 b. c. *Cambridge*, by Catton..... Ld Scarbrough
 1827 b. f. by Tramp Mr Chapman

The mare and foal were sent to France in 1827.

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr BRANSON, in , her dam, Miss Buckle, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

- 1815 gr. c. *Albyn*, by Golumpus..... Sir A. Don
 1816 br. f. by Black Sir Charles.....
 1817 br. f. by Prime Minister.....
 1818 gr. f. by Camillus
 1819 gr. f. by Octavian.....
 1820 b. f. by Comus
 1825 b. f. by Phantom.....
 1826 b. c. by Lory..... Mr Rennie
 1829 gr. f. by Egremont (died a yearling) ..
 1852 by President Mr Mason

From 1815 to 16 and from 20 to 25 this mare was ridden, and she missed in 1827, 28, 50, and 51.

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr C. MASON, in 1811, her dam, sister to Honest John, by Sir Peter—Magnet—Le Sang—Rib.

- 1821 gr. c. *Grey Dimsdale*, by Leopold.... Mr Lambton
 1824 gr. f. by Egremont (died a day old)...
 1825 gr. c. by ditto.....
 1827 gr. c. by Lory.....
 1828 gr. c. by ditto.....
 1851 gr. f. by a half-bred horse.....
 1852 by President Mr Mason

Missed in 1826, 29, and 50.

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr C. MASON, in 1811, her dam by Worthy, out of Sea fowl, by Woodpecker.

- 1815 b. c. by Whitworth..... Mr Dickenson
 1816 by Marmion Mr J. Backhouse
 1818 gr. c. *Jonathan*, by Octavian Mr Ferguson
 1819 gr. c. *Weetwood* (aft. *L D D B T R D*) Mr Riddell

Died in 1820.

SIR HARRY DIMSDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1820, her dam, Orelia, by Eagle, out of Roxy, by Alexander—Winifred, by Justice—Cygnet—Cartouch.

1825	br. c. by Muley.....	}	Mr Lauc
1826	br. f. by ditto (put to the stud).....		
1827	missed to Merlin.....		
1828	br. c. <i>Hypocrite</i> , by Rector.....		
1829	br. c. by ditto.....		
1850	b. c. by ditto.....		
1851	br. or b. f. by ditto.....		

SIR MALAGIGI MARE,

Bred by Mr CAWOOD, in 1817, her dam, Holme, by Paynator—Delpini—Engineer—Sybil, by Matchem.

1824	b. c. by Blacklock (dead).....	}	Mr M. Rounthwaite
1825	ch. c. by ditto.....		
1826	ch. f. <i>Isabel</i> (aft. <i>Adelaide</i>) by ditto... Mr W. Williamson		

Sent to Russia in 1826, covered by Figaro.

SIR OLIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1816, her dam, Miss Blanchard, by Hambletonian, out of Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia.

1820	ch. c. <i>Dæmon</i> , by Magic.....	}	Mr E. Peel
1821	ch. f. by Friday.....		
1822	by Paulowitz.....		
1825	br. c. <i>Nemo</i> , by ditto.....		
1825	b. f. <i>Minera</i> , by ditto..... Mr Thompson		

She has since been put to common horses.

SIR OLIVER MARE,

Bred by _____, in _____, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Sir Peter.

1829	bl. c. by Banker.....	}	Sir T. Stanley
1850	c. by ditto (died a day old).....		
1851	ch. f. by Teniers.....		
1852	by Lottery.....		

SIR PAUL MARE (*Lady Paul*)

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1810, her dam, Brown Javelin, by Javelin, out of Young Maiden, sister to Walnut, by Highflyer.

1820	b. c. <i>Sir Anthony</i> , by Octavian.....	} Mr Ferguson
1821	missed to ditto.....	
1822	br. f. <i>Winifred</i> , by Walton.....	} D. of Leeds
1825	b. f. by Whisker (put to the stud)....	
1824	b. c. <i>Paul Pry</i> , by Octavian.....	Mr Darnell
1825	b. f. <i>Whisp</i> , by Jonathan.....	Mr Weatherill
1826	b. c. <i>Stotforth</i> , by Octavian.....	} Mr Darnell
1827	b. f. by Waverley	
1828	b. f. by Lottery.....	} Mr Gully
1829	b. f. <i>Adelaide</i> , by ditto.....	
1850	slipped foal, by ditto.....	} Mr Ridsdale
1851	b. c. by Comus	
1852	by Tramp	

SIR PAUL MARE (sister to Otho)

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1811, her dam, Marcia, by Coriander, out of Faith, by Pacolet -- Atalanta, by Matchem.

1821	b. c. by Tramp	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1825	c. by Ardrossan (dead).....	
1824	b. c. by Cervantes.....	
1825	b. f. by ditto	
1826	b. c. by President	
1827	b. c. by Dinmont.....	

Died in 1828.

SIR PAUL MARE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, or Mr LACEY, in , her dam by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothæa.

1822	gr. c. <i>Malcolm Græme</i> , by the Malcolm Arabian	} Mr P. B. Thomson
1825	b. c. by Grey Orville.....	
1825	gr. f. by Treasurer	
1826	gr. c. by Minos.....	
1827	b. c. <i>Young Whisker</i> , by Whisker ...	
1828	b. f. by Don Juan	

The mare died in 1829.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Haphazard)

Bred by Mr LEGH, in 1798, her dam, Miss Hervey, by Eclipse—
Young Cade—Starling—Bartlet's Childers, etc.

1806 b. f. <i>Miss Hap</i> , by Shuttle	} Mr Legh
1809 ch. f. by Alexander	
1812 ch. c. <i>Sir Joshua</i> , by Rubens (died 1816)	} Mr Neville
1814 b. f. <i>Maid of Corinth</i> , by ditto	
1816 b. f. <i>Exhibition</i> , by ditto	
1817 b. c. <i>Y. Sir Joshua</i> , by ditto (sent to France in 1825)	
1818 ch. c. by ditto	

In 1811 missed to Waxy, 15 to Sorcerer, 15 to Ashton, and was
found dead in July 1818.

In 1821 *Maid of Corinth* was sent to Russia, and *Exhibition* to Bavaria,
where she died; the latter had in 1821 a br. f. by Partisan, and was covered
by the same horse that year; the former produced in 1820 Mr Riddell's br. c.
Comte d'Artois, by Bourbon.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr T. COVENTRY, in 1800, her dam, Nerissa, by Volun-
teer, out of the sister to Sting, by Herod.

1807 ch. c. <i>Romana</i> , by Gohanna	Mr Biggs
1808 f. by ditto	} Ld Egremont
1809 b. c. by ditto	
1814 f. by ditto	
1816 c. by Octavius	
1817 c. by Y. Gohanna	
1818 f. by ditto	} Ld Verulam
1820 b. c. <i>Faurien</i> , by Whalebone	
1821 b. f. by Frolic	Mr Maitland

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. HALE, in 1801, her dam, Eaton Lass, by Pot80's—
Highflyer—Snap—Chalkstone's dam.

1808 br. c. <i>Bauble</i> , by Saxe Coburg	Mr Vevers
1809 br. c. by Agincourt	} Mr R. Hale
1810 br. c. by Saxe Coburg	
1811 b. f. <i>Netley</i> , by ditto	
1815 br. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Doctor	Mr Yarworth
1814 br. f. by ditto	Mr Terrett
1813 br. f. <i>Rusina</i> , by ditto	Mr Yarworth

- 1816 b. c. by ditto.....
 - 1819 c. by ditto.....
 - 1821 b. c. *Jason*, by Octavian.....
 - '1822 br. f. *Proserpine*, by Rhadamanthus .
 - 1825 b. f. *Vesta*, by Governor.....
 - 1824 barren.....
 - 1825 gr. f. by Friend Ned.....
- } Mr Terrett
} Mr Johnson

* PROSERPINE produced in 1850 Mr Johnson's br. c. *Smedley*, by Filho da Puta, and was covered in 1851 by Langar—she had foals in '28, '29, and '51, all of which died young.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by _____, in 1805, her dam, Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder, out of Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske.

- 1806 b. c. by Barnaby.....
 - 1807 b. f. by Paynator (died in foaling)....
 - 1808 b. f. by Beningbrough (*Brush's* dam).
 - 1809 b. f. *Limblifter*, by ditto (dam of *Destruction*, by Thunderbolt)
 - 1810 b. c. by Hambletonian, or Shuttle....
 - 1811 ch. c. *No-go*, by Pandolpho.....
 - 1812 b. f. by Orville (dead).....
 - 1819 b. c. *May-day*, by Ardrossan.....
 - 1820 br. f. by ditto.....
 - 1821 ch. c. *Nobs*, by Octavian.....
 - 1825 b. f. by Don Juan.....
- } Mr Bamlett
} Ld Kelburne
} Mr Heathcote

Missed to Bourbon in 1822, and died December 1825.

SIR PETER MARE (sister to Rival)

Bred by Mr Glossop, in 1804, her dam, Hornet, by Drone, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, etc.

- 1809 b. f. by Beningbrough (died a foal)...
 - 1810 b. c. by Orville (died at 2 yrs old) ...
 - 1812 b. c. (*Fitz-Rubens*) by Rubens.....
 - 1815 b. f. by ditto.....
 - 1814 br. c. by ditto.....
 - 1815 b. f. by Walton.....
 - 1816 b. c. *Fungus*, by Truffle.....
 - 1817 by a half-bred horse.....
 - 1818 br. f. by Y. Whiskey.....
 - 1821 b. c. by Ashton.....
 - 1822 b. e. by ditto.....
 - 1825 b. f. by Andrew.....
- } Gen. L. Gower
} Gen. Rebow
} Mr Harridance

Missed in 1811, 19, and 20, and died in the spring of 1824.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Mr BERTISON, in 1805, her dam, sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Proserpine.

1811	b. f. by Staveley	
1812	f. by Waxy (died young).....	
1815	bl. f. by Sorcerer.....	Mr Godfrey
1814	br. f. by Dick Andrews	Mr Garmston
1815	br. c. by Sorcerer	} Mr Terrett
1816	br. c. <i>Robin Goodfellow</i> (aft. <i>Giant</i>) by ditto	
1817	by Gustavus	
1822	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto.....	Mr H. Smith
1825	br. f. <i>Madeline</i> , by Smolensko	Mr Lee
1825	br. f. by ditto	Mr Cobbold

Missed in 1820, 21, and 24; in 1826 broke her thigh and was shot.—*Madeline* was purchased for Baron Biel, and sent to Germany.

SIR PETER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1805, her dam, Eagle's dam, by High-flyer—Engineer—Cade—Lass of the Mill, by Traveller.

1811	b. c. (<i>Clinton</i>) by Newcastle.....	Mr Vernon
1815	br. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by ditto (s. to Russia)	Mr Lambton
1814	b. f. by Castrel (sent to Russia).....	Mr Nesham
1817	b. f. by Marmion (ditto).....	Mr Arrowsmith
1818	bl. c. <i>Midnight</i> (aft. <i>Death</i>) by Macbeth	Mr Crowther
*1819	b. f. <i>Miss Mason</i> , by Ardrossan.....	} Mr Arrowsmith
1820	b. f. by Egremont (died young).....	
1822	b. f. by ditto	
1825	bl. c. <i>Lottery</i> , by Soothsayer.....	Mr Hudson
1824	b. f. by Catton.....	} Mr Martindale
1826	br. c. by Richard.....	

Missed in 1825, and died in the winter of 1826.

* Miss MASON produced a br. c. by Smolensko in 1824, had no living produce in 25 or 26, and was sent to Germany in 1827 in foal to Wrangler.

SIR PETRONEL MARE,

Bred by Mr FORTH, in 1815, her dam, Sorrow, by Sorcerer, out of Pamela, by Whiskey—Lais, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap.

1819 ch. c. by Election (not trained)

Ld Warwick

1828 b. c. <i>Radical</i> (afterw. <i>The Whig</i>) by Emilius	} Mr Roberts
1829 b. c. by Merlin	
1850 b. c. by Sultan.....	
1851 b. c. by Middleton.....	

SKYSCRAPER MARE,

Bred by the Duke of Bedford, in 1795, her dam, Isabel, by Woodpecker—Squirrel—Ancaster Nancy, by Blank.

f. by Fidget.....	D. of Bedford
1801 ch. c. <i>Brainworm</i> , by Buzzard.....	} Mr R. D. Boyce
1805 ch. f. <i>Wretch</i> , by Gohanna.....	
1805 b. c. by ditto (dead).....	Mr Ladbroke
1806 b. f. <i>Impeachment</i> , by ditto (dam of <i>Littlego</i> , by Haphazard)	} Mr Ridley Colborne
1807 ch. f. by Bobtail.....	
1808 b. f. by Totteridge.....	Ld F. G. Osborne
1810 ch. f. (<i>Thirza</i>) by Haphazard.....	Mr R. Colborne
1811 br. c. by Eagle.....	Mr Ladbroke
1812 b. c. by Haphazard.....	Mr R. Colborne
1815 ch. c. <i>Bobadil</i> , by Rubens (s. to Ireland)	} Mr Goddard
1815 ch. c. by Dotterel (sent to Mauritius, and there called <i>Mauritius</i>)	
1817 b. c. <i>Moonraker</i> (aft. <i>Haldon</i>) by Rubens	
1818 b. c. <i>Lavater</i> , by ditto.....	
1819 b. f. <i>Flame</i> , by Phosphor.....	
1820 ch. c. <i>Wiseacre</i> , by Rubens.....	
1821 ch. f. <i>Horoscope</i> (afterwards <i>The Do</i>) by Guy Mannering	

Missed to Sorcerer in 1814, was not covered in 15 or 21, and was shot in the autumn of the latter year.

SLANG,

Bred by _____, in 1808, got by Vermin, her dam by Alexander, out of Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—sister to Young Cade.

181 b. f. by Fyldener.....	} Mr Canning
1818 b. f. by ditto.....	
1826 b. c. by a half-bred horse.....	Mr L. Charlton
1827 b. c. by Manfred.....	Mr Lucy

She has had other foals by half-bred horses, and died in 1828.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND.

Bred by Mr LAUTOUR, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Trollop, by Waxy, out of Trull, by Volunteer—Highlyer—Chymist.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------|---|------------|
| 1819 ch. c. by Trinidad (died in foaling).... | } | Mr Lautour |
| 1822 gr. f. <i>Berengaria</i> , by Quizzer (put to the stud) | | |
| 1823 ch. f. by ditto (killed when a foal).... | | |
| 1824 ro. f. by ditto | | |
| 1825 ch. c. by ditto | | |
| 1826 ch. c. by Montecello..... | | |
| 1827 b. f. <i>Esperance</i> , by Partisan..... | | |

She was trained in 1820 and 21, and was sent abroad after breeding *Esperance*.

SLIGHT,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1816, got by Selim, her dam by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

- | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|---|---------------|
| 1822 b. f. by Amadis (died a foal)..... | } | Mr Vansittart |
| 1825 b. c. by Whisker (s. to Florence).... | | |
| *1824 b. f. by Abjer..... | | |
| 1825 ch. f. by Conqueror..... | | |
| 1826 b. f. <i>Magawiska</i> , by Whisker..... | | |
| 1828 ch. c. <i>Rubini</i> , by St Patrick..... | | |
| 1829 ch. c. by Polygar..... | | |
| 1850 b. f. by Lottery..... | | |
| 1852 by Catton..... | | |

Missed to St Patrick in 1827, to Lottery in 51.

* This Abjer mare has had only one foal that lived, viz. in 1851 b. f. by Lottery.

SLIPPER,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1801, got by Precipitate, her dam, Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker, out of Camilla.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------|---|-------------|
| 1809 b. c. by Johnny (sent to India)..... | } | Mr Ladbroke |
| 1810 ch. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Selim..... | | |
| 1811 ch. f. by Haphazard (died a foal).... | } | Mr Calley |
| 1812 ch. f. <i>Yellow Slipper</i> , by Rubens.... | | |
| 1814 b. c. <i>Sandal</i> , by Sorcerer (sent to India) | | |
| 1815 ch. f. by ditto (died a foal)..... | | |
| 1816 b. f. <i>Miss Fudge</i> , by Poulton..... | | |

1817 b. f. by Rubens.....	Mr Haffenden
1819 b. f. (<i>Miss Foote</i>) by Selim.....	Mr T. Dawson
1820 b. f. by Poulton	Mr Calley
1822 b. c. by Shuttle Pope.....	Mr Haffenden

In 1815 and 18 missed to Sorcerer, 21 to Shuttle Pope, and was shot in 1825, barren.

SMASH,

Bred by _____, in 1822, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Mary, by Gohanna.

1829 ch. f. <i>Rosine</i> , by Rossini	Mr Corbet
1850 not covered last year	
1851 c. by Buckfoot.....	Mr T. Smith

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMITAGE, in 1818, her dam, Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1825 b. f. (<i>Trample</i>) by Tramp	Ld Mountcharles
1826 b. f. by Blacklock (put to the stud)...	Sir G. Armitage
1828 br. c. <i>Robin Hood</i> , by Lottery.....	Col. Cradock
1829 b. c. by Brutandorf (died in training at 2 yrs old) } Sir G. Armitage	
1852 by Lottery.....	

Not covered in 1829, missed to Lottery in 1851.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1819, her dam, Comical's dam, by Skyscraper—Dragon—Fidget's dam, by Matchem.

1822 b. c. (<i>Ranger</i>) by Partisan.....	Mr Wilson
1824 ch. c. <i>Kit</i> , by Merlin (sent to India in 1829) } Ld Orford	
1825 by Partisan	
1826 br. c. by Centaur.....	
1828 missed to Emilius	Mr R. Wilson
1829 b. f. <i>Henny</i> , by Stainborough.....	Ld Chesterfield
1850 dead foal, by ditto.....	
1851 br. f. by ditto	Mr R. Wilson
1852 by Filho da Puta.....	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. HOBGSON, in 1818, her dam, Lady Mary, by Beningbrough—Highflyer—Marske.

1825	br. c. <i>Royal Oak</i> , by Catton	Mr R. Harrison
1825	br. c. (<i>Henry Aselbie</i>) by Blacklock . .	} Ld Mountcharles
1826	ch. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	
1827	b. c. by St Patrick (died at 2 yrs old)	} Mr R. Harrison
1829	b. f. <i>Maid of the Oaks</i> , by Brutandorf	
1830	br. f. by Lottery	

Barren in 1824 and 28, and died in 1851, four days after foaling a dead foal by Lottery.

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1818, her dam, Miss Cannon, by Orville, out of Cannon-ball's dam, by Weathercock—Cora.

1822	gr. f. <i>Camillina</i> , by Camillus	Mr Uppleby
1825	barren	Mr Potter
1824	b. c. by Cervantes	Mr Gully
1825	b. c. by ditto	Mr Potter
1826	bl. c. by Blacklock	Sir T. Stanley
1827	slipped twins, by Figaro	Mr Potter
1828	b. c. <i>Tetotum</i> , by Lottery	Mr Clifton
1829	br. c. by ditto (died in foaling)	} Mrs Potter
1850	b. c. by ditto (died a week old)	
1851	b. f. by ditto	
1852	by ditto	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam by Shuttle, out of sister to Dowager, by Hambletonian.

1828	b. c. by Negotiator	Mr Lacey
1829	br. c. <i>Ludlow</i> , by Filho da Puta	Mr Beardsworth
1850	b. f. by Chateau Margaux	} Mr Lacey
1851	b. f. by Filho da Puta	
1852	by Chateau Margaux	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim, by Squirrel.

1828	br. f. <i>Wedlock</i> , by Figaro	} Mr Nanney
1829	bl. f. <i>Kitty Fisher</i> , by Bravo	
1850	bl. f. by Filho da Puta	
1851	bl. c. by Camel	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam, Zoraida, by Don Quixote, out of Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1827	ch. c. <i>Miletus</i> , by Middleton	Mr Maberly
1828	barren	} Mr Edwards
1829	b. c. by Middleton	
1850	ch. f. by ditto	} Mr R. Wilson
1851	bl. f. by Stainborough	
1852	by Filho da Puta	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1824, her dam by Stamford, out of sister to Star, by Highflyer—Snap—Riddle.

1828	gr. f. by Grey Walton	} Mr Tarleton
1850	br. c. by Guerilla	
1851	missed to ditto	
1852	by Buzzard	

SMOLENSKO MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1821, her dam, sister to Orphan, by Camillus—Gabriel—Legacy, by King Fergus.

1829	b. f. by Young Phantom	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1850	gr. f. by ditto	
1851	gr. or bl. f. by Comus	

THE SMOLT,

Bred by Mr BAILLIE, in 1818, got by Viscount (or Stamford) out of Penelope, by Shuttle—Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred.

- 1825 b. c. by Whitworth (died a yearling).. Mr Baillic
 1824 br. c. *Zingaro*, by Champignon
 1825 ch. c. *Taurus*, by Ardrossan
 1828 br. f. *Salmonia*, by Cleveland
 1829 ch. c. by ditto
 1850 ch. f. by ditto
 1851 br. c. by Corinthian Mr T. Dawson
- Missed in 1826 and 27, not covered in 51.

SNARE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1816, got by Scud, out of Prophetess,
 by Sorcerer—Pamela, by Whiskey—Diomed.

- 1826 bl. c. *Wrangler*, by Rajah
 1828 b. f. *Wilna*, by Smolensko
 1829 br. f. *Wire*, by Sir Huldibrand
 1850 ch. or ro. c. *Wonford*, by Grey Mid-
 dleham
 1851 bl. c. *Warrener*, by Sir Huldibrand . .
 1855 by Luzborough
- Mr Wreford

In 1825 slipped foal by Rajah, in 1827, by Anacreon, 52 by Luz-
 borough.

SNOWBALL,

Bred by Mr RIBSDALE, in 1819, got by Prime Minister, her dam,
 Vesta, by Delpini, out of Faith, by Pacolet—Atalanta.

- 1825 bl. f. by Walton (died 2 days old)
 1824 br. f. *Brownlock* (alt. *Nivalis*) by Blacklock
 1825 missed to Jack Spigot
 1826 b. f. by ditto (died 2 yrs old in the pos-
 session of his Majesty)
 1827 gr. f. by St Patrick (died a yearling) . .
 1828 gr. c. *Mr Bish*, by Lottery Ld Cleveland
 1829 gr. c. by ditto
 1850 slipped foal, by Jerry
 1851 br. f. by ditto
 1852 by Actæon
- Mr J. Smith

SNOWDROP,

Bred by Mr CHARLES DAY, in 1806, got by Highland Fling, her
 dam, Daisy, by Buzzard, out of Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse.

1815 b. c. <i>Snowball</i> , by Williamson's Ditto	} Mr C. Day
1815 b. f. <i>Calendulæ</i> , by Camerton.....	
1816 ch. c. <i>Grand Artist</i> (aft. <i>Teniers</i>) by Rubens	} Mr Maberly
1817 b. c. by ditto.....	
1818 gr. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Grimaldi (dam of <i>Mimosa</i> , by Mr Pryse's Duplicate)	} Mr C. Day
1819 ch. f. <i>Rosa</i> , by Rubens.....	
1821 ch. c. <i>Montecello</i> , by Soothsayer.....	
1822 ch. f. <i>Miss West</i> , by Rubens.....	
1824 b. c. <i>Dewdrop</i> , by Whalebone (sent to Russia in 1829)	} Mr Payne
1825 b. f. <i>Smilax</i> , by Rubens.....	Mr J. Dilly
1828 b. f. <i>Galantine</i> , by Reveller.....	Sir M. Wood
Missed in 1820, 25, 26, 27, 29, 50, 51, and 52— <i>Montecello</i> died at, or on the passage to, Van Dieman's Land.	

SOLA,

Bred by Mr WYNDHAM, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of sister to
Caroline, by Whalebone—Marianne, by Mufti.

1828 ch. f. by Centaur.....	} Ld Egremont
1829 b. c. by Whalebone.....	
1850 missed to ditto.....	
1851 gr. c. by Skim, or Little John (dead)..	
1852 by Greyleg.....	

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord FOLEY, in 1816, her dam, Miss Eliza Teazle, by Sir
Peter, out of Eliza, by Highflyer—Augusta, by Eclipse—Herod.

1821 f. by Blucher.....	Ld Foley
1822 br. f. by Waterloo (dead).....	Mr Nowell
1823 b. c. by ditto (s. to Germany 1826)...	Mr Lambton
1824 b. c. by Rainbow.....	Mr Payne
1826 b. c. (<i>Ofellus</i>) by Orville.....	Mr Irby
1827 c. by Bustard.....	} Mr Nowell
1828 f. by Muley.....	
1850 foal, by ditto (died).....	
1852 by Bustard.....	

Barren in 1823, 29, and 51.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1815, her dam by Buzzard, out of sister to Bangtail, by Highflyer—Catherine, by Y. Marske—Gentle Kitty, by Silvio.

- | | | |
|------|---------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1822 | ro. c. by Quizzer..... | Ld Bridgwater |
| 1824 | ro. f. <i>Miss Craven</i> , by Mr Lowe..... | } Mr Gates |
| 1825 | ro. f. by Whalebone (killed when a foal) | |
| 1826 | ro. f. <i>Jung frau</i> , by Skim..... | } D. of Richmond |
| 1829 | ch. c. <i>The Hermit</i> , by Mr Lowe..... | |
| 1850 | ro. f. by Whalebone..... | } Mr Gates |
| 1851 | ro. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1852 | by Camel..... | |

SOOTHSAYER MARE (sister to Meg Merrilies)

Bred by Mr Goodisson, in 1817, her dam by Precipitate, out of Lady Harriet, by Mark Anthony—Georgiana, sister to Conductor, by Matchem.

- | | | |
|------|----------------------|-----------------|
| 1826 | ch. c. by Eden..... | } Mr Chichester |
| 1827 | ch. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1828 | ch. c. by ditto..... | } Mr Ley |
| 1829 | b. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1850 | ch. c. by ditto..... | |
| 1851 | b. f. by Lapdog..... | |

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1822, her dam, Cobbëa, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

- | | | |
|------|----------------------------|------------------|
| 1827 | b. f. by Master Henry..... | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1828 | b. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1829 | b. f. by ditto..... | |
| 1850 | barren..... | |
| 1851 | b. f. by Pollio..... | } Mr L. Charlton |
| 1852 | by ditto..... | |

SOOTHSAYER MARE (*Oracle*)

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1820, her dam, Miss Hap, by Shuttle, out of the sister to Haphazard, by Sir Peter.

- | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------|-----------------|
| 1828 | b. c. by Tramp (dead)..... | Mr G. Clark |
| 1829 | b. c. <i>Bassetlaw</i> , by Catton..... | Ld Mountcharles |

- 1850 b. f. by Tramp }
 1851 b. f. by Duplicate (Tomes's) } Mr G. Clark

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1813, her dam, Miss Furey, by Trumpator—Mark Anthony—Signora, by Snap.

- 1825 ch. c. by Andrew Mr Fleming
 1824 b. f. by Whalebone }
 1851 dead foal, by Hal } Mr Burgess

Not covered in the intermediate years.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Mr PAGE, in 1822, her dam by Rubens, out of Pointers' dam, by Woodpecker—Gohanna's dam, by Herod.

- 1829 bl. f. *Olga*, by Paulowitz }
 1851 ch. c. by Leviathan } Ld Chesterfield
 1852 c. by Emilius }

Barren in 1828 and 50.

SOOTHSAYER MARE,

Bred by Lord CLARENDON, in 1824, got by a son of Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Alasco, by Clavileno—Pioneer.

- 1828 br. f. by Don Cossack }
 1850 ch. f. by ditto } Ld Clarendon
 1851 ch. c. by Reveller }
 1852 by Mameluke }

The sister to Alasco was sent abroad, and had no other foal.

SOPHY,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1822, got by Comus, her dam by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

- 1828 dead twins, by Muley }
 1829 f. by ditto } Mr Nowell
 1850 b. c. by Longwaist Mr Chifney

Died in 1850.

SORCERER MARE.

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1807. her dam by Whiskey, out of Grey Dorimant, by Dorimant—Blank—Driver, etc.

- 1811 bl. c. *Rana* (aft. *Blackamoor*) by Stamford (s. to Prussia, March 1819) } Mr Garner
- *1812 ch. f. by ditto }
- 1815 ch. f. by ditto }
- 1814 b. f. by Orville } Mr Birch
- 1815 b. c. by Cesario..... }
- 1816 b. c. by York..... }
- 1819 ch. c. *Smyrna*, by Selim } Mr Platel
- 1820 b. c. by Pierrepont } Mr Willock
- 1822 b. f. *Madame Poki*, by Paulowitz.... }
- 1825 b. c. *Paul Pry*, by ditto..... }
- 1824 twins, by Consul (dead)..... } Mr Yates
- 1825 gr. f. *Menie Grey*, by Swap..... }
- 1828 f. by ditto }
- 1829 ch. c. *Daft Jamie*, by Bedlamite, or Paulowitz } Col. Peel

Missed in 1821, 26, and 27, and died Dec. 28, 1829.

* Produced in 1817 a ch. c. by Woful, and was sent to India in 1818.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Lord BRISTOL, in , her dam by Buzzard, out of Laïs, by Diomed—Grace, by Snap—Pussy, by Regulus.

- 1822 ch. f. by Partisan }
- 1824 ch. f. by Waxy Pope..... } Mr Capel
- 1825 b. c. by Rubens..... }
- 1827 gr. c. *Gimcrack*, by Marengo } Capt. Angerstein

Barren in 1825; in 26 missed to Tramp, and died in 28, a few days after foaling dead twins.

SORCERER MARE (sister to Bourbon)

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1810, her dam by Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse—Young Hag, by Skim.

- 1814 f. by Gamenut (died a foal) } Mr Peirse
- 1818 br. c. *Jack Spigot*, by Ardrossan (or Marmion) }
- 1820 gr. f. by Whisker }
- 1825 br. c. *Gazebo*, by Ardrossan..... } Mr Orde Powlett
- 1824 gr. c. *Saucy Dick*, by ditto..... }
- 1827 gr. f. by Young Phantom }
- 1829 slipped foal, by Partisan..... }
- 1850 b. c. by Young Phantom }

1851 gr. c. by Figaro..... }
 1852 by Actæon..... } Mr Orde Powlett

In 1815 missed to Middlethorpe, 16 to Sir Harry Dimsdale, 19 to Cervantes, 21 to Whisker, 22 to Ardrossan, 25 and 28 to Doctor Syntax, 26 to Tramp.

SORCERER MARE,

1822 ch. f. by Election }
 1825 br. c. by Skim..... } Col. Wilson
 1824 missed to ditto..... }
 1825 b. f. by a half-bred horse..... }

Sent abroad in 1826, covered by Hazard.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1809, her dam, Maiden, by Sir Peter—Phænomenon—Matron, by Florizel.

1826 br. c. *Baltic*, by Borodino..... Mr Gully
 1827 br. f. by ditto }
 1850 br. c. by ditto..... } Mr Bethell

The above foals were bred by Mr Bethell, of Rise, in Yorkshire, who bred other colt foals from her, which were cut and used as hunters, etc.

SORCERER MARE (sister to Erichto)

Bred by Mr BOULTEE, in 1811, her dam, sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer, out of Purity, by Matchem.

1815 f. by Waxy }
 1816 c. or f. by ditto..... } Mr Petre
 1819 b. c. *Magnus Troil*, by Partisan..... }
 1820 b. f. by ditto } Mr Walker
 1821 b. f. *Miss Robson*, by Woful..... Sir G. Pigot

Had no foal in 1822, and was then shot.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1811, her dam, Alien's dam, by Buzard, out of sister to Champion, by Pot8o's—Highflyer.

1817 c. by Woful..... Mr Goodisson
 1819 br. f. by Magnum Bonum Mr Mawby

- 1820 bl. f. *Attleborough* (aft. *Miss Fanny*) by Seagrave }
 1823 ch. f. *Olive*, by Seagrave, or The Flyer } Mr Platel
 1824 ch. c. *Azim*, by Cannon-ball..... }

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1815, her dam, Black Diamond, by Stamford, out of Louisa, by Ormond—Evelina, by Highflyer.

- 1819 b. c. *Aaron*, by Election..... }
 1820 b. f. by ditto..... } H. R. H. the D. of
 1822 br. c. *Lionel Lincoln*, by Whalebone.. } York
 1824 bl. c. (*Pilot*) by Waterloo..... }
 1826 br. c. *Mohican*, by Woful..... Mr Greville
 1827 b. f. *The Nab*, by Sam..... Mr W. Turner
 1828 br. f. by Wanderer..... Mr Hoyle
 1851 c. by Tiresias..... Mr B. Smith

In 1821 missed to Frolic, 25 to Whalebone, 25 to Moses, and had no foal in 1829 or 50.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr BIRCH, in 1814, her dam by Sir Solomon, out of the twin sister to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske—Phænomenon—Calliope.

- 1818 bl. f. by Milo..... }
 1819 bl. c. by Rinaldo..... }
 1820 bl. f. by ditto..... }
 1821 br. f. *Lady Eleanor* (aft. *Urganda*) by Milo (put to the stud) }
 1822 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Derby
 1823 missed to ditto..... }
 1824 br. c. *Necromancer*, by ditto..... }
 1825 br. f. *Manto*, by ditto..... }
 1826 bl. c. *Grimbald*, by ditto..... }
 1829 br. f. *Wagtail*, by Whisker..... }

Missed to Tramp in 1827 and 28, to Lottery in 50, and was shot, having broken her thigh.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Sir T. C. BENEURY, in 1817, her dam, Tawny, by Mentor, out of Jemima, by Satellite—Waxy's dam, by Herod—Lisette, by Snap—Miss Windsor, by the Godolphin Arabian.

SPAË-WIFE,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1825, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Cutty Sark, by Haphazard—Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed.

1850 ch. f. *Roy's Wife*, by Ben Ledi..... } Sir W. Maxwell
 1851 ch. f. by ditto..... }

SPAVINA,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1825, got by Orville, her dam, Mirandola, by Haphazard, out of Allegretta.

1829 b. f. by Camel..... }
 1850 not covered last year..... } Ld Orford
 1851 b. f. by St Patrick..... }
 1852 by Lamplighter..... }

SPECIE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1821, got by Scud, out of Quail.

1828 b. f. by Merlin..... Mr Walker
 1850 ch. c. by ditto..... } Mr Thornhill
 1852 by ditto..... }

Missed to Emilius in 1827, to Merlin in 1829 and 51.

SPERMACETI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Whalebone, out of sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna—Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1828 b. c. by Reveller..... }
 1829 b. f. by Partisan..... } His Majesty
 1851 c. by Reveller, or Waterloo..... }
 1852 by Emilius..... }

Missed to Waterloo in 1827 and 50.

SPINDLE (sister to Cambric)

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1806, got by Shuttle, her dam, Dimple, by Highflyer, out of Smallbones, by Justice.

1811 b. f. by Walton..... } Mr Elwes
 1812 slipped twins, by Haphazard..... }

1815 ch. c. <i>Glendower</i> , by Wizard.....	}	Mr Lambton
1814 b. c. by Orville.....		
1815 b. c. by Marmion.....	}	Mr Whaley
1816 br. c. <i>The Chiseller</i> (afterwards <i>Phœnix</i>) by Marmion (ran in Ireland)		
1817 b. c. <i>Oxton</i> , by Langton.....		Mr R. Denham
1818 ch. f. by Cervantes.....		Col. Sherbrooke
1819 b. f. by ditto.....		Mr Christian
1820 b. f. by Filho da Puta.....	}	Mr L. Charlton
1821 b. f. by Friday (died a year old from spaying)		
1822 b. f. by Partisan.....		

Missed to Castrel in 1825, and was killed on the passage to Ireland, the following year, in foal to Master Henry.

SPINETTE,

Bred by Mr GODDARD, in 1818, got by Haphazard, out of Spinetta, by Trumpator—Herod—Snap.

1826 b. f. by Champion (son of Poulton)...	}	Mr Farquharson
1829 b. f. by Cadiz.....		
1851 cast her foal.....		

SPINNING JENNY,

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1814, got by Juniper, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairy-maid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

1822 br. c. <i>Bull Dog</i> , by Tiresias.....	}	Col. Wilson
1825 ch. c. by Abjer.....		
1824 b. f. by Woful.....		
1825 c. by Tiresias (dead).....		
1827 foal by Centaur (dead).....		
1828 br. f. by Tiresias (put to the stud)....		
1829 ch. c. by Emilius.....		
1852 by Lamplighter.....		

In 1826 missed to Reveller, 50 to Truffle, 51 to Lamplighter.

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr J. WALTON, in 1799, got by Pipator, her dam, Farewell, by Slope—Y. Marske—brother to Silvio—sister to Stripling, by Hutton's Spot.

1803 b. f. by Spot.....	}	Mr J. Walton
1806 b. f. by L'Orient.....		
1807 b. f. by Stride.....		
1810 br. f. <i>Moll-in-the-Wad</i> , by Hambletonian.....		
1812 b. c. by ditto.....	}	Mr Maitland
1813 br. c. <i>Firebrand</i> , by St George.....		
1814 by Y. Woodpecker.....	}	Mr Walton
1816 b. f. by Hambletonian.....		
1818 b. c. <i>Mystery</i> , by Marmion.....		
1819 b. c. <i>The Brewer</i> , by Octavian.....		
1821 b. f. by Bigot.....		
1823 b. f. by Don Juan.....		

In 1808 slipped a colt, barren in 1809, 11, 17, 20, 22, and died in 25.—N.B. *Spot* was got by Pipator, out of Farewell's dam, and being in training in 1804, and in the same stable with Spitfire, got loose, and covered her.

SPOTLESS (sister to Bolter)

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1809, got by Walton, her dam, by Trumpator—Highflyer—Otheothëa, by Otho—Snap—Regulus.

*1816 ch. f. <i>Schedam</i> , by Juniper.....	}	Col. Wilson
1817 b. f. <i>Rotterdam</i> , by ditto.....		
1818 ch. f. by ditto.....		
†1819 ch. f. by Rubens.....		
1820 bl. f. <i>Black Daphne</i> , by Juniper.....		
1821 b. c. <i>Augur</i> , by Interpreter.....		
1823 b. c. <i>Lamplighter</i> , by Merlin.....		
1824 b. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)		
1825 gr. c. by Y. Gohanna.....		
1826 ch. f. by Hazard (son of Haphazard) ..		
1827 ch. c. <i>Ringleader</i> , by Merlin.....		
1850 ch. f. by Oscar.....		
1852 by ditto.....		

Barren in 1822 and 29; her produce of 1828 and 31 died.

* SCHEDAM produced in 1828 a br. c. *Whiskey*, by Tiresias, was barren in 1826, 29, 30, and 31, had a dead foal in 1827, and was covered in 1831 by Oscar.

† This Rubens mare produced a ch. f. by Abjer in 1828, was barren the three following years, and covered in 1831 by Oscar.

SPRIGHTLY,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1808, got by Whiskey, her dam, Romance, by Gouty, out of Mademoiselle.

1819	b. c. by Rubens (dead).....	}	Mr Hunter
1820	b. f. (<i>Helena</i>) by ditto.....		
1822	b. f. by Orville (put to the stud)		
1825	ch. f. by Comus.....		
1824	ch. f. <i>Soubrette</i> , by Gustavus.....		
1827	gr. f. <i>Christina</i> , by ditto		
1828	b. c. by ditto.....		
1829	gr. f. by ditto		
1832	by ditto		

In 1821 and 25 missed to Orville, in 26 to Comus, barren in 50 and 51.

SPRINGE (sister to Steel-trap)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1818, got by Scud, her dam, Prophe-
tess, by Sorcerer, out of Pamela, by Whiskey—Lais.

1825	ch. c. <i>Sine quâ non</i> , by Teniers.....	}	Sir T. Mostyn
1826	c. by Tramp (died 24 hours old)..		
1827	b. f. <i>Sprig</i> , by Whisker.....		
1828	barren		
1829	ch. f. <i>Miniature</i> , by Teniers.....		Mr Armitstead
1850	b. f. <i>Lauretta</i> , by Lottery.....		Mr France
1851	b. c. by Peter Lely		Mr Armitstead

SPRITE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1807, got by Bobtail, her dam,
Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1814	ch. f. by Dick Andrews.....	Ld Aylesford	
1816	ch. f. (<i>Variety</i>) by Selim, or Soothsayer	Mr Champion	
1818	br. f. <i>Amiable</i> , by Orville.....	}	Mr Houldsworth
1819	ch. f. by Woful (died 3 months old)...		
1820	b. f. by Filho da Puta (died 2 days old)		
1822	f. by The Flyer (died a foal).....		
1824	ch. f. <i>Spite</i> , by Tiresias.....	}	Gen. Grosvenor
1825	dead f. by The Flyer		

Barren in 1817 and 25, and was shot in 25.

SPRITE,

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1819, got by Phantom, out of Ralphina,
by Buzzard—Dungannon—Squirrel.

1826	b. f. by Waterloo	Ld Mountcharles
1827	b. c. <i>Vanloo</i> , by ditto	His Majesty
1828	br. c. <i>Brussels</i> , by ditto	} Mr Bristow
1850	b. f. by Cain	
1851	b. c. by ditto	
1852	by Edmund	

SQUIB,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1820, got by Soothsayer, her dam, Bere-
nice, by Alexander, out of Brunette, by Amaranthus—Mayfly.

1828	b. f. <i>Blitz</i> , by Paulowitz	} Mr Yates
1829	barren	
1850	br. f. <i>Eclat</i> , by Edmund	
1851	b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by ditto	
1852	ch. c. by Cain	

SQUIRE TEAZLE MARE,

Bred by Mr HERVEY, in 1810, her dam by Sweeper, grandam by
Dungannon, out of Barbiniola, by Herod.

1820	and 21, half-bred foals	} Mr Hervey
1825	ch. f. <i>Larissa</i> , by Rubens	
1824	br. c. by King of Diamonds	
1825	ch. f. by Rubens (dead)	
1826	b. f. by ditto (dead)	
1827	b. f. <i>Rubena</i> , by ditto	
1828	ch. c. by Sasenagh	
1850	br. or gr. f. by Buckfoot	
1851	missed to Godolphin	

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr UPPLEBY, in 1805, her dam by Toby—Magnet—
Dolly, by Snap.

1809	bl. c. <i>Gaywood</i> , by Sorcerer	Major Wilson
1811	b. c. by Quiz	Mr Hulton

- 1816 ch. f. *Joke* (aft. *Blue Bell*) by Sorcerer }
 1822 bl. f. by Proselyte } Mr Platel
 1825 ch. f. by Truth (son of Rubens) Mr Wells

In 1810 and 12 slipped foal by Johnny, missed in 21 and 51.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1805, her dam, Miss Judy, by Alfred, out of Manilla, by Goldfinder—Old England, etc.

- 1811 b. c. *Jock M'Kivers*, by Grazier Sir W. Maxwell
 1812 b. c. by Sir David Mr Wilson
 1815 ch. f. by ditto Sir J. Malcolm
 1815 b. f. by Election Mr Howorth
 1816 ch. c. *Regent*, by ditto (ran in Ireland) Mr Prendergast
 1817 ch. c. (*Plumper*) by ditto Mr Payne
 1819 ch. f. *Electress*, by ditto Mr Greville
 1820 b. c. by Catton (died a foal) }
 1825 ch. c. by Rainbow } His Majesty
 1826 b. c. by Moses (died at 5 yrs old) }
 1828 br. c. by Mustachio }
 1829 b. c. by Waterloo, or Middleton }

Barren in 1814, 18, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, and 50, and shot in the latter year. All the foals since 1814 were bred at Hampton-Court.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1805, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus, out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

- 1810 ch. f. by Haphazard }
 1811 ch. f. (*Miss Stephens*) by Eagle } Ld Jersey
 1815 br. c. by Hyperion }
 1815 br. f. by Manac (The Arabian) }
 1817 br. f. by ditto } Ld Dartmouth
 1818 br. c. by ditto }
 1819 c. by ditto }
 1821 br. c. (*Berlin*) by Blucher Ld Egremont
 1825 b. f. *Busk*, by Whalebone Mr Batson
 1824 b. f. by Frolic Ld Egremont

Barren in 1822, 26, and 27, and in 25 produced a dead foal.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1805, her dam, sister to Star, by Highlyer—Snap—Riddle, by Matchem.

- 1810 b. f. by brother to Vivaldi.....
- 1811 b. c. by Y. Whiskey.....
- 1812 br. f. by Finchley.....
- 1818 f. by Juniper.....
- 1825 br. f. (*Spider*) by Smolensko.....
- 1824 br. f. by ditto.....
- 1825 c. by Skim (dead).....
- 1826 slipped foal, by Gulliver.....
- 1828 b. c. by Tramp.....

} Major Wilson
 } Gen. Grosvenor
 } Mr Tarleton
 } Mr E. F. Meynell

Missed in 1822 and 27, and is dead.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1808, her dam, sister to Star, by Highflyer
 —Snap—Riddle, sister to Pumpkin, by Matchem—Squirt, etc.

- 1816 br. f. by Shuttle.....
- 1817 ch. c. by Fyldener.....
- 1818 ch. c. *Plebeian*, by Brigliadoro.....
- 1820 b. f. *Sal Volatile*, by Fyldener.....
- 1821 ch. c. by St Domingo.....
- 1825 b. c. *Speculum*, by Spectre.....
- 1824 br. f. by St Domingo.....
- 1825 br. c. by ditto.....
- 1826 b. f. by Fyldener (died soon after foaling)
- 1827 br. c. *Buxton*, by Vanloo.....
- 1828 br. f. *Rosa*, by Figaro.....
- 1829 b. c. *Hogarth*, by Vanloo.....

} Mr Griffiths
 }
 } Mr B. Taylor

The mare is dead.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Langold) Vol II,

Her produce in 1818 should stand thus :

- 1818 b. f. *Bribery*, by Election..... Mr Feilde

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr JAUQUES, in 1810, her dam, Merryfield's dam, by Star
 —Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus.

- 1815 b. f. *Maiden* (aft. *Sappho*) by Rubens. Mr Benbow
- 1816 b. c. *Pelican*, by ditto..... Mr Dundas
- 1817 b. c. by Cœlebs..... Mr T. Peirse
- 1818 bl. f. *Lucilla*, by Cœlebs..... Sir H. Nelthorpe
- 1820 b. f. by ditto..... Mr Botham

1821 ch. c. *Boniface*, by Anticipation } Mr Dundas
 *1822 b. f. *Helen*, by ditto }

Barren in 1819, and has had no produce since 1822.

* *Helen* is dead—she had one foal, viz. in 1816, a b. f. by Rubens, which is now in Mr Dundas's stud.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr BRANSON, in 1810, her dam, Miss Buckle, by Precipitate—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

1815 b. c. *Leofric*, by Windle Sir T. Stanley
 1816 b. c. by Sir David Mr Branson
 1817 br. c. *Borodino*, by Smolensko }
 1819 br. c. by Leopold }
 1820 b. f. *Beresina*, by ditto } Mr Lambton
 1822 br. c. by Whisker (died a foal) }
 1825 br. c. by Soothsayer }
 1826 br. f. *Lady Louisa*, by Smolensko . . . }
 1827 b. f. *Elizanne*, by Filho da Puta } Mr Houldsworth
 1828 b. c. by Comus (dead) }
 1829 b. c. *Outcast*, by Filho } Mr Houldsworth
 1851 br. f. by ditto }
 1852 by Lambtonian } Mr Fox

In 1821 missed to Leopold, 25 to Doctor Syntax, 50 to Truffle ; in 24 slipped foal by Abjer.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Cat)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1811, her dam, Louisa, by Ormond, out of Orville's dam, by Highflyer.

1818 ch. f. by Raphael (died a foal) } Mr Raine
 1819 b. c. by ditto }
 1821 b. f. by Walton }
 1822 b. f. by ditto } Mr J. Lee
 1824 b. f. by Grey Walton }

In 1816 slipped foal by Walton, and was barren in all the intermediate years, until 26, when she died in foaling, and her foal also.

STAMFORD MARE (sister to Agnes Sorrel)

Bred by Col. CHILDERS, in 1812, her dam, Remnant, by Trumpator, out of Fancy, sister to Diomed, by Florizel—sister to Juno.

1817 ch. f. *Tisiphone* (aft. *Esther*) by Langton }
 (s. to Russia) } Mr Houldsworth

- 1820 b. f. *Alecto*, by Filho da Puta or Hetman)
 1822 b. c. *Escape*, by Filho da Puta } Mr Houldsworth
 1823 b. f. *Baggage* (aft. *Etcetera*) by Tramp)
 1826 ch. f. by Sherwood, or Magistrate. }

Barren in 1818, 21, 23, and 24, and sent to Germany in 27, covered by Catton and Tramp.

STAMFORD MARE,

Bred by Mr UPPLEBY, in 1812, her dam, sister to Hyacinthus, by Coriander, out of Rosalind, by Phœnomenon—Atalanta

- 1817 br. f. by Smolensko)
 1818 b. c. by Burtonian } Mr Fardell
 1819 b. f. by Woful (dead) }
 1820 b. c. *Great Tom of Lincoln*, by Fulford Col. King
 1821 b. c. *Farnsfield*, by Filho da Puta. Mr Houldsworth
 1822 b. c. (*Commodore*) by ditto }
 1823 b. c. by Driver } Mr Fardell
 1824 barren. }
 Mr Cholmeley

She is called *The doubt*; she is now the property of Mr Golden, who has a 2 yr. old ch. c. by Negociator, out of her and she was covered, in 1851, by Robin Hood.

STAMFORD MARE (black)

Bred by in, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Violet, by Skark—Syphon—Charlotte, by Blank—Crab, etc.

- 1820 br. f. by Brigliadoro)
 1821 br. f. by Wildboy } Mr Bodenham
 1822 b. f. *Prude*, by Phantom. }
 1823 br. c. by Spectre. }
 1824 br. f. by ditto }
 1825 br. f. *Prudence*, by ditto Mr Thornes
 1826 br. c. *Bundler*, by ditto. Mr Ormsby Gore
 1827 slipped foal, by ditto. }
 1828 b. f. by ditto. } Mr Bodenham
 1829 b. c. by Flexible }

Has had no foal since 1829.

STAMFORD MARE (*Euanthe*)

Bred by Mr S. NICHOLSON, in 1816, her dam by Restless, out of Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet—Saltram's dam, by Snap.

- 1821 ch. c. *Spring-kell*, by Epperston.)
 1822 b. f. by ditto (dead). } Sir J. H. Maxwell
 1824 ch. c. *Kirochtree*, by ditto. }

1825	bl. c. <i>Glenamour</i> , by Epperston	} Sir J. H. Maxwell
1826	bl. f. by ditto	
1827	br. f. by ditto	
1828	missed to ditto	} D. of Buccleugh
1829	b. c. by ditto	
1850	twins (dead) by Canteen	
1851	br. c. by ditto	
1852	by ditto	

STAMFORDIA (sister to Sir Sacripant)

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1806, got by Stamford, her dam,
Legacy, by K. Fergus—Mortonia, by Herod—Northumberland.

1812	b. f. <i>Sophia</i> (also <i>Legacy</i>) by Sir David	} Mr Story
1815	br. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by ditto	
1816	b. f. by Julius Cæsar	
1817	ch. f. by Ambo	} Mr Houldsworth
1818	missed to Julius Cæsar	
1819	ch. f. <i>Haidée</i> , by Comus (s. to Russia)	
1820	br. c. by Filho da Puta	
1821	br. c. by ditto	} Mr Gisborne
1822	b. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Mango	
1825	b. c. <i>Zaniel</i> , by ditto	
1824	by Soothsayer	} Ld Plymouth
1825	b. c. by Filho da Puta	
1826	slipped foal, by ditto	
1827	by Cannon-ball	

Sold.

STAR MARE,

Foaled in 1799, her dam, Moorpoult, by Y. Marske.

1805	b. f. (<i>Maid of the Mill</i>) by a bro. to Eagle	Mr W. Harrison
1804	c. by Expectation	} Mr Brandling
1805	b. f. by ditto	
1806	b. f. by Alonzo	
1807	b. c. <i>Ralph</i> , by Sir Solomon	} Mr Curtis
1809	b. f. by Alonzo	
1811	b. c. by ditto	} Mr Cross
1815	ch. c. by ditto	
1816	b. c. by Y. Sorcerer	Mr Platel
1817	b. f. by Alonzo	} Mr Manton
1820	b. f. <i>Madcap</i> , by Dinmont	

STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LENTON, in 1805, her dam by Y. Marske—Emma, by Telemachus—A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1808 br. c. <i>Merryfield</i> , by Cockfighter (s. to Virginia)	} Mr Jaques
1809 br. c. (<i>Macaroni</i>) by Stamford	
1810 b. f. by ditto	Mr Botham
1811 ch. f. by Beningbrough	Mr Jaques
1812 b. c. <i>Fell-end</i> (aft. <i>Grasshopper</i>) by Windle	Mr Scarisbrick
1815 b. c. <i>Resolution</i> , by Orville	} Mr Jaques
1814 br. f. <i>Agatha</i> , by ditto	
1815 ch. c. <i>Masker</i> , by Comus	
1816 ch. f. <i>Rosary</i> , by Walton	Mr Parkinson
1817 ch. f. <i>Comedy</i> , by Comus	} Mr Jaques
1818 ch. f. <i>Progne</i> , by Octavian	
1821 b. f. <i>Ringlet</i> , by Whisker (died in 1851, on the passage to Virginia)	
1822 b. c. (<i>Lovelock</i>) by ditto	
1825 b. c. by ditto	} Mr Jaques
*1824 ch. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by ditto	
1825 ch. f. by St Patrick	
1826 ch. c. <i>Hibernian</i> , by ditto	

* MYSTERY produced in 1850 gr. c. *Dormouse*, by Marengo.

STAR MARE,

Bred by Mr LAX, in 1805, her dam by Ruler—Paymaster—sister to A-la-grecque, by Regulus.

1809 b. f. by Barnaby	} Mr R. Johnson
1811 b. c. <i>Goliah</i> , by Sir Paul	
1812 b. f. by ditto	
1816 br. c. by Sir Charles	
1819 br. c. <i>York</i> , by Catton (dead)	

In 1810 missed to Paynator, 15 and 14 to Golumpus, 15 to Sir Charles.

STAVELEY LASS,

Bred by Mr W. FLETCHER, in 1808, got by Shuttle, or Hambletonian, her dam by Drone—Matchem—Jocasta, by Cornforth's Forester—sister to Y. Cade.

1815 ch. f. <i>Lydia</i> , by Remembrancer	Mr Harrison
--------------------------------------------	-------------

181	c. killed in foaling.....	
1816	f. by Remembrancer (dead).....	
1817	b. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by Don Cossack....	} Mr Armstrong
1818	b. c. <i>Packman</i> , by Card. York or Langton	
1820	b. c. <i>Columbus</i> , by Filho da Puta....	
1821	b. c. <i>Alfred</i> , by ditto.....	
1822	ch. c. by Walton.....	
1823	br. c. <i>Septimus</i> , by Filho da Puta....	
1823	br. f. by Whisker.....	

Missed to Octavian in 1819, to Filho da Puta in 24, and died in 26 in foal to Smolensko.

STAYS,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1821, got by Whalebone, her dam by Bobtail, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1827	br. f. <i>Murwari</i> , by Manac.....	} Ld Orford
1828	ch. f. by Perchance.....	
1829	b. f. by Partisan.....	
1850	ch. f. by Sultan.....	
1851	c. by St Patrick.....	
1852	by Langar.....	

STELLA,

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1807, got by L'Orient, her dam by Ruler, out of Magdalena, by Highflyer.

1815	ch. c. by Highlander.....	Mr R. Denham
1816	ch. c. <i>Ferrebee</i> (aft. <i>Liberty</i>) by Walton	Mr Harrison
1817	ch. c. <i>Vicar-General</i> , by ditto.....	D. of Portland
1818	b. f. <i>Souvenir</i> , by Raphael.....	Mr Glew
1820	ch. f. by Walton.....	Mr Bamlett
1821	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr T. Sykes
1822	b. f. <i>Princess Mary</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Maundrell
1824	b. f. <i>Livonia</i> , by Smolensko.....	Mr Maberly

Missed in 1819 and 25, in 25 slipped her foal, and in 26 produced twins, which died with the mare.

STELLA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1808, got by Sir Oliver, her dam, Scotilla, by Anvil, out of Scots, by Eclipse—Herod, etc.

1816 b. c. <i>Magician</i> , by Soothsayer.....	}	Ld Stamford
1818 b. c. <i>Peter Lely</i> , by Rubens		
1820 b. f. <i>Fury</i> , by Soothsayer.....		
*1822 b. f. <i>Linnet</i> , by Bustard (Castrel)....		Sir J. G. Egerton
1824 b. f. <i>Lark</i> , by Rubens.....		Mr Mytton
1826 b. c. <i>Independence</i> , by Filho da Puta, or Sherwood	}	Mr Beardsworth
1828 b. c. <i>Colwick</i> , by Filho da Puta.....		
1830 b. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Chateau Margaux...		Mr Walker
1832 by Filho da Puta		Mr Lacey

In 1817, missed to Castrel, 21 to Rubens, 25 to Tramp, 25, 27, 29, and 31 to Filho, and in 1819 slipped foal by Woful.

Mr Lacey bred all the foals from 1824 inclusive.

* LINNET is dead, and had only one foal, viz. in 1828, Col. Peel's b. f. *Linnet*, by Paulowitz.

STINGTAIL (sister to Scorpion)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, got by Gohanna, her dam, sister to Skysweeper, by Highflyer—Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap.

1814 b. f. by Dick Andrews.....	}	Ld Lowther
1815 br. f. by Sorcerer.....		
1816 b. c. <i>Snake</i> , by Haphazard (s. to India)		Ld Exeter
1819 b. c. by Marmion	}	Ld Lowther
1820 ch. c. <i>Tub</i> , by Selim		
1821 ch. f. <i>Eyesore</i> , by Castrel		
1825 b. c. <i>Georgian</i> , by Selim		Mr Maberly
1825 br. c. <i>Gnat</i> , by Tiresias		Ld Orford
1829 br. c. by Wamba.....		Mr L. Charlton

In 1817 missed to Sorcerer, 22 to Rubens, 24 to Selim, 26 and 27 to Tiresias, 28 to Partisan—in 1818 slipped foal by Haphazard, and was shot in 1829.

STRAWBERRY,

Bred by Mr THOMAS SYKES, in 1825, got by Soothsayer, her dam by Timothy—Beningbrough—Expectation.

1830 b. c. by Blacklock.....	}	Mr Sykes
1831 b. f. by ditto.....		
1832 by Tramp		

STREAMLET,

Bred by Gen. L. GOWER, in 1812, got by Rubens, her dam. sister to Champion, by Pot8o's.

1817 b. f. by Pericles.....	}	Mr Tibbits
1818 barren.....		
1819 b. c. (<i>Sir William</i>) by Sir Paul.....		D. of Rutland
1820 ch. f. <i>Fortune-teller</i> , by Soothsayer ..		Mr Whyte
1821 slipped foal, by Phantom.....		Baron Biel

Streamlet bred some foals in the stud of Baron Biel, in Germany, where she died in 1850. *Fortune-teller* was sent to New South Wales in 1826.

STREATLAM LASS,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1803, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

1811 dead foal, by Canopus.....	}	Mr Powell
1812 ch. f. by Rubens (dam of <i>Barbara</i>)...		
1815 b. f. by Prospero.....		Mr Lane
1815 b. c. <i>Streatlam</i> , by Waxy (sent abroad)		Mr Prior
1816 hl. f. by Sorcerer.....	}	Mr Lanc
1817 ch. c. by Haphazard.....		
1819 b. c. <i>Herald</i> , by Marmion.....		Mr Lucy
1820 b. f. <i>Ace of Trumps</i> , by King of Diamonds		Mr F. L. Charlton
1821 b. c. by Bustard (Castrel).....	}	Mr Lucy
1822 b. c. by ditto (dead).....		
1825 b. c. by Partisan.....		

In 1814 and 18 she was barren or the produce died young, barren in 1824, 25, and 26.

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1806, her dam by Drone, out of Lardella. by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1810 ch. f. <i>Georgiana</i> , by Selim.....		D. of Leeds
1812 f. by Selim.....	}	Mr Leigh
1815 f. by ditto.....		
1815 b. f. by ditto.....		
1816 br. f. by Haphazard.....		
1817 b. c. by ditto.....		
1819 { b. c. dead foal }	by Marmion.....	Mr S. Barnard

- 1820 b. c. by Soothsayer (sent to Ireland) . . .)
 1822 b. c. *Felix* (aft. *Infelix*, then *Jacko*) by Phantom } Sir J. Shelley
 1827 by Centaur)
 Barren in 1814, 18, 21, 25, 24, 25, and 26.

STRIDE MARE,

Bred by Mr HUDSON, in 1806, her dam by Paymaster—Serpent,
 by Le Sang—Snip—Bolton Goliath—Partner—Wilkinson's Turk.

- 1812 ch. f. *Brosh*, by Remembrancer)
 1815 missed to Better } Mr Hudson
 1814 br. c. by Whitworth)
 1818 br. c. by Stamford Sir D. Moncrieffe
 1819 ch. f. by Better)
 1822 b. f. by Trainbearer } Mr Craigie
 1825 b. c. by Prime Minister)
 1824 b. c. by ditto)

Barren in 1815, used as a hack from 1814 to 18, and is dead.

STRIKING BEAUTY,

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam by
 Beningbrough—Sir Peter—Miss Gunpowder.

- 1818 ch. c. by Juniper)
 1820 b. c. by Crim. Con. (sent to India) . . .)
 1821 ch. f. *Miss Skim*, by Skim }
 1822 br. f. by Sampson } Mr Holbrook
 1824 dark gr. c. by Skim)
 1825 b. c. by Mr Lowe)
 1827 br. c. by Richard (sent to France) . . .)
 1829 b. f. by Phantom }
 1850 b. c. by ditto)
 1851 c. by Mameluke)
 1852 by Camel)

Barren in 1819, 25, and 26.

STRUMPET,

Bred by Mr LUMLEY SAVILE, in 1805, got by Hambletonian, her
 dam, Moss Rose, by Sir Peter, out of Attraction, by Magnet.

- 1809 br. c. *Sir Roger*, by Orlando } Mr Bainbrigge
 1811 b. f. *Vexation*, by ditto)

1812 b. f. <i>Harlot</i> , by Y. Waxy	}	Mr Bainbrigge
1814 b. c. <i>Bubble</i> , by Shuttlecock		
1815 b. f. <i>Amana</i> , by Sir Oliver		
1818 b. c. by Y. Chariot		
1824 br. f. by Magistrate, or Filho		Mr Carr
1825 br. c. by Filho da Puta (s. to Ireland)	}	Mr Dodsley
1826 b. f. by ditto		
1828 br. c. <i>Carwell</i> , by ditto		Ld Mountcharles
1829 br. f. by ditto		Mr Turner

Not covered in 1809, barren in 1815, 25, 27, 50, and 51.

SULTANA (sister to Sultan)

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1820, got by Selim, her dam, Bacchante, by Williamson's Ditto, out of sister to Calomel, by Mercury.

1828 b. c. <i>Turk</i> , by Phantom	Mr Payne	
1829 br. f. <i>Corset</i> , by Whalebone	Mr Houldsworth	
1850 ch. f. by Partisan	}	His Majesty
1851 f. by ditto		
1852 by Waterloo		

SUCKY-MILKY-TAWDRY,

Bred by Mr J. H. BLAIR, in 1819, got by Viscount, her dam, Georgina, by St George.

1827 b. f. by Eglinton	Sir J. Boswell	
1828 barren	}	Mr Alexander
1829 ch. c. <i>Cadger</i> , by Canteen		
1850 br. c. by Epperston		

SUNFLOWER,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1815, got by Castrel, her dam by Alexander, out of Nelly, by Otho—Syphon—Milksop, sister to Y. Cade.

1821 ch. c. <i>Neuter</i> , by Orville, or Phantom	Mr L. Charlton	
1822 ch. f. by Manfred	}	Sir Geo. Pigot
1825 b. c. <i>Granby</i> , by Spectre		
1824 br. f. <i>Columbia</i> , by Filho da Puta (put to the stud)		
1825 ch. c. <i>Chester Billy</i> , by Whisker		
1826 dead twins, by Muley		

- 1827 dead c. by Tramp..... }
 1851 ch. f. by Whisker..... } Sir Geo. Pigot
 1852 by Stumps..... }
 Missed to Whisker in 1828, 29, and 50.

SURPRISE (brown)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1822, got by Scud, her dam, * *Manfreda*, by Williamson's Ditto, out of Tawny, by Mentor.

- 1827 br. c. (*Agreeable*) by Emilius..... Mr Thornhill
 1828 br. f. by ditto..... Mr W. Chifney
 1829 b. c. by Merlin..... }
 1850 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Thornhill
 1851 b. c. by ditto..... }
 1852 by Emilius..... }

* *MANFREDA* died in 1825, having had only one other foal, which died young.

SUSAN,

Bred by the Rev. Mr GOODRICKE, in 1800, got by Overton, her dam, Drowsy, by Drone—Old England—Cullen Arabian—Cade.

- 1810 ch. f. *Cadetta*, by St George, or Sancho Mr Croft
 1811 b. f. *Helen*, by Hambletonian..... Mr Harrison
 1814 br. f. *Medora*, by Remembrancer.... Mr Fawcett
 1817 b. f. *Young Susan*, by Smolensko.... Mr Perren

In 1812 missed to Hambletonian, 15 to Wizard.

SUSANNE,

Bred by Mr S. NICHOLSON, in 1820, got by Stamford, her dam by Restless, out of Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet.

- 1824 b. c. by Champignon..... }
 1825 b. c. by the Borac Arabian..... }
 1826 missed to Champignon..... } Ld Belhaven
 1827 b. c. by ditto..... }
 1828 ch. f. *Cranberry*, by Monreith..... }
 1829 b. c. by Osmond..... }

SWEET-PEA.

Bred by Mr S. BARNARD, in 1809, got by Selim, her dam, Pea-blossom, by Don Quixote—Pipator—sister to Snow, by Slope.

1817	b. c. by Williamson's Ditto.....	Major Wilson
1819	ch. f. by Clavileno.....	} Ld Clarendon
1821	br. f. by Don Cossack.....	
1825	ch. c. <i>St Pierre</i> , by Clavileno.....	Capt. Sullivan
1825	b. f. <i>Young Sweet-pea</i> , by Godolphin.....	} Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. by Orville, or Ivanhoe.....	
1829	ch. c. <i>Osman</i> , by Muley.....	Mr Legh

Not covered in 1825, barren in 1820 and 28; died in 1850.

YOUNG SWEET-PEA,

Bred by Mr NOWELL, in 1825, out of Sweet-pea, as above.

1829	ch. f. by Muley.....	} Mr Nowell
1850	missed to ditto.....	
1851	c. by ditto.....	
1852	by Longwaist.....	

SYBIL,

Bred by _____, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Sir Oliver—Beningbrough—Woodpecker—Miss, by Vauxhall Snap—sister to Jessica, by Squirrel.

1821	br. c. by Tattoo.....	} Mr Mytton
1822	b. f. by Sovereign (died a foal).....	
1825	barren.....	
1824	ch. f. <i>Harriette Wilson</i> (aft. <i>Camellia</i>) by Manfred.....	
1825	b. f. <i>Julia</i> , by Master Henry.....	} Mr Cockerell
1826	b. f. by Filho da Puta (dead).....	
1828	b. f. <i>Sybilla</i> , by Spectre.....	
1850	ch. f. by Teniers (died a yearling)....	
1851	br. f. by a half-bred horse.....	

In 1825 missed to Castrel, 27 to Banker, 29 to Sir Oliver.

SYCORAX (sister to Soothsayer)

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1815, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Goldenlocks, by Delpini, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon, etc.

1818	b. c. by Walton.....	} Ld Foley
1819	b. c. by Partisan.....	
1820	br. f. by Pioneer.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1822	bl. f. by Waterloo.....	Mr W. Cooper
1826	b. c. <i>Glenfinlas</i> , by Moses.....	Mr Greville
1827	c. by ditto (died in foaling).....	Mr Kymer

1828	ch. f. <i>Barbara Bell</i> , by Middleton.....	}	Mr Kymer
1829	b. f. by ditto.....		
1850	b. f. by ditto.....		
1851	ch. c. <i>Hernani</i> , by Mameluke.....	}	Mr Greville
1852	by Camel.....		

In 1821 missed to Waterloo, 25 slipped foal by the same, in 24 missed to Whalebone, 25 to Moses.

SYLPH,

Bred by Mr R. GRIFFITHS, in 1824, got by Spectre, her dam, Fanny Legh, by Castrel, out of Miss Hap, by Shuttle.

1829	b. c. <i>Soubahdar</i> , by Champignon....	Mr Griffiths
1850	b. f. by Master Henry.....	Mr E. Jones
1851	b. c. by Reveller.....	} Mr E. Griffiths
1852	by Bobadil.....	

SYMMETRY MARE,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1801, got by the Y. Marske Symmetry, her dam by Highflyer—Chrysolite—Snip—Parker's Lady Thigh.

1811	b. c. <i>King Charles</i> , by Cleveland.....	}	Mr Wills
1814	b. c. <i>Oak Apple</i> , by Epsom.....		
1816	b. f. <i>Patience</i> , by Fyldener.....		Mr J. Stevens

TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1814. her dam by Gohanna, out of Catherine, sister to Colibri, by Woodpecker.

1818	c. by Octavius.....	}	Ld Egremont
1819	f. by ditto.....		
1820	b. c. by Y. Gohanna.....		
1821	f. <i>Blacking</i> , by Octavius.....		
1822	f. by Whalebone.....		
1825	b. c. (<i>Recruit</i>) by ditto (s. to India in Dec. 1827)		
1824	b. f. (<i>Turnip</i>) by ditto.....		
1825	f. by ditto.....	}	Ld Lowther
1826	b. f. by ditto.....		
1827	br. c. <i>Subaltern</i> , by ditto.....		
1828	b. c. by ditto.....		Ld Egremont

- 1829 b. f. by Whalebone..... }
 1852 b. f. by Greyley..... } Ld Egremont

In 1850 missed to Whalebone, 51 to Little John.

TEDDY THE GRINDER MARE,

Bred by Mr Wood, in 1821, out of Harpalice.

- 1825 ch. c. by Frolic (died in 1827)..... }
 1826 ch. c. *Tapster*, by ditto..... } Mr Thompson

Has missed every year since, and ran in 1850.

TEMPÉ,

Bred by Lord Grosvenor, in 1819, got by Thunderbolt, her dam, Larissa, by Trafalgar, out of Meteora, by Meteor—Maid-of-all work, by Highflyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

- 1825 br. f. by Sovereign..... }
 1824 bl. c. *Ossa*, by Sir Gilbert..... } Ld Grosvenor
 1825 b. c. *Pellon*, by Blacklock..... }
 1826 b. c. *Parnassus*, by Master Henry... }

The mare died April 1826.

TERPSICHORE,

Bred by Mr Dunderdale, in 1819, got by Woful, her dam, Nitre, by Precipitate—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

- 1823 b. f. *Sal*, by Reveller..... Mr Hepworth
 1826 b. f. by Catton.....
 1827 by Tiger (son of Sir Paul)..... Mr Gell

THALESTRIS,

Bred by Mr Glossop, in 1809, got by Alexander, her dam, Rival, by Sir Peter, out of Hornet, by Drone—Manilla, by Goldfinder—Mr Goodricke's Old England mare.

- 1815 br. c. by Dick Andrews..... D. of Rutland
 1817 b. f. (*Mrs Bang*) by Soothsayer..... }
 1819 c. by Y. Gohanna..... } Ld Egremont
 1820 br. c. by Wanderer..... }
 1822 b. f. (*Peri*) by ditto..... }
 1825 bl. f. *Ogress*, by Octavius..... }

- 1824 br. c. *Nimrod*, by Whalebone.....
- 1825 f. by ditto.....
- *1826 bl. f. by ditto.....
- 1827 bl. c. (*Egremont*) by ditto (sent to the Swan River by Mr Henty) } Ld Egremont
- 1828 bl. f. (*Ida*) by ditto.....
- 1851 ch. f. by Whalebone, or Little John...
- 1852 c. by Gaberlunzie (died the next day)

Missed to Whalebone in 1829 and 50—she was covered by Whalebone for the last time on the 2nd of April 1850, and by Little John on the 10th—the latter stallion died immediately after covering her.

N.B. Thalestris was trained after as well as before producing her first foal.

* This mare produced in 1850 a b. c. by Monarch, and was sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany in 1851.

THEMIS (sister to Incantator)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1816, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Hanna, by Gohanna, out of Humming-bird, sister to Colibri.

- 1820 b. c. *Evergreen*, by Wanderer..... Mr Friend
- 1822 b. c. (*Flexible*) by Whalebone..... Ld Egremont
- 1825 b. c. *Toughstick*, by ditto..... Mr Barker
- 1826 br. f. (*Anna*) by ditto (s. to the Swan River) } Ld Egremont

Barren in 1824, produced dead twins in 1825, and was sent to Prussia in October 1826, in foal to Whalebone.

THEOPHANIA (sister to Goldenlocks)

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1800, got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by Shark—Syphon, etc.

- 1806 b. c. *Merry Andrew*, by Stamford... Sir C. Turner
- 1809 br. c. by Golumpus.....
- 1810 b. c. by Remembrancer..... } Mr Irvine
- 1811 ch. f. by ditto.....
- 1812 b. f. *Jane*, by Windle..... Ld G. H. Cavendish
- 1814 bl. f. by Thunderbolt (s. abroad).....
- 1818 br. f. by Deceiver..... Mr Irvine
- 1819 ch. f. by Henderskelf.....
- 1825 ch. f. by Y. Goliah.....
- 1825 ch. c. by Viscount..... Ld Londonderry
- 1827 by Osmond.....

Missed in 1807, 8, 24, and 26.

THERESA PANZA,

Bred by Sir JOHN BYNG, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam,
Gadabout, by Orville, out of Minstrel, by Sir Peter.

1826	br. c. <i>Niger</i> , by Blacklock.....	} Sir J. Byng
1828	br. c. by Morisco (ran in Ireland).....	
1850	b. f. by Woful.....	} Ld Chesterfield
1852	by Langar.....	

Missed in 1827, 29, and 51.

THOMASINA,

Bred by Sir THOMAS GASCOIGNE, in 1804, got by Timothy, out
of Violet, the dam of Goldenlocks.

1812	b. c. <i>Little Thomas</i> , by Sir David....	} Mr Gascoigne
1815	br. f. (<i>Louisa</i>) by Orville.....	
1814	b. f. by Golumpus (s. abroad).....	
1815	ch. f. <i>Althæa</i> , by Sorcerer.....	
1816	bl. f. <i>Marianne</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Fitzwilliam
1817	ch. f. by Waxy (broke her shoulder)..	} Mr Gascoigne
1819	ch. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Comus.....	
1820	ch. c. (<i>Parlington</i>) by ditto.....	
1821	ch. c. <i>Bos</i> , by Walton.....	Mr T. O. Powlett
1822	ch. f. <i>Infant Lyra</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Clifton
1825	ch. f. by Welbeck.....	Mr Kirby
1824	b. c. by Blacklock (dead).....	Mr Lambton
1825	ch. c. by ditto.....	Mr Brandling
1826	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Kirby
1827	ch. c. <i>Barlboro'</i> , by Figaro.....	Mr Dowbiggin
1828	b. c. <i>Upstart</i> , by Champignon.....	Capt. Locke

Barren in 1818, missed to Brutandorf in 29, and was killed.

THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1815, her dam by Precipitate, out of Tag,
by Trentham.

1824	ch. c. <i>Linton Loch</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Rolling
1825	by ditto.....	} Mr Hall
1828	b. c. by Swiss.....	
1852	by Lottery.....	Mr F. Richardson

Had a half-bred foal in 1829, cast foal in 50—her produce of 27
and 51 died young.

TIARA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, or Castrel, her dam, Pope Joan, sister to Pledge, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1827 b. f. <i>Trinket</i> , by Tramp (in Mr Lumley's stud)	} Mr Dilly
1828 ch. c. <i>Traveller</i> , by ditto	
1829 b. c. <i>Peradventure</i> , by Lottery	} Mr Houldsworth
1850 ch. f. by Middleton	
1851 ch. f. by Reveller	
1852 by Sultan	

TIMOTHY MARE,

Bred by _____, in 1808 or 1809, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Expectation, sister to Telemachus, by Herod.

1812 b. f. <i>Kirkham Lass</i> , by Dick Andrews	} Mr Watt
1815 ch. c. <i>Golden Leonard</i> , by Cerberus	
1814 by ditto	
1816 ch. f. <i>HannaLapish</i> , by Black Sir Charles	} Mr Sykes
1818 b. c. <i>Holmepierrepoint</i> , by Henderskelf	
1819 b. f. by Holme	} Mr W. Cattle
1820 b. c. (<i>Y. Filho da Puta</i>) by Filho da Puta	
1822 ch. c. by Cannon-ball	} Mr Thos. Sykes
1825 ch. f. <i>Strawberry</i> , by Soothsayer	
1825 ch. c. <i>What think you?</i> (afterwards <i>Cornelian</i>) by Blacklock	
1826 ch. c. <i>Robin Red-breast</i> , by ditto	
1827 b. f. by Figaro	
1828 br. c. by Champignon	

Barren in 1821, 24, and 29, and died in the spring of 1850.

TINT,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1820, got by Haphazard, her dam, Landscape, by Rubens, out of Iris (Rainbow's dam) by Brush.

1824 ch. f. <i>Languish</i> , by Woful	} Ld Lowther
1825 br. f. by Tiresias	
1827 c. <i>Sapio</i> , by Nicolo	

In 1826 missed to Tiresias, and sold to the Grand Duke of Mecklenburg, in 1827.

TINT.

Bred by Mr PLATEL, in 1820, got by Vandyke Junior, out of Primrose, by Waxy—Macaria, by Herod.

1826	br. c. by Seagrave	} Mr Roberts
1829	b. c. by Smyrna (dead)	
1851	b. f. by Lovemore	

In 1827 and 50 missed to Smyrna, 28 to Amadis.

TINTORETTO,

Bred by Mr TWAMLEY, in 1825, got by Rubens, out of Belinda, by Beningbrough.

1828	ch. f. by Figaro (dead)	} Mr Twamley
1829	ch. f. by Paulowitz	
1852	by Filho da Puta	

Not covered in 1829, missed to Reveller in 1851.

TIPPITYWITCHET,

Bred by Mr GIRDLER, in 1808, got by Waxy, her dam, Hare, by Sweetbriar—Justice—Chymist.

1814	ch. c. <i>Cypress</i> , by Juniper	} Major Wilson
1815	ch. c. by Bolter (sent to India)	
1816	ch. f. by Juniper	
1817	ch. c. by ditto	
1818	ch. c. by ditto	
1819	ch. f. by Rubens	
1820	ch. c. by Soothsayer, or Rubens	
1821	ch. f. (<i>Prima Donna</i>) by Soothsayer	
1825	ch. c. by Scud	
1824	ch. f. (<i>Chapeau de Paille</i>) by Rubens	
1826	ch. f. <i>Bungay Lass</i> , by Centaur	} Col. Wilson
1827	ch. c. <i>Abraïs</i> , by Merlin	
1828	dead foal, by Emilius	
1850	ch. c. by Oscar	
1851	b. c. by Lamplighter	
1852	by ditto	

In 1822 missed to Cannon-ball, 25 to Tiresias, 29 to Oscar.

TIRESIAS MARE (sister to Scheme)

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1826, her dam by Haphazard—Precipitate.

- 1829 ch. f. by Partisan Mr Forth
 1850 ch. c. by ditto }
 1851 ch. f. by ditto } Ld Lowther

Sold to the Duke of Holstein in Feb. 1852, in foal to Partisan.

TIRESIAS MARE,

Bred by Lord Lowther, in 1826, out of Turban's dam, by Hambletonian—Marcia, by Coriander—Faith.

- 1850 b. f. by Albany }
 1851 b. f. by Wrangler } Mr R. Wilson
 1852 by Albany }

TOBOSA (sister to Artichoke)

Bred by Mr R. HAYNES, in 1805, got by Don Quixote, her dam by Dungannon, out of Lady Teazle, sister to Sir Peter.

- 1808 ch. c. *Momus*, by Quiz D. of Rutland
 1809 ch. c. *Mimic*, by ditto }
 1810 br. f. *Mimicry*, by ditto }
 1811 ch. c. *Mocker*, by ditto } Ld Rous
 1812 b. c. *Mummer*, by ditto }
 1815 b. f. *Menace*, by Podargus }
 1814 b. f. (*Maid of the Mill*) by Zodiac . . . }
 1815 b. f. by Orville } Mr Rush
 1817 b. c. (*Windmill*) by Haphazard }
 1819 br. c. by Marmion (died in 1825) . . . }
 1820 missed to a half-bred horse }
 1821 b. f. by Bourbon } Mr Stokes
 1822 ch. c. by Y. Blucher }
 1823 ch. c. by ditto }
 1824 b. c. by ditto }

She has since been put to half-bred horses.

TONTINE,

Bred by the Duke of Grafton, in 1822, got by Election, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy—Prunella, by Highflyer.

- 1827 ch. f. *Finance*, by Merlin }
 1828 ch. c. by ditto }
 1829 ch. c. *Falconer*, by ditto } D. of Grafton
 1850 ch. c. by Sultan }
 1851 ch. f. by St Patrick }
 1852 by Sultan }

TOPSY-TURVY MARE.

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1818, her dam, Agnes, by Shuttle—
Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1826	b. f. <i>Pet</i> , by Gainsborough.....	}	Mr Rawlinson
1827	br. f. <i>Mrs Brown</i> , by Spectre.....		
1829	br. f. by Rubens.....		
1830	b. c. by Fungus.....		
1831	b. c. by ditto.....		
1832	by ditto.....		

TORELLI,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1813, got by Cerberus, her dam, Miss Cran-
field, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam.

1824	b. c. <i>Talma</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	}	Mr Houldsworth
1825	br. c. <i>Terror</i> , by Magistrate.....		
1827	ch. c. <i>Thoresby</i> , by Sherwood.....		
1828	b. c. <i>Tiberius</i> , by Filho.....		
1829	ch. c. <i>Trident</i> , by Whisker.....		
1830	ch. c. <i>Titus</i> , by Truffle.....		
1832	by Emilius.....		

Barren in 1826, missed to Reveller in 31.

TOTTERIDGE MARE,

Bred by _____ in _____, her dam, sister to Marianne, by
Mufti, out of Maria, by Telemachus.

1815	f. by Thorn.....	}	Mr S. Barnard
1818	b. f. by a son of Dick Andrews.....		
1819	br. f. by Muley (put to the stud).....		
1820	c. by Williamson's Ditto.....		
1823	b. c. <i>Baron Munchausen</i> , by Woful..		Mr R. Pettit
1824	b. c. by Phantom.....	}	Mr Bodenham
1826	f. by Spectre (died a foal).....		
1827	by ditto.....		
1828	b. c. by ditto.....		

Missed to Phantom in 1821, 22, and 23.

TRAFALGAR MARE,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1810, her dam, Musidora, sister to
Meteor, by Meteor, out of Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

1818 b. c. by Walton..... H. R. H. D. of York

- 1819 b. c. by Selim (dead)..... D. of Rutland
 1820 ch. c. *Ypsilanti*, by Selim..... }
 1822 br. f. *Hylde*, by Interpreter..... }
 1828 ch. f. by Don Juan (brother to Gustavus) } Sir W. Milner
 1831 ch. c. by Velocipede..... }
 1832 by ditto..... }

Missed in all the intermediate years.

TRAGEDY,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1821, got by Smolensko, out of Desdemona, by Orville—Fanny, by Sir Peter.

- 1826 slipped a f. by Tiresias..... }
 1831 c. by Catton..... } D. of Portland
 1832 by Sultan..... }

Not covered in the intermediate years.

TRAMP MARE,

Bred by Mr G. ROBINSON, in 1821, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Vesta, by Delpini—Faith, by Pacolet.

- 1826 ch. c. *Bolivar*, by Blacklock..... }
 1829 b. f. *Bounce*, by Brutandorf..... } Mr G. Robinson
 1831 b. f. by Lottery..... }
 1832 by Brutandorf..... }

Barren in 1827, 28, and 30.

TRAMPOLINE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1823, got by Tramp, out of Web, by Waxy—Penelope, by Trumpator.

- 1830 b. c. *Glenmore*, by Phantom..... }
 1831 ch. c. by Sultan..... } Ld Jersey
 1832 c. by Reveller..... }

TREADMILL,

Bred by Mr ELSDEN, in 1813, got by Young Trumpator, her dam by Selim, out of Canary-bird, by Whiskey, of Sorcerer.

- 1823 br. f. by Renovator..... }
 1826 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr Whincop

Not covered in 1826.

TREASURE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in , got by Camillus, her dam by Hyacinthus, out of Flora, by King Fergus—Atalanta, by Matchem.

1818 bl. c. by Smolensko.....	Mr S. Reed
*1820 br. f. <i>Palatine</i> , by Filho da Puta....	Mr Houldsworth
1822 br. f. <i>Arachne</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Geary
1825 br. f. <i>Fanny Davies</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Houldsworth
1824 b. f. <i>Leda</i> , by ditto.....	
1825 ch. c. <i>Vanish</i> , by Phantom.....	
1826 b. c. <i>John</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	
1827 br. f. <i>Christiana</i> , by ditto.....	
1828 br. c. <i>Philip</i> , by ditto.....	
1851 ch. f. by Figaro, or Buzzard.....	}
1852 by Langar.....	

Not covered in 1818, missed to Tramp in 21, to Catton in 29, to Middleton and Partisan in 50.

*PALATINE produced in 1850 a br. f. *Little Zan*, by Reveller; she missed in 1829 and 51.

TREDRILLE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1815, got by Walton, her dam, Pope Joan, by Waxy, out of Prunella, by Highflyer—Promise.

1819 ch. f. by Bourbon (died 2 days old)...	D. of Grafton
1821 ch. f. by Soothsayer.....	} Ld Verulam
+ 1822 ch. f. <i>Medina</i> , by Selim.....	
1825 ch. c. <i>The Moslem</i> , by ditto.....	
1825 br. f. <i>Manille</i> , by Orville.....	
1826 ch. c. <i>Ombre</i> , by Phantom (sent to India in 1829)	
1828 b. c. by Whalebone.....	
1829 ch. c. by Truffle.....	}
1850 b. c. by Sultan.....	
1851 b. c. by Reveller.....	
1852 by Camel.....	

Not covered in 1819, missed to Rubens in 1824, and Whalebone in 27.

+ MEDINA produced in 1827 Mr Forth's b. f. by Centaur, and has had three foals since, which all died young; she was covered by Tramp in 1851.

TRICTRAC.

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1814, got by Dick Andrews, out of Pope Joan, the dam of the preceding mare.

1821	ch. f. <i>Double Entendre</i> , by Comus . . .	Mr L. Fox
1822	br. c. <i>Backgammon</i> , by Walton	Ld Orford
1825	b. c. (<i>The Constable</i>) by Magistrate (s.) to Ireland, and there called <i>Queensberry</i>)	Mr Wilson
1825	br. c. <i>Punster</i> , by Tiresias (died young))	
1826	slipped foal, by ditto	Ld Lowther
1827	ch. c. by Nicolò	
1829	b. c. <i>Lazarone</i> , by Partisan	
1851	b. c. by Reveller	
1852	by Partisan	

Missed to Vandyke Junior in 1824, to Partisan in 28 and 30.

TRISSY MARE (sister to Maria)

Bred by Col. BLAIR, in 1825, her dam by Caleb Quot'em, out of Anna Bullen, by John Bull.

1828	b. c. by Peter Lely	Col. Blair
1829	br. c. by Epperston	
1850	b. f. by Chance (son of Stamford)	
1851	ch. f. by Monreith	
1852	by Y. Blacklock	

TROLLOP.

Bred by Mr LAUTOUR, in 1807, got by Waxy, her dam, Trull. by Volunteer—Highflyer—Chymist.

1811	ch. f. by Eagle	Mr Lautour
1815	ch. f. <i>Sleight-of-hand</i> , by Sorcerer . . .	Mr Smith
1816	ch. c. by Alaric	Mr Lautour
1817	b. c. by ditto	
1818	ch. c. by Pan	
1819	br. f. by Pharamond	
1820	br. c. by ditto	
1821	b. c. (<i>Bay Higham</i>) by Smolensko	
1822	slipped her foal	
1825	ch. f. by Clavileno (killed when a foal)	
1824	ch. c. <i>Bramingham</i> , by ditto	

TROPHONIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr KAYE, in _____, got by Bay Trophonius, her dam by Slope, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske—Cade—Beaufremont's dam.

1819	br. c. <i>Condorns</i> , by Comus	Mr Kaye
1821	b. f. by Whisker	} D. of Leeds
1822	b. c. <i>Catterick</i> , by ditto	
1823	ch. c. by ditto	
1824	b. c. (<i>Y. Whisker</i>) by ditto (s. to Prussia in 1850)	
1825	b. c. <i>Corbie</i> (aft. <i>Architect</i>) by ditto . . .	} Mr Kaye
1826	b. c. <i>Canto</i> , by ditto	
1827	ch. c. by ditto	
1828	ch. c. by Whisker	
1829	ch. c. by Wanton	

Barren in 1820, missed to Dr Syntax in 1850, and died.

TROTINDA,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1822, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Zoraida, by Don Quixote, out of Lady Cow, by John Bull.

1828	ch. c. <i>Rattler</i> , by Reveller	Mr Petre
1829	b. c. <i>Rebel</i> , by Phantom	} Mr Gell
1830	ch. f. by Polygar (died a day old)	
1831	b. f. by Blacklock	
1832	by Catton	

TRULLA,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1813, got by Sorcerer, her dam by Weathercock, out of Cora, by Matchem—Turk—Cub.

1821	bl. f. <i>Elizabeth</i> , by Walton	} Mr Gascoigne
1823	b. f. <i>Theophania</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	
1824	b. f. <i>Trull</i> , by Tramp (s. to Hungary in 1829)	
1825	bl. c. (<i>Cupid</i>) by Whisker	
1827	br. c. by Figaro	
1828	b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Catton	} Mr Kirby
1829	b. f. by St Patrick	
1831	br. c. by Lottery	
1832	by ditto	

Missed in 1820, 22, 26, and 30.

TRUMPATOR MARE (sister to Repeater)

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1805, her dam, Demirep, sister to Noble, by Highflyer.

1807 ch. f. <i>Fancy</i> , by Popinjay.....	} Sir J. Shelley
1808 ch. f. <i>Mockbird</i> , by ditto.....	
1810 c. by Selim (died of a locked jaw).	Mr Smith
1811 c. by ditto (killed by lightning)...	} Sir J. Shelley
1812 br. f. by Walton.....	
1815 b. c. (<i>Parrot</i>) by ditto.....	
1814 b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Blake
1815 ch. f. by Selim.....	Mr H. Neale
1818 b. c. <i>Lory</i> , by Walton.....	Mr R. Wilson
1819 ch. c. by Williamson's Ditto (dead)...	Sir J. Shelley
1820 c. by ditto (sent to Germany).....	} Mr H. Smith
1821 br. c. by ditto (sent to Switzerland)...	
1822 ch. c. by ditto.....	Ld Foley
1825 bl. f. by Smolensko.....	Mr Molony
1824 br. c. by ditto.....	Mr Tharet

Barren in 1816, 17, and 25, and died, January 1826, in foal.

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1809, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

1815 b. c. by Lord Lowther's Arabian....	} Ld Palmerston
1814 b. c. by Election.....	
1816 b. f. by Rubens.....	
1817 b. f. by ditto.....	
1818 b. f. by Crown Prince.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1819 f. by ditto (dead).....	
1820 b. c. by Williamson's Ditto.....	} Mr Hankey Smith
1821 b. c. by ditto.....	
1822 b. f. by ditto.....	Mr N. H. Smith
1825 b. c. <i>Saracen</i> , by Selim.....	D. of Grafton
1826 b. c. by Gulliver.....	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1827 br. c. by Tramp (died young).....	
1829 b. c. by Gulliver.....	
1830 b. c. by Woful.....	
1831 ch. c. by ditto.....	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1832 by ditto.....	

In 1824 slipped foal, in 25 missed to Woful, 28 to Tramp.

YOUNG TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1826, got by Mr Whincop's son of Trumpator, her dam by Scud, or Merlin, out of Romp's dam.

1829	b. c. by Centaur	} Mr Golding
1850	ch. f. by Skiff (dead)	
1851	ch. f. by Patron	Mr Greene
1852	by ditto	Mr Golding

TURNIP (sister to Recruit)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, got by Whalebone, her dam by Teddy the Grinder—Gohanna—Catherine.

1828	b. c. by Majocchi	} Mr Gilbert Burton
1829	b. c. by Catton	

Covered by Filho da Puta in 1829, and died.

TWATTY (sister to Spaniel)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1819, got by Whalebone, her dam by Canopus—Y. Woodpecker.

1826	f. by Centaur	Mr Wyndham
1827	br. f. (<i>Little Gift</i>) by ditto	Mr Gully
1828	c. by ditto	Mr Wyndham
1829	by ditto	Ld Wharnccliffe
1850	br. c. by Catton	Mr Cooper
1851	br. c. by Stainborough	Ld Lowther
1852	by Filho da Puta	Mr R. Wilson

THE TWINKLE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam by Orville, out of Lisette, by Hambletonian—Constantia, by Walnut.

1826	b. c. <i>Wrinkle</i> , by Whisker	} Sir C. Monk
1827	f. by Tramp (died a foal)	
1828	br. f. by Whisker (put to the stud)	
1829	b. c. by Catton	
1850	b. f. by Chateau Margaux	
1851	not covered last year	

VAGA,

Bred by Mr VEVERS, in 1822, got by Lismahago, her dam, Lady Byron, by Sir Ulic—Dungannon—Miss Euston, by Snap.

1828	b. c. by Spectre	Mr VEVERS
1850	b. c. by Solicitor (son of Governor)	} Mr Berry
1851	b. c. by ditto	

VALENTINA (sister to Cannonade)

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1818, got by Smolensko, her dam, Shepherdess, by Shuttle—Buzzard—out of Ann of the Forest.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| 1821 | br. f. by Amadis. | } | Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1822 | bl. f. by Dinmont. | | |
| 1825 | not covered last year. | | |
| 1824 | b. f. <i>Dinah</i> , by Dinmont. | | |
| 1825 | br. c. by Camelopard. | | |
| 1826 | b. c. <i>Hidalgo</i> , by Cervantes. | | |
| 1828 | br. f. by Morisco. | | |
| 1850 | bl. f. by Chateau Margaux. | } | Mr Grant |
| 1852 | f. by Tramp. | | |
| 1855 | by Langar. | | |

Not covered in 1822, missed in 27, 29, and 51.

VALE ROYAL,

Bred by Captain HOWARD VYSE, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Orangeade, by Whiskey, out of Orange-bud, by Highflyer.

- | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|
| 1817 | b. c. by Pan. | Mr Law | |
| 1819 | ch. c. by ditto. | Mr Holbrook | |
| 1821 | ch. f. by ditto. | } | Mr Kellermann |
| 1822 | by ditto. | | |
| 1825 | ch. c. <i>Fitz-Pan</i> , by ditto. | D. of Richmond | |
| 1825 | b. f. <i>Baleine</i> , by Whalebone. | } | Mr Shard |
| 1826 | bl. f. <i>Negress</i> , by Reveller. | | |
| 1827 | b. c. <i>De Vere</i> , by ditto. | | |
| 1828 | bl. f. <i>Mary</i> , by Waterloo. | | |
| 1829 | ch. c. <i>Master Pelling</i> , by Reveller. | | |

In 1816 slipped a colt by Pan, having been poisoned; in 18 and 20 missed to the same horse.

VALVE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1820, got by Bob Booty, out of Wire, sister to Whalebone, etc. by Waxy, out of Penelope.

- | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| 1827 | b. f. <i>Vigornia</i> , by Master Henry (foaled in October) } Mr Tongue | | |
| 1829 | b. c. by Manfred. | } | Mr L. Charlton |
| 1850 | ch. c. by ditto (dead). | | |
| 1851 | br. f. by Pollio. | | |
| 1852 | by ditto. | | |

VANDYKE JUNIOR MARE.

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1819, her dam, Bellaria, by Popinjay, out of Two-shoes, by Asparagus—sister to Mother Bunch.

1824	br. c. by The Flyer.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1825	missed to ditto.....	} Mr Chichester
1826	b. c. by Eden.....	
1827	by ditto.....	
1828	b. f. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	
1850	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Buller
1851	by ditto.....	

VARENNES (sister to Quadrille)

Bred by Mr GOLDING, in 1818, got by Selim, her dam, Canary Bird, by Whiskey, or Sorcerer, out of Canary, sister to Hippocampus, by Coriander—Miss Green, by Highflyer—Harriet, by Matchem.

1824	b. f. <i>Brocard</i> , by Whalebone (put to the stud).....	Ld Verulam
1825	b. f. by ditto (ran at Florence).....	Mr Payne
1827	b. c. <i>Albert</i> , by Waterloo, or Moses (died rising 4 yrs old).....	} Ld Verulam
1828	b. c. <i>Vestris</i> , by Whalebone.....	
1851	ch. f. by Mameluke.....	

In 1825 missed to Partisan, 26 to Waterloo, 29 to Merlin, 50 to Moses.

VARIETY.

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1808, got by Hyacinthus, her dam, sister to Swordsman, by Weasel—Turk—Locust—Changeling.

1815	br. f. <i>Fanny</i> , by Poulton (s. to India).....	} Mr R. Jones
1816	b. f. <i>Ethelinda</i> , by ditto.....	
1817	b. f. <i>Sophia</i> , by ditto (s. to India).....	
1818	br. c. <i>Valentine</i> , by ditto.....	
1819	b. c. <i>Champion</i> , by ditto.....	
1821	br. c. by ditto.....	
1822	b. f. <i>Lydia</i> , by ditto.....	
1824	br. c. <i>Grecian</i> , by Euston.....	

She was barren in 1820 and 25, and died in 25.

VARIETY,

Bred by Mr CHAMPION, in 1816, got by Selim, or Soothsayer, her dam, Sprite, by Bobtail, out of Catherine, by Woodpecker.

1821	b. c. <i>Miller of Mansfield</i> , by Filhoda Puta	} Mr Houldsworth
1822	b. f. <i>Maid of Mansfield</i> , by ditto	
1823	ch. c. <i>His Worship</i> , by Magistrate.	
1823	b. f. <i>Mansfield Lass</i> , by Filho.	
1826	b. c. by Sherwood, or Magistrate.	
1828	b. f. <i>Circassian</i> , by Sultan	
1829	b. f. <i>Persian</i> , by Whisker.	
1831	b. f. <i>Georgian</i> , by Buzzard.	}
1832	by Sultan	

Barren in 1824, 27, and 30.

VARNISH,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Vestal, by Walton, out of Dabchick, by Pot8o's.

1823	b. f. by Whalebone (put to the stud)	} Mr Combe
1826	b. c. by ditto (s. to India in 1829)	
1827	b. f. by Moses (died young).	} Mr Ramsay
1828	b. f. <i>Miss Dulwich</i> , by Richard.	
1829	b. c. <i>Dainty Davie</i> , by ditto.	
1830	b. f. <i>Miss Dick</i> , by ditto.	
1831	b. c. <i>Master Charles</i> , by ditto.	
1832	by ditto.	

VAULTRESS,

Bred by the Duke of PORTLAND, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam by Election, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian.

1826	gr. f. <i>Flirt</i> , by Blacklock.	Mr Irby
1827	bl. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by Waverley.	Mr Arnold
1828	gr. f. <i>Lady Fractious</i> , by Comus.	} Mr Petre
1829	b. c. <i>The Rhodian</i> , by Blacklock.	
1832	by Reveller.	Mr Shard

Missed in 1823 and 31, slipped foal in 1830.

VEIL (sister to Varnish)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, got by Rubens, her dam, Vestal, by Walton, out of Dabchick.

1826 ch. f. *Heloise*, by Woful (died young). Mr Dilly

1827	slipped foal to Partisan	} Mr Scott Stonehewer
1828	b. c. by Comus (died a yearling).....	
1829	br. f. by Smolensko	
1830	ch. f. by Gustavus	
1831	b. f. by Reveller	
1832	by ditto.....	

VENOM,

Bred by Mr NEALE, in 1819, got by Rubens, her dam, Spitfire, by Beningbrough—Y. Sir Peter (son of Doge)—Engineer.

1823	b. c. by Orville	} Ld Verulam
1826	b. f. by Waterloo (s. to India in 1829).....	
1827	br. f. by Whalebone	
1828	br. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by ditto.....	Sir G. Heathcote
1829	b. f. <i>Zebra</i> , by Partisan	} Mr A. Vansittart
1830	b. c. <i>Zanga</i> , by Stratherne.....	

Covered by Mameluke in 1830, and sold to Baron Biel.

VENUS DE MEDICIS (sister to L'Huile de Venus)

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1810, got by Whiskey, her dam by PotSo's, out of Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1815	b. f. by Amadis (s. to Russia).....	} Mr Richardson
1816	bl. c. by Thunderbolt	
1817	br. c. by Cardinal York	
1820	br. c. <i>Conductor</i> , by Filho da Puta ...	
1821	b. c. by Burtonian.....	

She missed in 1819, and every year since 1821.

VERMIN MARE,

Bred by Lord TWEEDDALE, in 1810, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Eustatia, by Highflyer—Wren, by Woodpecker—Papillon.

1821	br. f. by Ardrossan	} Mr L. Hesseltine
1822	gr. c. <i>Vengeance</i> , by Revenue.....	
1823	br. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	
1826	ch. f. <i>Lellyloo</i> , by Peter Lely (died in 1829).....	
1828	br. c. <i>Albion</i> , by Octavius.....	
1829	b. c. by Lottery (died a foal).....	
1830	b. c. <i>Don Puffendorf</i> , by Brutandorf..	
1831	b. c. by Blacklock.....	
1832	by Brutandorf.....	

Barren in 1823, 24, and 27.

VESTA.

Bred by Mr JOHNSON, in 1825, got by Governor. her dam by Sir Peter, out of Eaton Lass, by Pot80's.

- 1850 c. by Filho }
- 1851 c. *The Lily of Smedley*, by Peter Lely } Mr Johnson
- 1852 by Langar }

VESTA,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1801, got by Delpini, out of Faith, the dam of Camillus.

- 1808 gr. f. by Hambletonian (dam of *Swap*)
- 1809 gr. c. *Trajan*, by Stamford }
- 1810 gr. f. by Sancho }
- 1811 gr. f. (*Y. Vesta*) by Orville (sent to Ger- many) } Mr Garforth
- 1812 gr. c. by Hambletonian }
- 1813 gr. c. (*Grey Orville*) by Orville }
- 1814 gr. f. *Julia*, by Remembrancer }
- 1815 by Sir Paul }
- 1816 gr. c. *Pyramus*, by Black Sir Charles }
- 1817 gr. f. *Emma*, by Don Cossack }
- 1818 gr. c. *Senator*, by Prime Minister }
- 1819 gr. f. *Snowball*, by ditto } Ld Queensberry
- 1820 gr. c. *Hussar*, by Whisker }
- 1825 gr. f. *Y. Vesta*, by Egremont } Mr Mason

Missed to Whisker in 1821 and 22, and died, March 1824.

Y. VESTA,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1825, out of the preceding mare.

- 1828 b. f. by Lory }
- 1829 b. f. by Ben Ledi }
- 1850 missed to Lottery } Mr Mason
- 1851 b. c. by ditto (died 5 days old) }
- 1852 by President }

VESTAL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, got by Walton, her dam, Dabchick, by Pot80's, out of Drab, by Highflyer.

- 1816 br. c. *Vanguard*, by Haphazard (sent to The Cape) } D. of Grafton

- 1817 b. c. *Vampyre*, by Waxy..... }
 1819 b. f. *Varnish*, by Rubens..... }
 1820 b. f. *Veil*, by ditto..... } D. of Grafton
 1825 b. f. by Partisan (died 2 months old).. }
 1826 b. f. by ditto (died a week old)..... }
 1850 b. c. by Monarch..... Mr Beardsworth
 In 1818 missed to Waxy, 21 to Scud, 22 to Election, 23 to Partisan, 27 to Merlin, 31 to Monarch.

VICARAGE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Octavius, her dam by Election, out of sister to Skysweeper, by Highflyer.

- 1822 c. by Whalebone (killed by accident when a foal) }
 1825 h. f. *Mignonette*, by ditto..... } Ld Egremont
 1825 b. f. (*Petworth*) by ditto } s. to the Swan
 1826 b. f. (*Merino*) by ditto } River
 1829 b. f. *Rennymede*, by ditto..... Mr Dockeray
 1850 b. c. by ditto (died a foal)..... }
 1851 b. f. by ditto..... } Ld Egremont
 1852 by Greyleg..... }
 Slipped foal in 1827, barren in 24 and 28.

VICISSITUDE,

Bred by Mr FENWICK, in 1800, got by Pipator, her dam, Beatrice, by Sir Peter, out of Pyrrha, by Matchem.

- b. f. by Enchanter..... }
 b. c. by Hermes (died young)..... }
 1811 b. f. *Gibside Fairy*, by ditto..... } Ld Strathmore
 1812 b. f. by ditto (died in 1824)..... }
 1815 br. f. by Bucephalus..... }
 1817 b. c. by Ardrossan..... }
 1822 br. f. by ditto..... Mr Hunter
 1824 b. f. (*Penultima*) by Whisker..... Mr Marson

Missed in 1815, 14, 16, 18, 20, 25, 25, 26, and 27; slipped foal 1819 and 20; died in 1827.

VICTORINE,

Bred by Mr CORBET, in 1816, got by Haphazard, her dam, Phantasmagoria, by Precipitate, out of Cerberus' dam, by Herod.

1826	c. by Rubens (died a foal).....	Mr I. Day
1828	b. f. by Figaro.....	Sir M. Wood
1829	ch. f. by Burgundy.....	Mr I. Day
1830	ch. f. by ditto, or Langar.....	Sir M. Wood

Had no foal till 1826, missed to Phantom in 27, to Godolphin in 31 and 32.

VICTRESS,

Bred by Mr BAMLET, in 1813, got by Governor, her dam by Hambletonian, out of Lopcatcher, by Y. Marske—Highflyer.

1820	b. c. by Walton.....	Mr Raine
1821	b. f. by ditto.....	Mr Jaques
1822	ch. c. <i>Dr Johnson</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Harrison
1823	ch. c. <i>Whytell</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Darnell
1824	b. f. by Mozart (died in foaling).....	Mr Raine
1825	b. f. by Walton (died a yearling).....	} Mr Harrison
1826	b. f. <i>Ne plus ultra</i> , by Remembrancer	
1827	missed to ditto.....	
1828	ch. f. <i>Johnsonia</i> , by Wanton.....	
1829	br. c. <i>Boswell</i> , by ditto.....	
1830	b. f. <i>Miss Hutt</i> , by ditto.....	

VIGNETTE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1814, got by Rubens, her dam, Sagana, by Sorcerer—Woodpecker.

1820	br. f. by Aladdin.....	Mr W. Cooper
1821	b. f. by Whalebone.....	} Mr Combe
1824	f. by ditto.....	
1825	c. by ditto.....	
1826	ch. c. <i>Blinker</i> , by Godolphin.....	Sir J. Shelley

Barren in 1825, not covered in 1821 or 26.

VIMEIRA,

Bred by Mr HAWKE, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Miss Topping, by Coriander, out of sister to Windlestone, by Magnet.

1815	br. f. by Y. Delpini.....	} Ld Hawke
1815	ch. c. by Chorus.....	
1820	b. c. <i>Frank</i> , by Treasurer.....	} Sir A. Ramsay
1821	b. c. <i>Balmain</i> , by Tramp.....	
1825	br. c. by Prime Minister.....	Capt. Baird
1824	br. f. <i>Polly</i> , by Champignon.....	Sir A. Ramsay

- 1823 b. f. by Champignon Ld Saltoun
 1826 b. c. by ditto Gen. Hunter

Between 1813 and 1820 she had some foals by common horses,
 and was not covered in 1821.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam, Tho-
 masina, by Timothy.

- 1827 ch. c. *The Barber*, by Figaro Col. Cradock
 1829 b. c. by Brutandorf D. of Leeds

Missed to Champignon in 1828, to Lottery in 1850, and died
 January 19, 1850.

VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam by Pot8o's,
 out of Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

- 1807 bl. f. by Trumpator (died young) . . . } Major Wilson
 1809 b. c. by ditto }
 1810 br. f. by Sorcerer Ld F. G. Osborne
 1811 bl. c. by ditto Mr Crutchley
 1812 b. c. *Coy*, by Hedley } Mr Batson
 1813 b. c. by ditto }
 1814 b. c. by ditto } Mr Starling
 1815 b. c. *Traveller*, by ditto }
 1817 b. c. (*Battle Axe*) by Blucher (died in
 Russia, 1822) }
 1818 bl. c. *Nightshade*, by Aladdin }
 1819 bl. c. *Virginus*, by Blucher } Mr Fleming
 1820 bl. c. by Smolensko }
 1821 produce died }
 1822 f. by Buffalo }
 1823 b. f. by Rubens }
 1824 br. c. by Whalebone (died young) . . . }

Slipped foal in 1827, and was shot.

THE VIRGIN,

Bred by Mr LIVESEY, in 1806, got by Delpini, her dam, twin sister
 to Lilliputian, by Y. Marske—Phœnomenon.

- 1811 b. f. *The Child*, by Alonzo Mr Platel
 1812 b. f. by ditto (dead) Mr Cross

1815	br. f. <i>Jezebel</i> , by Alonzo.....	} Mr Platel
1814	b. c. by ditto.....	
1819	b. f. by Orion (son of Sancho).....	} Mr Walkden
1820	b. f. by ditto.....	
1821	b. c. by Smolensko (sent to Russia)...	
1822	missed to Magnum Bonum.....	

VISCOUNTESS,

Bred by Mr BOUTBEE, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam, Countess.
by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

1812	b. c. <i>Canopy</i> , by Canopus.....	} Mr Radclyffe
1815	br. c. <i>Foxdenton</i> , by Walton.....	
1815	f. by Camerton.....	Sir W. Call
1816	b. c. <i>Swindon</i> , by Lewes.....	} Mr Goddard
1817	b. f. by Rubens.....	
1819	br. c. <i>Patrician</i> , by Haphazard (sent to India)	
1820	b. c. by Soothsayer.....	
1821	b. f. <i>Pedigree</i> , by Anticipation.....	
1822	b. f. <i>Pretension</i> , by ditto.....	
1825	br. c. <i>Composer</i> , by Comus.....	
1825	f. by Rajah.....	
1826	c. by White Rose.....	
1827	by Brutus.....	

Had no foal in 1814, 18, or 24.

VITELLINA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1821, got by Comus, her dam, Wil-
low, by Waxy—John Bull.

1827	c. by Phantom (killed by the dam)	} Ld Verulam
1850	br. c. by Camel.....	
1851	ch. c. by Middleton (dead).....	
1852	by Emilius.....	

She was used as a hack between 1827 and 50.

VITTORIA,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam,
Mouse, by Gohanna, out of Humming-bird, sister to Colibri.

1819	b. c. by Orville.....	} Ld Verulam
1821	ro. c. <i>Vargas</i> , by ditto.....	

1822 b. f. by Selim (died young).....	}	Ld Verulam
1825 ch. f. by Mr Lowe		
1826 ch. f. by Godolphin		

Barren in 1820, 25, 24, and 27, and was sent abroad in 27.

VITULA.

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1822, got by Catton, her dam by Remembrancer, grandam by Coriander.

1829 ch. c. <i>Cade</i> , by The Duke.....	}	Mr Ormsby Gore
1850 b. c. <i>Crozier</i> , by Waxy Pope.....		
1851 missed to Langar.....		

VIXEN,

Bred by Mr MORLEY, in 1815, got by Corrector, out of Garcia's dam, by Shuttle—Katherine, by Delpini—Paymaster.

1828 b. c. by a half-bred horse	Mr Brown	
1829 br. f. by Gambler.....	}	Ld Lonsdale
1850 br. f. by Neptune		
1851 b. c. by ditto (dead).....		

UNDINE,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1818, got by Grimaldi, her dam, Frances, by Ambrosio—Highflyer—Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

1827 gr. f. by Rubens	}	Mr Pryse
1828 gr. f. by Reveller.....		
1829 gr. c. by Cardinal Puff.....		
1850 b. c. by ditto.....		

Died late in the year 1850, in foal to Cardinal Puff.

VOURNEEN,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Tooee, by Buzzard, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Charlotte.

1816 ch. c. <i>Dreadnought</i> , by Haphazard (s. to Russia).....	}	Mr F. Watt
1817 b. f. <i>Cora</i> , by Waxy.....		
1819 b. f. <i>Susan</i> , by Woful.....		Sir E. Dodsworth
1820 ch. c. by Walton.....	}	Mr Wilson
1821 ch. c. <i>Reformer</i> , by Whisker.....		
1822 ch. c. <i>Mittimus</i> , by Magistrate.....		

- 1823 ch. f. *Mrs Fry*, by Walton..... Ld Queensberry
 1824 ch. c. *Protestant*, by Tramp (sent to Ire- }
 land, and there called *Speculation*) } Ld Orford
 1826 ch. c. *Liberal*, by Whisker Mr Wilson
 1828 ch. f. *Victoire*, by ditto..... }
 1829 b. c. *Chevalier*, by ditto } Mr G. Walker
 1850 b. c. *Hussite*, by Chateau Margaux ... }
 1851 b. f. *La Rose*, by ditto..... }
 1855 by Vanish Mr Barber

Barren in 1818, 25, 27, and 52.

URGANDA,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1810, got by Sorcerer, her dam, by Alexander, out of Captain Absolute's dam, by Sweetwilliam—Thetis.

- 1814 ch. c. *The Provost*, by Eaton.....)
 1818 br. f. *Donzola*, by Cervantes.....)
 1819 gr. f. by Treasurer (sent to France)...)
 1820 gr. f. by ditto) Mr Vansittart
 1821 gr. c. *Conqueror*, by Camillus.....)
 1822 b. c. by Ebor (sent to Russia))
 1823 b. f. *Curl*, by Whisker)
 1824 b. f. by Minos (sent to Italy).....)
 1825 b. f. by a half-bred horse..... Mr Wyvill
 1826 br. f. by Waverley..... Mr Vansittart

Missed in 1827, 28, and 29, and has since been put to half-bred horses.

URGANDA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1814, got by Milo, her dam by Sorcerer, grandam by Sir Solomon—Y. Marske.

- 1829 br. f. by Whisker.....)
 1850 twins, by Lottery (died).....) Ld Derby
 1851 b. c. by Peter Lely.)
 1852 by Langar.....)

In 1827 missed to Friend Ned, 28 to General Mina.

URSULA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske.

- 1824 ch. c. (*Englemere*) by Catton..... Sir J. Byng

1823	ch. f. <i>Slut</i> , by Tramp.....	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1827	b. f. by ditto.....	
1852	by Comus.....	

Missed in 1826, 28, 29, 50, and 51.

WAGTAIL.

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1814, got by Y. Woodpecker. her dam Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1823	b. c. <i>Scaramouch</i> , by Don Juan.....	} Mr T. Peirse
1826	c. by ditto.....	
1827	ch. c. <i>Tip</i> , by Swiss.....	
1828	ch. f. <i>Tippet</i> , by ditto.....	Mr H. Edwards
1829	ch. c. <i>Tip-and-go</i> , by ditto.....	Mr W. Peirse
1850	ch. c. <i>Bearer</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Dilly
1852	by Lottery.....	Mr Broenberg

Missed to Whisker in 1824 and 25, to Lottery in 51.

WALNUT MARE,

Bred by the Duke of HAMILTON, in 1800, her dam by Javelin. out of Young Flora, sister to Spadille, by Highflyer.

1805	b. c. <i>Tumbler</i> , by Trumpator (s. to India)	Mr Lake
	f. by Gouty.....	Col. Thornton
1808	b. f. by Young Whiskey.....	} Mr Lake
1810	ch. c. <i>Aladdin</i> , by Giles.....	
1812	b. f. by Granicus.....	
1815	b. f. by Rubens.....	
1815	f. by Sorcerer (died a foal).....	
1818	b. f. by Hedley.....	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1820	br. c. by Smolensko, or Dominic Sampson	
1822	ch. c. by Soothsayer (died 2 yrs old)...	
1824	b. f. by Waterloo.....	

Missed in 1814, 16, 17, 19, and 21, and was shot Sept. 9, 1824.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Sir T. C. BUNBURY, in 1808, her dam, Young Giantess (Sorcerer's dam) by Diomed, out of Giantess, by Matchem.

1815	b. c. <i>Non-Conductor</i> , by Thunderbolt.	Mr Goddard
1815	ch. f. <i>Pomona</i> , by Vespasian.....	Mr L. Charlton
1816	ch. f. by Comus (died at 5 yrs old)...	Ld Lowther
1817	ch. c. <i>Langar</i> , by Selim.....	Ld Sligo

- 1819 ch. c. *Rossini*, by Selim.....
- 1820 { ch. c. *Nicolo* } by ditto.....
- { ch. f. (dead) } by ditto.....
- 1822 ch. c. *Fiddler*, by ditto.....
- 1825 ch. f. *Pasta*, by ditto.....
- 1824 ch. c. *Apollo*, by ditto..... Ld Jersey
- 1850 f. by Gambler, or Partisan (died 10
- days old) } Ld Lowther
- 1852 by Truffle.....

In 1814 slipped f. by Rubens, 18 missed to him, 21 to Selim, 25, 26, and 27, to Tiresias, 28 to Centaur, 29 to Truffle, and 51 to Partisan.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord CLERMONT, in 1808, her dam, Y. Noisette, by Diomed, out of Noisette, by Squirrel—Carina, by Marske—Blank.

- 1818 b. c. by Governor (died a foal).....
- 1819 b. c. by ditto.....
- 1820 br. c. by a common horse.....
- 1821 b. c. by ditto.....
- 1822 b. f. by Raphael.....
- 1824 bl. f. *Manto*, by Tiresias.....
- 1825 b. f. (*Laura*) by Kexby.....
- 1826 b. f. by Magistrate (died a foal).....
- 1827 br. f. by Whisker (put to the stud)...
- 1829 b. f. by Catton (died a foal).....
- 1851 bl. or ch. f. by Velocipede.....

Not covered in 1822, missed in 28 and 50.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by _____, in 1809, her dam, Gipsy, by Guildford, out of America, by Emperor.

- 1815 ch. c. by Marmion.....
- 1814 ch. c. by Sultan.....
- 1816 ch. f. by Fitzjames (died 2 days old)...
- 1817 ch. f. by ditto.....
- 1818 ch. c. by ditto.....
- 1819 ch. f. by ditto.....
- 1821 b. f. *Aglaia*, by Fyldener.....
- 1822 ch. f. by Bustard (Castrel).....
- 1824 ch. c. *Fatican*, by Waxy Pope.....

1825 ch. f. by Bobadil..... }
 1826 br. c. by a half-bred horse..... } Mr Wightwick

Barren in 1815, 20, 25, and 27, and died in 1827.

WALTON MARE (sister to Anacreon)

Bred by Sir S. SITWELL, in 1811, her dam, Goosander, by Hambletonian, out of Rally, by Trumpator.

1815 b. f. by Cerberus (died young).....)
 1816 b. c. by Langton (died the day after foaling))
 1818 f. by Raphael (died in a few hours) } Mr T. Chapman
 1819 { f..... } by Comus.....)
 c. (dead))
 1821 b. c. by Smolensko.....)
 1822 b. c. *Velluti*, by Comus..... } Mr Petre
 1825 c. by Tiresias.....)
 1824 b. c. by ditto.....)
 1825 b. f. *Ridotto*, by Reveller..... Mr Ridsdale
 1826 b. f. by Magistrate..... }
 1828 b. c. by Catton (died in 1829)..... } Mr Foljambe
 1850 br. f. by Chateau Margaux (dead).... } Mr G. Clark
 1851 f. by Velocipede.....)

Missed in 1817, 20, 27, and 29.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr MORRIS, in 1808 or 9, her dam, Two-shoes, by Asparagus, out of sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury.

1817 ch. c. *Loyalist*, by Breslaw.....)
 1818 br. c. *The Farrier* (afterwards *Little Driver*) by Ardrossan } Mr Cleaver
 1825 br. f. (*Novice*) by Y. Filho da Puta (put to the stud))
 1828 ch. f. by ditto..... } Mr Harrison
 1852 by Lottery.....)

Slipped foal in 1824 and 26; barren in all the other years not filled up.

The above *Young Filho da Puta* was got by Filho da Puta, dam by Worthy, out of Tiny.

WALTON MARE (sister to Parrot)

Bred by Mr SMITH, of Newmarket, in 1812, her dam, sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep, by Highflyer—Brim.

1816	br. c. (<i>Cerus</i>) by Comus.....	}	Sir J. Shelley
1817	b. c. <i>Ivanhoe</i> , by Phantom.....		
1819	ch. c. by Comus.....		
1820	b. f. by Phantom.....		
1821	ch. c. <i>Cedric</i> , by ditto.....		
1823	ch. c. by ditto.....	}	Sir M. Wood
1827	f. by Emilius.....		
1829	ch. c. by Middleton (died young).....		
1832	by Emilius.....		

In 1822 slipped foal by Phantom, 26 missed to him, 24 and 25 to Little John, 51 to Reveller—barren also in 28, not covered in 29.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, in 1815, her dam by Waxy—Highflyer—Marianne, by Squirrel—Miss Meredith, by Cade.

1817	ch. c. by Lismahago (died young)....	}	Mr Maddy
1818	foal, by ditto (ditto).....		
1819	ch. c. <i>Silurian</i> , by ditto.....		
1820	b. f. <i>Titmouse</i> , by Mortimer.....		
1822	ch. c. <i>Raffle</i> , by Hit or Miss.....		
1823	ch. c. by Lismahago.....	D. of Rutland	
1825	b. c. <i>Barnardo</i> , by Bustard.....	Sir J. Shelley	

Not covered in 1820 or 25, and died in 26, in foaling.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRISON, in 1815, her dam, Helen, by Hambletonian, out of Susan, by Overton—Drowsy, by Drone.

1820	ch. c. <i>Momus</i> (aft. <i>Sir Roger</i>) by Bigot }	Mr Harrison	
1821	b. c. <i>Sovereign</i> , by ditto.....		
1825	b. f. by Alexander.....	}	Mr Armstrong
1826	b. f. by Columbus.....		
1827	b. f. by Alexander.....		
1828	ch. c. by Septimus.....		
1829	missed to ditto.....		
1850	br. c. <i>Primus</i> , by ditto.....	}	Mr Allen
1851	ch. c. by Theodore.....		
1852	by Lottery.....		

WALTON MARE (sister to Nectar)

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1815, her dam, L'Huile de Venus, by Whiskey—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-Work, by Highflyer.

1821	b. f. <i>Fluid</i> (aft. <i>May-fly</i>) by Weful...	} D. of Grafton
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. by ditto.....	
1823	c. by ditto.....	
1826	barren.....	
1827	b. c. <i>Bivouac</i> , by Partisan.....	Mr Blandy

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1816, her dam by Shuttle—Delpini—Tuberoze, by Herod—Grey Starling, by Starling.

1821	b. c. <i>Caccia Piatti</i> , by Whisker.....	} Mr Riddell
1822	b. c. by Abjer (died a foal).....	
1823	br. c. by X Y Z (dead).....	
1824	b. f. <i>Contraband</i> , by Soothsayer.....	
1825	br. c. <i>Ben Lomond</i> , by Blacklock....	
1826	b. c. by Whisker.....	} Mr R. Wilson
1830	b. f. by Albany.....	
1832	by Filho da Puta.....	

Missed to Doctor Syntax in 1827, to Jack Spigot in 1828, to Stainborough in 1831.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1816, her dam, sister to Rosette, by Beningbrough, out of Rosamond, by Tandem—Tuberoze, by Herod.

1821	b. c. by Ebor.....	Sir P. Musgrave
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	D. of Leeds

She had no other foal, and died in 1825.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr CHOLMELEY, in 1819, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator—Demirep.

1823	bl. c. <i>Old Swan</i> , by Amadis.....	} Mr Platel
1824	br. c. by Blacklock.....	
1825	b. c. <i>Shadrach</i> , by Cannon-ball.....	
1826	missed to Smyrna.....	
1827	dead colt, by ditto.....	

1828 b. f. by Nolens Volens (dead)	} Mr Pearse
1829 b. f. by Smyrna	
1850 b. f. by ditto	
1851 ch. f. by Orphan (son of Coniac)	

WALTON MARE (sister to Arbutus)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1819, her dam by Wizard, out of Lisette.
by Hambletonian.

1824 gr. c. by Catton	Mr Pearse
1826 ch. f. by Bobadil (put to the stud)	Mr Haffenden
1828 br. f. (<i>Seviglia</i>) by Figaro	Mr I. Day

Missed to Reveller in 1825, to Bobadil in 27, and died in 28, six
days after foaling—the foal was brought up by hand.

WALTON MARE (sister to Wrangler)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1822, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian.
out of Constantia, by Walnut.

1827 gr. f. by Comus	} Mr Thornhill
1828 ch. c. by Sam	
1829 ch. c. by Merlin	
1850 missed to ditto	
1851 f. by ditto	
1852 by Emilius	

WALTON MARE,

Foaled in 1825, her dam by Wizard, out of Remembrance, by Sir
Solomon—Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

1828 ch. c. <i>Will o' the Wall</i> , by Marmion	Mr S. Fox
1829 b. f. <i>Lady Clapham</i> , by Jack Spigot	} Mr J. W. Young
1850 b. c. by ditto (died 4 days old)	
1851 slipped foal, by Velocipede	} Mr B. Hebden
1852 by ditto	

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr RAINE, in 1821, her dam, Victress, by Governor—
Hambletonian—Lopcatcher, by Y. Marske.

1827 b. c. by Swiss	Mr Jaques
1828 br. c. <i>Speculation</i> , by Whisker	Mr J. Smith
1829 missed to Swiss	Mr Jaques

1850	b. f. by Swiss	} Mr Jaques
1851	ch. c. by Wanton	
1852	by Memnon	

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Lord WHARNCLIFFE, in 1821, her dam, Calypso, by Sorcerer.

1827	b. c. (<i>Glamorgan</i>) by Cervantes	Ld Worcester
1828	b. f. by Whisker	} Baron Biel
1829	b. c. by Catton	

She was sent to Germany in Oct. 1828, in foal.

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1825, her dam by Shuttle, grandam by Oberon—Phænomenon—Calliope, by Slouch.

1850	bl. c. by Jerry	} Major Bouverie
1851	b. f. by Cricketer	
1852	by ditto	

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr LEE, in 1822, out of Pasta's dam, by Luck's-all, grandam by Pot80's, out of Maid-of-all-Work.

1826	b. c. by Blacklock	} Mr Lee
1829	b. c. by ditto	

Missed to Lottery in 1827 and 28, and was not put to horse in 29, 30, or 31.

WALTONIA,

Bred by Mr RADCLYFFE, in 1810, got by Walton, her dam by Highflyer, out of Nutcracker, by Matchem.

1816	br. c. by Speculator	Mr Radclyffe
1817	b. c. <i>Bay Camerton</i> , by Camerton	} Mr Biggs
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1819	br. f. by Blucher	
1820	br. c. by Granicus	} Mr W. Wyndham
1821	br. f. by ditto	
1822	f. by ditto	
1823	f. by a half-bred horse	

- 1826 b. f. by Rubens } Mr R. Wilson
 1827 b. f. by ditto, or Tancred }
 Barren in 1825 and 24.

WALTZ,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1822, got by Election, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

- 1826 f. (*Morisca*) by Morisco D. of Grafton
 1827 ch. c. (*Waltram*) by ditto Ld Cleveland
 1829 ch. c. by Sultan Mr Nevill
 1850 dead foal, by Tarrare Mr Theobald
 1851 b. f. by Mameluke Mr Champion

WANDERER MARE (*Isabel*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1824, her dam, Caroline, by Whalebone—Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus.

- 1829 b. c. by Woful } Mr Newton
 1850 b. f. by Emilius (dead) }
 1851 b. c. by ditto Ld Lowther
 1852 by Merlin Mr G. Walke

WANDERER MARE (*Colly*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1827, out of Caroline, as above.

- 1851 ch. c. by Greyleg Ld Egremont
 1852 b. f. by ditto } Mr Hunter, Dublin
 1853 by Chateau Margaux }

WANDERER MARE,

Bred by Mr GATES, in 1825, out of Corset, by Whalebone—Princess, by Sir Peter—Dungannon.

- 1829 gr. c. by Little John } Mr Gates
 1850 gr. f. by ditto }

WASHERWOMAN (sister to Nectar)

Bred by Mr ANDREW, in 1818, got by Walton, her dam, L'Huile de Venus, by Whiskey—Pot8o's—Maid-of-all-work, by Highflyer.

- 1825 br. f. (*Novelty*) by Blacklock Mr Horsley
 1826 br. c. *Wodenblock*, by ditto Mr Watt
 1852 by his ch. *Arabian* Mr Attwood
 In 1824 and 27 missed to Tramp, 25 to a common horse, 50 to Blacklock, 51 to Reveller, in 28 slipped foal, by Lottery.

WASP (sister to Scorpion)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1811, got by Gohanna, her dam by Highflyer, out of Chanticleer's dam, by Eclipse—Rosebud, by Snap—Miss Belsea, by Regulus—Bartlett's Childers—sister to the Two True Blues.

- | | |
|------------------------------------------------------------|---------------|
| 1816 b. f. by Octavius (sent to Russia) | } Ld Egremont |
| 1820 b. f. <i>Addy</i> , by Whalebone | |
| 1822 br. c. <i>Chateau Margaux</i> , by ditto | |
| *1824 b. f. <i>Gutty</i> , by ditto | |
| 1851 b. f. by ditto (with only one eye, and that deformed) | |
| 1852 by Gaberlunzie | |

Barren in 1825 and 26, produced a dead foal in 1825, missed to Whalebone in 1827, 28, 29, and 50.

* GUTTY produced in 1829 a ch. f. by Greyleg, and 1852, a ch. c. by Greyleg, having missed in 1850 and 51.

The year 1825 was remarkable in the Petworth Stud for the production of dead foals, as will be observed in the account of this and many of the preceding mares. The mortality was not confined to the blood-stock, or to any particular week or month, but extended throughout the season, from February to June, and equally affected the produce of the Cart mares and of the Asses.

Some of the foals were opened, and it was supposed that their livers were diseased. Fourteen mares produced dead foals, and three produced unhealthy ones, which lived but a short time, and all the Asses produced dead foals.

The mares were in different situations, and with different keeping, but in general they were pastured upon a very high dry land, with a light soil of little depth, upon a bed of stone; they went their full time or very near it, and the foals were known to be alive within three or four days of foaling, and were fine and of full size.

WATERLOO MARE,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1820, her dam, Carthage, by Driver, out of Fractious, by Mercury—Woodpecker—Everlasting.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| 1825 b. c. by Rubens | } Mr Russ |
| 1826 b. c. by ditto (died a yearling) | |
| 1827 b. c. by Reveller | |
| 1828 missed to Moses | |

1829	b. c. by Shuttlecock (son of Orville)...	} Mr Seal
1830	br. c. by Lapdog.....	
1831	b. c. <i>Blenheim</i> , by ditto.....	
1832	by ditto.....	

WATERLOO MARE,

Bred by , in 1822, her dam, Sycorax, by Sorcerer, out of Goldenlocks.

1829	b. c. by Middleton.....	} Mr Kymer
1830	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1831	by Mameluke.....	

WATERLOO MARE,

Bred by Mr SHARD, in 1821, her dam, Legacy, by Beningbrough, out of Roxana, by Sir Peter—Tulip, by Damper—Eclipse.

1828	b. c. <i>Bacchanal</i> , by Reveller.....	} Mr Farquharson
1829	b. c. by Cadiz.....	
1830	b. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1831	barren.....	

WATHCOTE LASS,

Bred by Mr G. LINTON, in 1815, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Gratitude's dam, by Walnut—Ruler—Piracantha, by Matchem.

1819	ch. f. by Leopold	} sent abroad.....	} Mr Lambton
1820	ch. f. by ditto		
1821	ch. f. by Don Juan.....		
1822	ch. c. <i>Count Porro</i> , by Leopold.....		
1823	ch. f. <i>Dream</i> , by Soothsayer.....	D. of Richmond	} Mr Russell
1824	ch. c. by Abjer.....	Mr Russell	
1825	b. f. by Richard.....	} Mr Swann	
1826	b. f. by Whisker.....		
1827	missed to St Patrick.....		
1828	b. f. by Lottery.....	Mr S. Fox	} D. of Leeds
1829	b. c. by Swiss.....	D. of Leeds	

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1801, her dam, Mrs Candour, sister to Wren, by Woodpecker, out of Sir Peter's dam.

1808	b. c. by Sir Oliver (died in foaling)...	Mr B. Grey
1809	b. c. <i>Cheshire-man</i> , by Sancho.....	Sir M. Sykes

1811	gr. c. (<i>Outcry</i>) by Camillus	Mr Egerton
1812	br. c. <i>Charioteer</i> , by Y. Chariot.	Sir T. Stanley
1816	b. c. <i>Duke Michael</i> , by Sir Oliver.	} Ld Stamford
1817	b. c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by ditto.	
1818	b. c. <i>Uncle Bob</i> (aft. <i>Patriarch</i>) by ditto	} Mr Boardman
1819	br. c. by ditto (died in foaling).	
1820	br. c. <i>Sir Rowland</i> , by Sir Oliver	} Ld Anson
1821	br. f. <i>Cheshire Lass</i> , by ditto	
1822	br. c. by ditto.	Mr Bowen
1824	b. c. <i>Capon</i> , by Bustard (Castrel).	Mr Ormsby Gore

Was used as a hack from 1813 to 16, missed in 1810, 15, 25, and 25, and was then shot, being worn out.

WAXY MARE (sister to *Tekeli*)

Bred by Mr PERREN, in 1806, her dam by Highflyer—Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

1810	ch. f. <i>Lady of the Valley</i> , by Walton (sent to Ireland, and there called <i>Moll Rowe</i>)	} Mr Lake
1811	br. c. by ditto.	
1812	ch. c. by Selim	
1815	f. by Dick Andrews (shot at 2 yrs old)	
1814	br. c. <i>Doctor Busby</i> , by ditto.	
1816	br. c. by Haphazard (sent to India)	
1817	br. c. by ditto.	
1818	b. f. by ditto (sent to France).	
1819	ch. c. by ditto.	
1820	br. c. by ditto.	
1821	b. f. by Orville.	} Mr Williamson
1822	br. f. by ditto.	
1823	dead c. by Comus	} Mr R. Stephenson
1824	br. c. by Gustavus.	
1825	b. f. by Tiresias	
1826	b. f. by Centaur (died a few days old)	
1828	c. by ditto.	

WAXY MARE (sister to *Whalebonc*)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1806, her dam, Penelope.

1815	ch. c. by Musician.	} Ld G. H. Cavendish
1814	b. c. by Sorcerer.	
1815	ch. f. by Middlethorpe.	
1816	ch. f. by ditto (sent to Jamaica)	Mr Churchill
1818	ch. f. (<i>Cantaloupe</i>) by Soothsayer.	Ld G. H. Cavendish
1820	by Bourbon.	

- 1825 by a half-bred horse
 1826 b. f. *Tawdry*, by Tancred } Ld Lowther
 1827 slipped twins, by Tiresias }
 Not covered in 1823, missed in 1812, 17, 19, 21, 25, 28, and was
 then sold.

WAXY (or SORCERER) MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1812, her dam, Houghton Lass
 (Comus's dam) by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus.

- 1819 ch. f. *Princess*, by Bourbon Mr Watson
 1820 br. c. *Limner*, by Rubens Mr Webb
 1821 f. by Orville (died soon after weaning) Mr Neville

Sent to Bavaria in 1821, covered by Partisan, and died of the
 glanders soon after her arrival.

WAXY MARE (*Scrambler*)

Bred by Lord STAWELL, in 1811, her dam, Gipsy, by Trumpator,
 out of sister to Postmaster, by Herod.

- 1816 ch. f. by Selim }
 1817 bl. c. *Denmark*, by Pericles } Mr H. Neale
 1821 c. by Quizzer (died a day old) }
 1822 b. f. by ditto } Mr E. Gould
 1823 b. c. by ditto (broke his leg at 2 yrs old) }
 1824 ch. f. by ditto }
 1825 ch. f. by ditto } Mr E. F. Meynell
 1827 b. c. by Gulliver }
 1829 b. f. by ditto Capt. Hobart
 1850 b. f. by Woful }
 1851 b. f. by ditto } Mr E. F. Meynell
 1852 by ditto }

In 1818 missed to Hedley, 19 and 20 to Orville, 26 to Gulliver, 28
 to Tramp.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1815 or 16, her dam, sister to Erictho, by
 Sorcerer, out of sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer—Purity.

- 1822 ch. f. by Carlton Mr J. Day
 1823 br. c. *Hercules*, by ditto }
 1824 br. c. by Smolensko } Mr Shard
 1825 ch. f. by Partisan }
 1826 ch. c. by Reveller } His Majesty
 1827 b. f. by Waterloo }

1828	br. f. by Waterloo.....	} Mr Wigram
1829	b. c. by ditto.....	
1850	b. c. by Gustavus.....	
1851	gr. f. by Phantom, or Dunsinane....	

WAXY MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1815 or 16.

1825	b. c. by Rubens (died at 2 yrs old, in breaking)	} Mr J. Lucas
1825	gr. c. by Fitzjames (died a week old)..	
1826	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Assheton
1827	br. c. by Tramp.....	
1850	by Tiresias.....	

In 1828 missed to Figaro, 29 cast a colt by Rubens.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1815, her dam, Bizarre, by Peruvian, out of Violante, by John Bull—sister to Skyscraper, by Highflyer.

1821	br. c. <i>Ecarté</i> , by King of Diamonds...	Mr Bartley
1825	br. f. <i>Castrellina</i> , by Castrel.....	Mr L. Charlton
1824	b. f. by Catton.....	Mr Newton
1825	b. f. <i>Lady Vane</i> , by Reveller.....	} Mr A. Bower
1826	b. c. <i>Timour</i> , by Tramp.....	
1827	b. f. <i>Tartarina</i> , by ditto.....	
1828	br. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by ditto.....	
1829	b. f. <i>Lady Stafford</i> , by Comus.....	
1850	b. f. <i>Curiosity</i> , by Figaro.....	
1851	not covered last year.....	
1852	by Langar.....	

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1815, her dam by Bobtail, out of Pandora, by Dungannon.

1827	b. f. by Abjer.....	} Sir G. Heathcote
1829	b. c. by Emilius.....	
1852	by Camel, or Middleton.....	Mr F. Lumley

In 1828 missed to Blacklock, 50 to Figaro, 51 to Godolphin.

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr ASHLEY, in 1815, her dam, Elve, sister to Magic, by Sorcerer—Highflyer—Marske.

1820	by Ashton	} Mr Duncombe
1822	b. f. (<i>Toleda</i>) by Ebor (ran at St Petersburg)	
1825	b. c. by St Helena	
1825	b. f. by Reveller	
1826	by St Helena	
1827	b. f. by Figaro (put to the stud)	Ld Chesterfield
Barren in 1824, 28, 29, and 50.		

WAXY MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Selim, out of Lady Brough, by Stride—Drone—Silvia, by Y. Marske.

1819	b. c. <i>Macduff</i> , by Macbeth	Mr G. L. Fox
1822	ch. c. <i>Fleance</i> , by Comus	Ld Orford
1825	by Glowworm	

WAXY MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1817, her dam, Moses' dam, by Gohanna, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker—Herod.

1821	b. c. by Soothsayer (sent to Brazil)	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1822	b. f. <i>Dahlia</i> , by Phantom	
1825	b. c. by Merlin (s. to the Netherlands)	
1824	b. c. <i>Dandelion</i> , by ditto	
1825	b. c. by Waterloo (died young)	
1826	b. c. by Tiresias	
1827	by Waterloo	
1829	b. f. by Sultan	} Ld Exeter
1830	b. c. by ditto	
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1832	by ditto	

WAXY MARE,

Bred by Mr GASCOIGNE, in 1817, her dam, Thomasina, by Timothy, out of Violet, by Shark—Syphon—Charlotte, by Blank.

1821	ch. f. <i>Dotty</i> , by Comus (died in 1824).	Mr Gascoigne
------	------------------------------------------------	--------------

- *1822 b. f. by Ardrossan }
 1824 ch. c. (*Collier*) by Comus } Mr Gascoigne
 1826 b. c. by Smolensko }
 1827 ch. f. *Figarina*, by Figaro } Mr Goodlake
 1828 ch. f. *Dolly Mop*, by Tramp }
 1829 b. c. by Champignon Sir M. Wood
 In 1825 missed to Ardrossan, 25 to Blacklock, and died in the
 winter of 1850, in foal to Buckfoot.

* This Ardrossan mare produced in 1850 a ch. c. by Polygar.

WAXY POPE MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1816, her dam, Georgina, by Commodore, out of La-la (the dam of Tom Pipes) by Old Bagot—Lottery, by Gamahoe.

- 1829 br. c. by Smolensko }
 1850 missed to Tancredi (s. of Rinaldo) . . . } Mr F. Cunliffe
 1851 br. c. by ditto } Offley
 1852 by Peter Lely }

WAXY LASS,

Bred by Mr CROCKFORD, in 1815, got by Waxy, her dam by Buz-zard—Mambrino—Lavender, by Herod—Snap—Cade.

- 1818 ch. c. by W.'s Ditto (Killed 6 weeks old) }
 1819 ch. f. by ditto (died in foaling) } Mr M. Robson
 1820 b. c. by ditto }
 1821 ch. c. *The Scholar*, by Bourbon } Mr Williamson
 1824 ch. c. by Y. Blucher (died a foal) . . . } Mr Braithwaite
 1826 br. f. *Scapement*, by Pendulum }
 1827 b. f. *School Girl*, by Tancred } Mr Young
 1828 missed to Middleton }
 1829 b. c. *Schoolboy*, by ditto, or Anticipation } Mr Messer
 1850 b. f. *Scapegrace*, by Middleton . . . } Mr Young
 1851 by Lazarus }

WEB (sister to Wire)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1808, got by Waxy, her dam, Penelope, by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

- 1814 ch. f. by Selim }
 1815 ch. f. *Fillagree*, by Soothsayer }
 1817 b. c. (*Rubens Junior*) by Rubens . . . } Ld Jersey
 1819 ch. f. by Haphazard }
 1820 b. c. *Adonis*, by Phantom (died in the }
 Netherlands in 1828)

- 1822 ch. c. *Middleton*, by Phantom }
 1824 b. c. *Glenartney*, by ditto } Ld Jersey
 1825 ch. f. *Trampoline*, by Tramp }

In 1816 missed to Orville, 21 and 23 to Phantom, and died in June 1825 of a dropsy, or what the farriers call red water.

WELBECK MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1825, out of Thomasina, by Timothy—Violet, by Shark.

- 1828 b. f. by Champignon (died a foal) }
 1829 b. f. by Brutandorf } Mr Kirby
 1851 b. c. by Lottery }
 1852 by ditto }

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 30 to Lottery.

WELBECK MARE,

Bred by Mr KIRBY, in 1825, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna.

- 1829 b. f. by Brutandorf Mr J. Wilson
 1850 b. f. by Lottery }
 1852 by ditto } Mr Kirby

In 1827 slipped foal by Figaro, 1851 by Lottery, in 1828 missed to Champignon.

WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Caroline)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1816, her dam, Marianne, by Mufti, out of Maria, by Telemachus—A-la-Grecque, by Regulus.

- 1820 br. c. *Vedette*, by Pioneer (s. to Russia) }
 1822 b. f. (*Sola*) by Partisan } Mr Wyndham
 1825 foal, by Abjer (died with the mare) . . . }

Missed to Castrel in 1821, and died in foaling in 25.

WHALEBONE MARE (black)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1816, her dam, Ransom, by Sir Peter, out of Shift, by Sweetbriar—Susan, by Snap.

- 1824 br. c. *Vulcan*, by Octavius (her first foal) }
 1828 b. f. *Runnymede*, by Little John } Mr Gates
 1850 dead colt, by ditto }
 1851 b. c. by Mameluke }

1852 bl. or br. c. by Camel }
 1855 by Bedlamite } Mr R. Wilson

Barren in 1829—between 1824 and 28 she had two colts by Little John, which died, and one of the years she was not covered.

WHALEBONE MARE (sister to Recruit)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1822, her dam by Teddy the Grinder, out of sister to Wanderer, by Gohanna—Catherine.

1825 b. f. by Gustavus }
 1826 b. f. by Centaur } Ld Verulam
 1827 by Wanderer }

Sold.

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1824, her dam by Seymour, out of a sister to Parisot, by Sir Peter—Deceit, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1829 ch. c. by Bizarre }
 1850 br. c. by ditto } Mr Combe
 1851 b. c. by Reveller }

WHALEBONE MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1826, out of Gift, by Y. Gohanna—sister to Grazier, by Sir Peter.

1829 gr. c. by Greyleg }
 1850 missed to ditto } Ld Egremont
 1851 b. f. by Little John }
 1852 by Greyleg, or Gaberlunzie }

She was covered by Gaberlunzie March 5, 1851, and by Greyleg April 28.

WHINCHAT,

Bred by Mr W. PEIRSE, in 1816, got by Walton, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1821 b. f. by Filho da Puta }
 1825 b. f. by Don Juan } Mr T. Peirse
 1826 b. c. by ditto }
 1827 b. f. by Swiss }

In 1822 missed to Picaroon, in 24 and 25 to Whisker. The above f. by Filho, produced in 1826 Mr Wilson's b. c. *Arrow*, by Don Juan, and was drowned the same year.

WHISKER MARE.

Bred by Mr ORDE POWLETT, in 1820, her dam, sister to Bourbon by Sorcerer—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

- 1824 c. by Ardrossan..... Mr R. Oswald
- 1825 b. c. *Auchencruive*, by Monreith.... } Mr T. O. Powlett
- 1829 gr. f. by Figaro..... } Mr T. O. Powlett
- 1850 b. f. by Lottery (dead)..... } Mr T. O. Powlett
- 1851 b. f. by Figaro..... } Sir M. Wood
- 1852 by Sultan..... } Sir M. Wood

Slipped foal in 1827, missed in 26 and 28.

WHISKER MARE (sister to Catterick)

Bred by Mr KAYE, in 1821, her dam by Bay Trophonius, grandam by Slope, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske.

- 1826 br. f. by Blacklock.....)
- 1828 b. f. by Doctor Syntax.....) Mr Kaye
- 1829 ch. f. by Wanton.....) Mr Kaye
- 1850 ch. c. by ditto.....) Mr Kaye

Barren in 1827, slipped foal by Canto (her brother) in 51.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1822, her dam, Castrella, by Castrel, out of Madrigal, by Sir Peter—PotSo's.

- 1828 b. c. *Emilianus*, by Emilius.....)
- 1829 ch. f. *Emiliana*, by ditto.....) Mr W. Chifney
- 1850 missed to Camel.....) Mr W. Chifney
- 1851 c. by St Patrick.....) Mr W. Chifney

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1822, her dam, Mandane, by PotSo's, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

- 1828 b. c. (*Liverpool*) by Tramp..... Mr Watt
- 1829 b. c. *Manchester*, by Blacklock..... Sir M. Wood
- 1850 b. c. *Whirlpool*, by ditto..... } Mr Wreford
- 1851 b. f. *Weymouth*, by ditto..... } Mr Wreford
- 1852 by Sultan..... } Mr Wreford

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1825, her dam, Voltaire's dam, by Phantom—Overton—Walnut—Ruler.

1850	br. c. by Blacklock	} Mr R. Stephenson
1851	br. c. by ditto	
1852	by Velocipede	

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1826, her dam, Clinkerina, by Clinker, out of Pewet, by Tandem—Termagant, by Tantrum.

1850	b. c. by Confederate	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1851	b. c. by Mulatto.....	
1852	by Confederate.....	

WHISKER MARE (sister to Coulon)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1826, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Paymaster.

1850	ch. c. by Blacklock	} Mr Watt
1851	b. c. by ditto.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

WHISKER MARE (bay)

Bred by Mr ROB, in , her dam, by Orville, out of Otterington's dam.

1825	b. f. <i>The Nun</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Armitage
1826	ch. f. <i>Melrose</i> , by Pilgarlic.....	} Ld Scarbrough
1827	b. f. by Octavius.....	
1829	br. f. by Brutandorf.....	Mr W. Milner
1851	b. f. by Catton (dead)	

Barren in 1828 and 50.

WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES BUNBURY, in 1804, her dam, Hoity Toity, by Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke.

1808	br. f. by Sorcerer.....	} Mr G. Fuller
1810	b. c. by Quiz.....	
1811	b. c. by Haphazard.....	
1812	b. c. <i>Burford</i> , by Zodiac.....	Mr Lindow

- 1813 b. c. by Zodiac..... Mr G. Fuller
- 1813 b. f. by Granicus } s. to Russia in 1818, } Count Lieven
- 1816 b. f. by ditto... } cov. by W's Ditto }
- 1817 b. c. by Orville..... Mr G. Fuller
- 1820 b. f. by Warrior..... Mr N. H. Smith
- *1821 b. f. *Formosa*, by Williamson's Ditto. Mr Fisher
- 1822 b. c. by ditto..... Mr N. H. Smith
- 1825 b. c. by Smolensko..... Mr Williamson
- 1824 b. f. by ditto..... } Mr R. Wilson
- 1825 slipped foal, by ditto..... }
- 1826 b. f. by Wrangler..... Mr Alexander

Dead.

* FORMOSA produced in 1825 a b. f. *Snipeshot*, by Cannon-ball. and was sold to go to India, the next year.

YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1808, out of Duchess, Sir Charles Cockerell's Arabian mare.

- 1812 ch. ro. f. by Rubens.....
- 1814 gr. f. by Election.....
- 1815 gr. f. by Seymour (s. to Prussia)....
- 1816 ch. f. *Funny*, by ditto, or Granicus... }
- 1817 ch. f. *Punt*, by Seymour..... } H. R. H. the D. of
- 1819 gr. f. by ditto..... } York
- 1821 gr. f. *Alladina*, by Aladdin..... Id Egremont
- 1825 ro. c. by ditto (s. to Van Dieman's Land) Mr Nowell
- 1824 ro. c. *Prism*, by Rainbow..... Mr Ramsbottom
- 1825 ch. c. by Walton..... Mr Maberly
- 1826 b. f. by Smolensko..... } Mr R. Wilson
- 1827 ch. f. *Miss Nicolo*, by Nicolo..... }

Barren in 1818 and 20.

YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the Duke of YORK, in 1808, her dam, Aladdin's dam, by Walnut—Javelin—sister to Spadille.

- 1812 ch. c. *Scrapall*, by Granicus (sent to Prussia) } Mr Lake
- 1815 b. c. *Hersham*, by Walton..... }
- 1814 b. f. *Amabel*, by Election (s. to India) }
- 1815 ch. f. by Granicus (sold to Baron Biel) } H. R. H. the D. of
- 1816 bl. f. *Soota*, by ditto, or Seymour.... } York
- 1817 gr. c. by Haphazard (s. to India)..... }

1818 b. c. *Frimont*, by Blucher (s. to India)
 1821 b. c. *Haji Baba*, by Election.....
 1822 b. f. by ditto (sent to France in 1823, } H. R. H. the D. of
 covered by Tiresias) } York
 1825 bl.c. *Sir Geoffrey Peveril*, by Whalebone)
 1826 f. (dead) by Godolphin.....)
 In 1824 missed to Whalebone, 25 to Moses and Waterloo, and was
 shot in 26.

YOUNG WHISKEY MARE,

Bred by Mr HARRIDANCE, in 1818, her dam by Sir Peter, out of
 Hornet, by Drone.

1826 b. f. by Truth.....
 1827 br. c. by Tiresias.....
 1830 br. c. by Tarrare.....
 1832 by Filho da Puta..... } Mr Harridance

WHITE COCKADE,

Bred by Mr G. DAWSON, in 1814, got by Stamford, her dam,
 Orange Boven, by John Bull—Escape—sister to Crassus.

1824 br. f. by Ardrossan.....
 1825 b. f. *Isabella*, by Whisker.....
 1826 br. c. by Prime Minister (dead)..... } Mr Baird
 1827 br. c. *Snooks*, by Champignon..... }
 1828 ch. c. by Cleveland..... }
 1829 cast foal, by Outcry..... } Sir D. Baird
 1830 b. f. (dead) by Champignon..... }
 1831 ch. c. by Actæon (dead)..... }
 1832 by Canteen..... Mr James Bowe

WHITELOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr TATTON SYKES, in 1813, her dam, Leicester Lass, by
 Young Imperator, grandam by Alexander, out of Kiss my Lady.

1826 b. c. by President.....
 1829 b. c. by Young Phantom..... } Sir Tatton Sykes

She was hunted till 1823; missed to Dinmont in 1827, to Lottery
 in 28, to Comus in 1830 and 31.

WHITE ROSE,

Bred by Capt. AYRE, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam by Whit-
 worth, out of Torch-bearer's dam, by St George—Pontac.

- 1825 b. c. by St Patrick (died 4 days old) ..)
- 1826 ch. c. by Blacklock
- 1827 ch. f. by Welbeck
- 1828 br. c. by Otho
- 1829 br. c. by Coronation (dead)
- 1852 by Waverley

Dr Lloyd

Not covered in 1829, barren in 1851.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr JAMES HUBBICK, in 1815, her dam by Delpini, out of sister to Doncaster, by Sir Peter—Paymaster—Le Sang.

- 1822 b. c. by Y. Hambletonian
- 1825 b. f. by Harmodius
- 1824 b. c. by Mozart
- 1825 b. f. by ditto
- 1827 b. c. by ditto

Mr Greenwell

Had a half-bred foal in 1829, missed in 26 and 50.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr MASON, in 1815, her dam by Worthy, out of Seafowl, by Woodpecker—Middlesex, by Snap.

- 1822 b. f. by Morgan Rattler
- 1824 gr. c. by Grey Walton
- 1827 b. c. by Osmond
- 1828 b. c. by ditto

Mr Askew

Missed in 1825, 26, 29, and 50.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1816, her dam by Beningbrough, or Zechariah, out of Lady Charlotte, by Buzzard—Calash, by Herod.

- 1825 gr. c. *Little Johnny Myers*, by Viscount
- 1826 b. c. by Lory
- 1828 ch. c. by Doctor Syntax
- 1829 ch. f. by Ben Ledi (died a week old) ..
- 1850 br. c. by Chateau Margaux (dead)
- 1851 ch. c. by Agricola
- 1852 by Waverley

Mr Shafto

Had a half-bred f. in 1825, and not covered; missed in 27.

WHITWORTH MARE (sister to the preceding)

Bred by Mr SHAFTO, in 1817.

1822 ch. f. by Leopold.....	}	Mr Metcalf
1824 ch. c. by Mozart.....		

In 1825 missed to Soothsayer, 2½ to Viscount, and died.

WHITWORTH MARE,

Bred by Mr G. DAVISON, in 1822, out of Lady Margaret, by Remembrancer—Miss Eliza Overton, by Overton.

1829 b. f. by Guerilla	}	Mr Fawcus
1850 b. f. by ditto		
1851 missed to ditto.....		

WHIZGIG,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, got by Rubens, out of Penelope, by Trumpator—Prunella, by Highflyer.

1825 br. c. <i>Omen</i> , by Orville.....	}	D. of Grafton
1826 barren.....		
1827 b. c. <i>Orbit</i> , by Centaur.....		
1828 b. f. <i>Oxygen</i> , by Emilius.....		
1829 slipped foal, by ditto.....		
1850 br. f. by ditto		
1851 ch. c. by Reveller		
1852 by Emilius.....		

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDDELL, in 1810, her dam, by Star, out of Baron Nile's dam, by Y. Marske.

1818 b. c. (<i>Wellington</i>) by Champion (Selim).....	}	Sir W. Wynn
1820 br. c. by Comus.....		
1821 b. f. by a son of Y. Sorcerer.....		
1822 b. f. <i>Signorina</i> , by Champion.....		
1825 b. c. <i>Bravo</i> , by ditto.....		
1824 br. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by Hlobgoblin (Remembrancer)		

1825 b. c. by ditto.....

1826 b. f. by ditto.....

1828 br. c. *Belmont*, by Figaro..... Mr Nanney

Missed to Blacklock in 1850, to Champion in 19 and 51, and was shot.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Sir MARK MASTERMAN SYKES, in 1810, her dam, Young Rachel, by Volunteer, out of Rachel, sister to Maid-of-all-work.

- | | |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 1815 gr. c. <i>Acceptance</i> (afterwards <i>Jack Tar</i>)
by Camillus (sent to India) | } Mr Acred |
| 1816 b. c. by Sir David | |
| 1819 b. f. by Henderskelf | } Mr Jackson |
| 1820 ch. c. <i>General Mina</i> , by Camillus | |
| 1821 ch. c. by Cestrian (died 5 yrs old) | } |
| 1822 br. c. (<i>Liberator</i>) by Blucher (sent to Ireland) | |
| 1825 b. f. by Bustard | } Sir T. S. M. Stanley |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Joceline</i> , by Catton | |
| 1825 b. f. by Tramp | |
| 1826 slipped foal, by ditto | |
| 1827 ch. f. <i>Augustina</i> , by Tramp | |
| 1828 br. c. <i>Frankenstein</i> , by Manfred | |
| 1829 ch. c. by Catton | |
| 1850 b. f. by Lottery | |
| 1851 ch. c. by Battledore | |
| 1852 by ditto | |

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr RAWLINSON, in 1812, her dam, Agnes, by Shuttle—Highflyer—Goldfinder—Lady Bolingbroke, by Squirrel.

- | | |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1821 b. f. <i>Reality</i> , by Anticipation | } Mr Rawlinson |
| 1822 ch. f. <i>Rarity</i> , by ditto | |
| 1825 ro. f. <i>Resemblance</i> , by Gainsborough (s. to France in 1829) | |
| 1825 ch. f. <i>Ruby</i> , by Rubens (put to the stud) | |
| 1827 b. c. <i>Rattler</i> , by Spectre | |
| 1829 br. f. by Spectre, or Rubens | |
| 1850 b. c. by Fungus | |
| 1851 br. f. by ditto | |
| 1852 by ditto | |

Not covered in 1825, missed in 26 and 28.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr MICHIE FORBES, in 1815, out of his Arabian mare.

- 1822 ch. c. *Lockell*, by Selim Mr M. Forbes

- | | | | |
|------|--------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1825 | br. c. by Smolensko..... | } | Mr M. Forbes |
| 1824 | b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1825 | b. c. by Skim..... | | |
| 1826 | b. c. by Centaur..... | | |
| 1827 | by Gulliver..... | | |

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by _____, in 1822, her dam, Antelope, by Sorcerer—Anvil—Lily of the Valley, by Eclipse.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------|------------|----------------|
| 1827 | f. by Figaro..... | Ld Verulam | |
| 1828 | b. c. <i>Ticket</i> , by Lottery..... | } | Mr Ormsby Gore |
| 1850 | ch. f. <i>Tiara</i> , by Waxy Pope..... | | |
| 1852 | by The Duke..... | | |
- Barren in 1829 and 51.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1815, her dam by Woodpecker—Syphon—Matchem—Snip—Regulus.

- | | | | |
|------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------|
| 1822 or 25 | f. by Cannon-ball..... | Mr Bradshaw | |
| 1826 | gr. c. <i>Cadwal</i> , by ditto..... | Mr G. Walker | |
| 1828 | gr. c. by Sir Gilbert..... | } | Mr Bradshaw |
| 1850 | gr. f. by Welbeck..... | | |
| 1851 | br. c. by Leviathan..... | | |

WILLOW,

Bred by Mr NORTHEY, in 1814, got by Waxy, her dam by John Bull, out of Fairy, by Highflyer—Fairy Queen, by Young Cade—Routh's Blackeyes, by Crab—Warlock Galloway.

- | | | | |
|------|-----------------------------------------|---|------------|
| 1819 | ch. c. <i>Vapour</i> , by Phantom..... | } | Ld Verulam |
| 1821 | ch. f. <i>Vitellina</i> , by Comus..... | | |
| 1822 | ch. c. by Phantom (died a day old)... | | |
| 1825 | ch. f. <i>Mirage</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1824 | ch. c. <i>Salix</i> , by Mr Lowe..... | | |
| 1825 | b. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1827 | b. c. <i>Whip</i> , by Whalebone..... | | |
| 1829 | c. by Duport..... | | |

In 1820 missed to Walton, 26 to Godolphin—N.B. Willow and a f. by Gamenut, were the only produce of the John Bull mare.

WINDLE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. STANLEY, in 1809, her dam by Anvil, out of Virago, by Snap—Regulus—sister to Black-and-all-black, by Crab—Miss Slamerkin, by True Blue—Oxford Arabian.

1816	ch. f. by Fitzjames	Mr Fryer
1817	gr. c. <i>The Dandy</i> , by ditto	} Mr Painter
1818	b. c. <i>Coxcomb</i> , by ditto	
1820	gr. c. by ditto	
1821	br. f. <i>Sarsaparilla</i> , by Milo	
1822	bl. c. by ditto	
1825	ch. c. <i>Mezereon</i> (afterw. <i>Leviathan</i>) by Muley	} Mr R. Benson
1825	br. c. <i>Alcaston</i> , by Filho da Puta (sent to Ireland)	
1826	br. f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Muley	Mr Painter
1828	ch. c. <i>Faithless Billy</i> , by Figaro	Mr Giffard
1829	ch. c. <i>Coronation</i> , by Champion	Mr Morris

In 1819 missed to Castrel, 24 to Muley, 27 to Filho, 50 and 51 to Lottery.

WINGS,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1822, got by The Flyer, her dam, Oleander, by Sir David—Whiskey—Grey Dorianant.

1828	slipped foal, by Phantom	} Mr S. Stonehewer
1829	ch. c. by Middleton	
1850	b. c. by Partisan	
1851	b. c. by Reveller	
1852	by Camel	

WISHFUL,

Bred by Mr RYAN, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Beningbrough, out of Blacklock's dam, by Coriander—Wildgoose, by Highflyer.

1828	b. f. by Smolensko	} Mr Theobald
1829	bl. f. by ditto	
1850	ch. c. by Dupont	} Mr Ryan
1851	b. c. by ditto	

THE WITCH,

Bred at Hampton-Court, in 1821, got by Soothsayer, her dam, sister to Hospitality, by Election, out of Selim's dam.

1827	ch. f. by <i>The Fairy</i> , by Emilius	} Mr S. Stonehewer
1828	ch. c. by Morisco	
1829	b. c. by Middleton	
1830	ch. c. by Tarrare	
1851	b. f. by Emilius	
1852	by Camel	

WITCHERY (sister to Sorcery)

Bred by Lord Rous, in 1814, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Cobbæa, by Skyscraper—Woodpecker—Heinel, by Squirrel.

1818	ch. f. <i>Dulcamara</i> , by Waxy	} Ld Stradbroke
*1819	b. f. <i>Caldron</i> , by Quiz	
1821	b. c. <i>Hurly Burly</i> , by ditto	
1825	br. c. <i>Toil and Trouble</i> , by Manfred (s. to France in)	
1824	b. f. <i>Gruel</i> , by Quiz (s. to Germany in 1827, covered by Morisco)	
1826	b. f. <i>Boil and Bubble</i> , by Phantom, or Centaur (s. to France in 1829)	
1828	b. f. by Centaur	
1850	c. by Camel	

Missed in 1820, 22, 25, 27, and 29, was sold to Baron Biel and sent to Germany in 1850, covered by Emilius.

* CALDRON produced in 1827 a ch. f. by Mr Attwood's chesnut Arabian, and died the next year.

WIZARD MARE (never trained, being a cripple)

Bred by Mr PEIRSE, in 1815, her dam, Lisette, by Hambletonian, out of Constantia, by Walnut—Contessina, by Y. Marske.

1817	gr. c. <i>Arbutus</i> (dead, and had no foal after the Orville filly, which is new in Mr St Paul's stud)	} M. Peirse
1819	gr. f. by ditto	
1821	ch. f. <i>Witch</i> , by ditto	Mr Wormald
1822	gr. c. by Whisker	Ld Darlington
1825	gr. c. <i>Grey Whisker</i> , by ditto	Mr F. Coates
1824	b. ro. c. by Walton	Mr Nowell
1826	ro. f. by Orville	} Mr C. M. St Paul
1827	by Tramp	

In 1818 missed to Octavian, 20 to Walton, 25 to St Patrick.

WIZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1813, her dam, Remembrance, by Sir Solomon, out of Queen Mab, by Eclipse.

- 1819 ch. f. *Lady Sarah*, by Leopold..... Dr Clifton
- 1820 ch. c. by Walton..... Mr Franklin
- 1822 ch. c. by ditto..... Mr Barker
- 1823 b. f. by ditto.....
- 1824 b. f. by Don Juan.....
- 1825 b. c. *Splinter-bar*, by Blacklock.....
- 1826 br. f. by Solicitor (son of Governor).....
- 1828 ch. c. by Octavian.....
- 1829 ch. f. by ditto.....
- 1830 ch. f. by ditto.....
- 1831 ch. f. by ditto.....
- 1832 ch. c. by a half-bred horse.....

Mr R. F. Bradshaw

In 1821 missed to Ardrossan, 27 to Aladdin.

WOFUL MARE (*Fairy*)

Bred by Mr WILSON, in 1819, her dam, Gonsalvi's dam, by Remembrancer, out of Charmer, by Phœnomenon—Fitz-Herod.

- 1824 ch. f. *Sprite* (aft. *Countess*) by Comus.....
- 1825 c. by ditto (died a foal).....
- 1826 b. f. *Bonnet Pet*, by St Patrick.....
- 1827 br. c. *Shamrock*, by ditto.....
- 1828 b. f. by ditto.....
- 1829 b. c. by Catton.....
- 1830 b. f. by Swiss.....
- 1831 br. f. *Celerity*, by Velocipede.....
- 1832 by Langar.....

Sir E. Dodsworth

Mr Carter

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr N. B. HODGSON, in , her dam, sister to Brandon, by Beningbrough, out of Miss Tomboy, by Highflyer.

- 1823 ch. c. *Apelles*, by Rubens.....
- 1824 not covered last year.....
- 1825 ch. f. *Campaspe*, by Rubens.....
- 1826 ch. c. *Cornelian*, by ditto.....
- 1827 b. c. *Nightmare*, by Phantom.....
- 1828 b. f. by Reveller.....
- 1829 ch. c. by Middleton (dead).....
- 1830 c. by Little John.....
- 1831 by Sultan.....

M. Murray

Mr Mills

Mr Stephenson

Mr Murray

Mr Poyntz

WOFUL MARE.

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1817, her dam, Cleophe, by Alexander the Great, out of Charcoal, by Sir Peter—Diomed.

1825	ch. f. by Pacha	} Mr Lucas
1825	b. f. by a common horse	
1826	b. f. by Fitzjames	} Mr Toverner
1827	b. f. by ditto	
1829	b. c. by Pacha	} Mr G. Burton
1850	b. c. by Tiresias	
1851	b. c. by Belzoni	
1852	by ditto	

Missed to Filho in 1824, not covered in 27.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE ARMITAGE, in , her dam, Roxana, by Sir Peter.

1824	b. f. <i>Constance</i> , by Tramp	Ld Mountcharles
1825	f. by ditto	} Sir G. Armitage
1828	c. by Blacklock	

Died in 1829.

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by the Duke of LEEDS, in 1821 or 22, her dam by Orville, out of Trumpetta, by Trumpator.

1828	b. c. <i>Goodluck</i> , by Lottery	Mr F. Richardson
1829	br. f. by ditto	} Mr M. Rounthwaite
1850	b. f. by Figaro (died a week old)	
1851	missed to ditto	
1852	by Columbus	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1825, her dam (Zealot's dam) by Rubens, out of Guildford Nan, by Guildford.

1827	b. f. by Phantom	} Ld Exeter
1828	b. f. <i>Terapia</i> , by Sultan (put to the stud)	
1829	ch. c. by Mountebank	
1850	b. f. by ditto	
1851	ch. c. by Sultan	
1852	missed to Redgauntlet	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, her dam, Phantom, by Hambletonian—Precipitate—Highflyer—Tiffany, by Eclipse.

1829	ch. f. by Figaro.....	} Mr Harmar
1850	c. by ditto.....	
1851	f. by ditto.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Mr HAMMOND, in 1825, her dam, by Selim, out of Pipylina, by Sir Peter.

1829	ch. c. by Truffle.....	} Mr Theobald
1850	ch. f. by Tarrare.....	
1851	br. f. by ditto.....	
1852	by Mameluke.....	

WOFUL MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1825, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus.

1850	br. f. by Sultan.....	} Mr Maberly
1851	b. c. by Moses (dead).....	
1852	slipped a colt, by Sultan.....	

WOODBINE (sister to Fortuna)

Bred by Mr WATSON, in 1817, got by Comus, her dam by Patriot—Phœnomenon—Czarina, by Babraham Blank—Melpomene.

1825	b. f. <i>Jessamine</i> (aft. <i>Cream</i>) by Catton.....	} Mr Darnell
1826	b. c. by Tramp (killed by accident)...	
1828	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1851	ch. c. by Peter Lely.....	Ld Derby

In 1824 missed to Vandyke Junior, 25 to Whisker, 27 to Cervantes.

WOODBINE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1819, got by Walton, her dam, Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

1824	b. f. by Ashton.....	} Mr Taunton
1826	ch. c. <i>Mytton</i> , by Momentus.....	
1827	br. f. <i>Clematis</i> , by Sir Huldibrand....	

- *1825 ch. f. *Staughton Lass*, by Blacklock . . }
- 1826 ch. f. *Kangaroo*, by Reveller (s. to Van } Col. Lautour
Diemen's Land)
- 1827 ch. f. *Amoret*, by Abjer } Mr Sowerby
- 1828 gr. f. *Miss Abjer*, by Abjer (s. to Van- } Col. Lautour
Diemen's Land)

Died in 1829.

* STAUGHTON LASS was sent to the United States in Sept. 1828, covered by Truffle.

WORTHLESS,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1822, got by Walton, her dam, Altisidora, by Dick Andrews, out of Mandane.

- 1827 b. c. *Apuntador*, by Blacklock }
- 1828 b. c. by Champignon (s. to Vienna in } Mr Watt
1850)
- 1829 b. f. by Catton } Mr Beardsworth
- 1850 b. c. by Blacklock }
- 1851 b. c. by ditto } Mr Grant
- 1852 by Emilius }

WORTHY MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1805, her dam, Seafowl, sister to Seagull, by Woodpecker, out of Middlesex, by Snap.

- 1809 br. f. by Teddy the Grinder }
- 1811 gr. f. by Sir Harry Dimsdale } Mr Mason
- 1812 gr. c. by ditto }
- 1815 gr. c. by ditto } H. R. H. the Regent
- 1814 gr. c. by ditto } Mr R. Denham
- 1815 b. f. by Whitworth } Mr Askew
- 1817 ch. c. by ditto }
- 1818 b. c. by Egremont }
- 1819 b. c. by Ardrossan } Mr Mason
- 1820 b. f. by Egremont }
- 1822 ch. c. by Agricola (died 2 yrs old) }
- 1825 b. c. by ditto }
- 1824 gr. f. by Grey Walton } Mr Askew
- 1825 b. c. by Agricola }
- 1826 ch. f. by ditto }

Barren in 1816 and 21, and died in 26, immediately after foaling.

YNYSYMAENGWYN,

A chesnut mare foaled in 1819, got by Fitz-James, her dam by Sasenagh, grandam by Meteor, out of Mr Corbet's grey High-flyer mare, sister to the dam of Superior.

1828	ch. c. by Eryx	} Mr Corbet
1829	missed to Middleton	
1850	ch. f. by Zealot	
1851	b. c. <i>Algerine</i> , by Mameluke	
1852	by Master Henry	

ZADORA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1811, got by Trafalgar, her dam, Nikè, by Alexander, out of Nimble, by Florizel.

1817	b. f. by Thunderbolt	} Ld Grosvenor
1818	br. f. <i>Scarf</i> , by ditto	
1819	b. c. by ditto (died a foal)	
1820	b. f. <i>Alarm</i> , by ditto	
1822	b. c. by Blucher (lamed when a yearling)	
1824	b. f. by ditto	
1825	br. f. <i>Zillah</i> , by Blacklock (s. to Ireland)	
1826	b. c. <i>Fag</i> , by Master Henry	

Barren in 1821 and 27, and had a f. by Filho in 1828, which died with the mare soon after foaling.

ZAFRA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1819, as below.

1850	ch. c. by Moses	} D. of Richmond
1851	c. by Helenus	
1852	by ditto	

ZAIDA (sister to Houghton Lass)

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1806, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Alexina, by King Fergus, out of Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1811	bl. c. (<i>Prodigal</i>) by Y. Whiskey	Mr Grisewood
1816	br. f. <i>Zest</i> , by Pioneer	} D. of Grafton
1818	b. f. <i>Zeal</i> , by Partisan	
1819	ch. f. <i>Zafra</i> , by ditto	
1820	br. f. <i>Zinc</i> , by Woful	
1821	ch. f. by Partisan	
1825	ch. c. by Woful (died a foal)	
1824	ch. c. <i>Zoffani</i> , by ditto (s. to India in 1828)	
1828	b. c. by Polygar	

In 1822 missed to Scud, 25 and 26 to Woful, 27 to Sam, and died in August 1828.

ZAIRE,

Bred by Mr CALLEY, in 1819, got by Selim, out of Zephyretta.

1825	foal, by Moonraker (died young).....	Mr Henty
1826	b. f. <i>Keepsake</i> , by Memorandum.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1827	by Skim.....	
1828	ch. c. <i>Crutch</i> , by Little John.....	Capt. Rous
1829	by Richard.....	
1850	gr. f. <i>Violante</i> , by Gustavus.....	} Mr A. Vansittart
1851	missed to Mameluke.....	
1852	by Nonplus.....	

ZEAL,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1818, got by Partisan, her dam, Zaida, by Sir Peter, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella.

1824	br. f. <i>Arab</i> , by Woful.....	} D. of Grafton
1825	gr. c. <i>Archer</i> , by Skim (s. to India)..	
1826	b. c. <i>Artist</i> , by Emilius.....	
1827	br. c. <i>Abbot</i> , by ditto.....	
1828	b. c. <i>Almoner</i> , by ditto.....	
1829	missed to ditto.....	
1850	br. f. by Centaur.....	
1851	br. or bl. c. by Lamplighter.....	}
1852	by ditto.....	

ZEPHYRETTA,

Bred by Mr CALLEY, in 1811, got by Hedley, her dam, Momentilla's dam, by Diomed—Imperator—Otheothëa.

1816	ch. f. by Mountaineer.....	} Mr Calley
1817	ch. c. <i>Clan Albyn</i> , by ditto.....	
1818	b. f. by ditto (dead).....	
1819	b. f. <i>Zaire</i> , by Selim.....	
1820	b. f. <i>Margaret Bruce</i> , by Guy Mannering	
1821	ch. f. <i>Haidée</i> , by ditto, or Anticipation	Mr Bishopp
1825	ch. f. <i>Sigh</i> , by Guy Mannering.....	} Col. Yates
1824	br. f. by Paulowitz.....	

Barren in 1822, and has been put to half-bred horses since 24.

ZEPHYRINA,

Bred by Lord G. II. CAVENDISH, in 1819, got by Middlethorpe, out of Pagoda, by Sir Peter—Rupeo, by Coriander.

1825	ch. f. by Magistrate (died a foal)	} Mr W. Charlton
1826	ch. f. <i>Kalmia</i> , by ditto	
1827	b. c. by Sherwood	
1829	b. c. <i>Rokeby</i> , by Abjer	
1851	b. f. by Tramp	
1852	by Langar	

Slipped foal in 1824, missed in 28 and 50.

ZINC,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1820, got by Woful, out of Zaida, by Sir Peter.

1827	br. f. <i>Emerald</i> , by Emilius (s. to Sweden in 1851)	} D. of Grafton
1828	br. f. by Abjer	
1829	bl. c. <i>Ebony</i> , by Truffle	
1850	b. c. by Centaur	
1851	br. f. by Sultan (died 6 weeks old)	
1852	by Cannon-bal, or Buzzard	

ZINGARA,

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, in 1826, got by Tramp, out of Euphrosyne's dam, by Shuttle—Drone—Contessina.

1850	b. c. <i>Veterinarian</i> , by Luzborough	} Mr Rawlings
1851	b. c. <i>Vesuvius</i> , by ditto	
1852	by ditto	

ZIRZA,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1822, got by Amadis, or Blacklock, out of Rosamond, by Buzzard.

1828	ch. c. <i>Edie Ochiltree</i> , by Tramp	} Mr Crompton
1829	ch. c. by Whisker	
1850	b. c. by Lottery	
1851	b. c. by Figaro	
1852	by Tramp	

ZOË,

Bred by Lord LOWTHER, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Nina, by Selim—Pennytrumpet—Y. Camilla.

1850	ch. c. <i>Zeluco</i> , by Bobadil	Mr Molony
1851	b. c. by Waxy Pope	} Mr Haffenden
1852	by Bobadil	

ZOOLEAH,

Bred by Mr N. H. SMITH, in 1823, got by his Arabian, her dam by Williamson's Ditto, grandam by Trumpator, out of Countess.

1828	b. c. <i>Barbet</i> , by Lapdog	} Ld Tavistock
1829	gr. c. by Middleton	
1850	barren	
1851	c. by Godolphin (died a foal)	
1852	by Royal Oak	

ZORA (sister to Azor)

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1812, got by Selim, out of Zoraida.

1817	ch. f. by Woful (sent abroad)	Mr Rush
1818	ch. f. <i>Isidora</i> , by Blucher	Mr Kingston
1819	ch. f. <i>Flora M'Ivor</i> , by ditto	Mr T. Waller
1820	br. c. by ditto	Ld Suffield
1821	br. c. by ditto	
1825	c. by ditto (died a yearling)	
1824	{ f } by Teasdale	} D. of Portland
	{ c. (died) }	
1823	ch. f. (<i>Manto</i>) by Tiresias (put to the stud)	
1826	ch. c. by ditto	
1827	ch. c. <i>Jonathan</i> , by ditto	} Mr Yates
1828	b. f. <i>Susanna</i> , by Swap	
1829	ch. c. <i>Non Compos</i> , by Bedlamite	} Col. Peel
1850	ch. c. <i>Nonsense</i> , by ditto	

In 1822 missed to Scud, 51 to Edmund, 52 to Lottery.

ZORAIDA,

Bred by Mr MELLISH, in 1806, got by Don Quixote, her dam, Lady Cow, by John Bull—Drone—Lardella, by Young Marske.

1810	ch. f. by Selim	} Mr Payne
1812	ch. f. <i>Zora</i> , by ditto	
1814	ch. c. <i>Azor</i> , by ditto (sent to Vienna)	
1815	ch. f. by ditto	
1817	ch. c. <i>Jobson</i> , by Crispin	
1818	ch. f. <i>Pantoufle</i> , by ditto	

APPENDIX.

ADDY (sister to Chateau Margaux)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1820, got by Whalebone, her dam,
Wasp, by Gohanna—Highflyer—Eclipse.

1829	c. by Perchance.....	Ld Orford
1850	c. by St Patrick.....	}
1851	f. by ditto.....	
1852	by Tiresias.....	

D. of Portland

ANTICIPATION MARE,

Bred by Sir JOHN COPE, in 1822, her dam, Calapee, by Turtle,
out of Roxana, by Alexander.

1826	ch. c. by Hercules.....	}
1828	b. f. by Reveller.....	
1829	gr. c. by Acupuncturer.....	
1850	b. f. by Reveller.....	

Sir John Cope

Barren in 1827 and 51; she met with an accident when a yearling,
and was not trained.

ARDROSSAN MARE,

Bred by the TRUSTEES of Lord STRATHMORE, in 1822, her dam,
Vicissitude, by Pipator, out of Beatrice, by Sir Peter.

1827	br. f. <i>Arinette</i> , by Wanton.....	}
1829	b. f. <i>Miss Hawthorn</i> , by Jerry.....	
1851	by Lottery.....	

Mr H. Edwards

In 1828 missed to Cedric, in 50 to Jerry.

BELLONA,

Bred by Mr BOTTERELL, in 1811, got by Fyldener, her dam by
Stride—Star—sister to Zanga, by Laurel.

- 1819 ch. c. by Lismahago.....
- 1820 b. f. by Lothario (Deceiver).....
- 1822 b. f. *Eleanor*, by Manfred.....
- 1823 b. f. by Castrel
- 1824 ch. c. *Moor Buzzard*, by ditto
- 1825 br. f. *Henrietta*, by Master Henry....
- 1827 by Lothario
- 1829 br. c. by Flexible, or Master Henry ..

} Mr T. Hickman
 } Mr Shailer
 } Mr T. Hickman

Not covered in 1820, missed to Hedley in 1826.

BISTIRPA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1815, got by Cervantes, or Sir Charles, her dam, Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed—Desdemona, by Marske—Y. Hag, by Skin.

- 1820 br. c. by Filho da Puta.....
- 1821 br. f. *Bracelet*, by ditto (put to the stud)
- 1822 br. f. by ditto
- 1824 b. c. by Catton
- 1826 br. f. by Tramp
- 1827 by Catton.....

} Mr Wortley
 } Mr Badams
 } Ld Wharncliffe

In 1825 missed to Catton, in 25 to Tramp.

BROWN TEAPOT,

Bred by Mr HAFFENDEN, in 1817, got by Rubens, her dam, Miss Brocket, by Sir Peter—Spaniard's dam, by Alfred—Herod—Engineer—Bay Malton's dam.

- 1822 ch. c. *Glenlivet*, by Ardrossan.....
- 1823 br. f. by Epperston.....
- 1824 gr. c. *Toddy*, by Viscount.....
- 1825 ch. c. *Skink*, by Monreith.....
- 1826 br. c. by Viscount.....

} Mr Hathorn

Not covered in 1826.

BUSTARD MARE,

Bred by Mr BODENHAM, in 1824, got by the Castrel Bustard, her dam, Fillikins, by Gouty—King Fergus—Herod.

- 1829 ch. c. by Virgilius.....
- 1850 b. f. by Fungus.....
- 1851 ch. f. by Piscator.....
- 1852 by Grafton.....

} Mr Bodenham

CABINET,

Bred by Mr T. H. MORLAND, in 1814, got by Haphazard, her dam,
Certhia, by Woodpecker—Trentham—Cunegonde, by Blank.

1820 b. f. by Pioneer.....	} Mr W. West
1821 b. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Granicus	
1822 b. c. <i>Sir Bingo Binks</i> , by Buffalo....	Sir C. H. Rich
1823 b. f. by Moonraker	Mr Gould

Barren in 1824 and 26.

CAR,

Bred by Mr JADIS, in 1818, got by Haphazard, her dam, sister to
Bourbon, by Sorcerer—Precipitate.

1823 bl. c. by Octavius	D. of Richmond
1824 bl. f. <i>Busk</i> , by Whalebone.....	Capt. Berkeley
1825 bl. c. <i>Don Miguel</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Stonehewer

Not covered in 1825, and died in 26.

CALAPEE,

Bred by Sir JOHN COPE, in 1815, got by Turtle, her dam, Roxana,
by Alexander, out of Princess, sister to Pegasus, by Eclipse.

1821 b. c. <i>Flamock</i> , by Vivaldi.....	} Sir John Cope
1822 ch. f. by Anticipation.....	
1825 ch. f. by Copenhagen	
1825 gr. c. by Acupuncturer.....	
1826 b. c. by Hercules (died 2 yrs old)....	
1827 ch. c. by Snadon	
1828 b. f. by Reveller.....	
1829 gr. c. by Acupuncturer.....	
1850 b. c. by Reveller	

Barren in 1824 and 51.

CIVET,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1818, got by Cervantes, her dam,
Kitten, by Beningbrough, out of Fanny, by Sir Peter—Diomed
—Desdemona, by Marske.

1825 ch. f. by Cossack (son of Walton)....	} Ld Anglesey
1826 c. or f. by ditto.....	
1827 by ditto	

CLARINET,

Bred by Mr LAMBERTON, in , her dam, sister to Alonzo, by Pegasus—sister to Escape, by Highflyer—Squirrel, etc.

1824	b. f. <i>Alda</i> , by Roncesvalles.....	Mr Williams
1825	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	} Capt. Berkeley
1826	missed to Hampden.....	
1827	ch. f. <i>Credulity</i> , by Phantom	
1828	ch. c. <i>Bulrush</i> , by Moses	
1829	b. c. by ditto.....	Ld Verulam
1850	c. by Bobadil	Gen. Grosvenor
1851	ch. c. by Defence.....	} Mr Moreton
1852	by ditto	

COLE ARABIAN MARE,

Bred by His Royal Highness the REGENT, in 1815, her dam by Bobtail, out of sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker.

1820	c. by Cœlebs	} Mr Batson
1824	b. c. by Hedley.....	
1826	ch. f. by Reveller	} Mr S. Barnard
1827	br. c. by Comus	
1850	ch. c. by Gambler.....	} Mr Gibbons
1851	ch. f. by Gustavus.....	
1852	by ditto	

She was used as a hack in the intermediate years.

*COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr LISTON, in 1820, her dam by Mowbray—Beningbrough—Mercury—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

1828	b. f. by Coronation (put to the stud) ..	Mr Sturdy
1829	b. c. by Brutandorf	Ld Scarbrough
1850	b. f. by Chateau Margaux	} Mr Foljambe
1851	ch. c. by Velocipede	

* The Editor has received contradictory accounts of this mare's pedigree, but the above was furnished by the breeder, who also bred her dam, and is therefore most likely to be correct.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1820, her dam by Sancho, out of Vesta.

1828	gr. f. by Sir Malagigi.....	} Mr S. Duncombe
1829	gr. f. by Truth (son of Rubens).....	

Missed in 1850, and sold, covered by Buzzard.

COMUS MARE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1821, her dam, Flora, sister to Oiseau
by Camillus—Ruler.

1828	b. f. by Waverley	} Mr Haworth
1829	b. c. <i>Bevertonian</i> , by Blacklock	
1830	gr. f. by Waverley	

CORIOLANUS MARE,

Bred by Lord OXFORD, in 1807, got by the Sir Peter Coriolanus,
out of Mr Gundy's dam, by Y. Marske.

1811	b. c. by Warrior (died at 2 yrs old) . .	Ld Oxford
1812	br. c. <i>Prince Coburg</i> , by Brigliadoro .	Sir W. W. Wynn
1815	ch. c. by ditto	Ld Oxford
1816	ch. c. <i>Hunbug</i> , by ditto	Mr Elmore
1817	b. c. <i>Sir Brian</i> , by ditto	} Ld Oxford
1818	b. c. <i>Gas</i> , by Fyldener	
1821	bl. f. <i>Zarina</i> , by Poulton	} Ld Harley
1822	c. by Blucher	

DAUCIER,

Bred by Mr G. BAMLETT, in 1821, got by Walton, her dam Stella,
by L'Orient—Ruler—Highflyer.

1827	b. f. by Figaro (dead)	Mr W. Storry
1829	b. f. <i>Lady Blanche</i> , by Borodino	Mr Tate
1830	br. f. by Lottery	} Mr G. Oates
1831	b. f. by ditto	
1833	by ditto	

Missed to Lottery in 1828 and 32.

DECEIVER MARE,

Bred by Mr Moss, in 1813, her dam by Delpini, out of the Cori-
ander mare, dam of Blacklock—Wildgoose, by Highflyer.

1819	br. c. by Y. Sorcerer	} Mr Richardson
1820	gr. c. by Proselyte	
1821	ch. c. by ditto	
1825	gr. f. by Miracle (half-bred)	
1825	gr. c. by Royal George	
1827	by Henderskelf	

Missed in 1822, 24, and 26.

DELPINI MARE,

Bred by Mr ELLIS HODGSON, in 1807, her dam, Miss Mustou, by King Fergus, out of Columbine, by Espersykes.

1812	gr. c. <i>Anvil</i> , by Orville.....	}	Mr Wrather
1815	b. c. by Pandolpho		
1814	gr. f. by ditto		
1816	gr. f. by Comus.....		
1818	gr. f. by Knowsley.....		
1820	b. c. <i>Plumber</i> , by Prime Minister....	}	Mr Husband
1822	by Bourbon.....		

DODO,

Bred by Sir W. MAXWELL, in 1819, got by Viscount, her dam, Brillante, by Whiskey—Diomed—Imperator.

1824	gr. c. by Ardrossan.....	}	Mr Crowther
1825	ch. c. by ditto.....		
1826	b. f. by Stainborough.....		
1828	br. f. by Ardrossan		Mr Read Denham
1850	foal by Chateau Margaux (dead)		
1852	by Mameluke.....		Sir C. Knightley

In 1827 missed to Figaro, 29 to Wanton, 51 to Godolphin.

DONNA CLARA,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1807, her dam, Nimble, by Florizel, out of Rantipole, by Blank.

1814	br. c. <i>Troubadour</i> , by Dick Andrews } (died in 1818)	Ld Warwick
1815	b. f. by ditto	} Ld Sandwich
1817	c. by Selim.....	
1818	b. f. <i>Clara</i> , by ditto	} Mr Villiers
1819	c. by Don Cossack.....	
1821	ch. c. by ditto.....	
*1824	b. f. by Partisan	Ld Clarendon
1825	ch. f. by Cossack (son of Walton)....	Ld Anglesey
1827	ch. c. <i>Parson Close</i> , by Anticipation..	Mr L. Charlton

Barren in 1825 and 26, had no foal after 27, and is dead.

* This filly produced a f. by Partisan, her sire, in 1850, a ch. c. by Middleton, in 1851, which is dead, and was covered by Lamplighter in 1851.

ELIZA (sister to Defiance)

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1825, got by Rubens, out of Little Folly,
by Highland Fling—Harriet, by Volunteer.

1829	b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Middleton.....	} Mr Sadler
1850	missed to Tramp.....	
1851	br. f. by Tramp.....	
1852	by Defence.....	

ELIZA,

Bred by Mr N. H. SMITH, in 1825, got by Smolensko, out of Epsom
Lass, by Sir Peter—Alexina, by King Fergus.

1828	c. by Figaro (died soon after foaling) }	} Mr Giffard
1850	b. f. by Pantaloon.....	

Missed to Emilius in 1829, to Leviathan in 1851.

ELVIRA,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1817, got by Orville, her dam, by Bening-
brough.

1824	b. f. by Y. Gohanna.....	Mr Marjoribanks
1825	bl. c. by Smolensko (dead).....	
1826	barren.....	
1827	by Abjer.....	Col. Lautour

EPSOM LASS (sister to Houghton Lass)

Bred by Mr T. HUTCHINSON, in 1805, got by Sir Peter, her dam,
Alexina, by King Fergus, out of Iardella.

1810	ch. c. by Beningbrough.....	Ld Lowther	
1811	ch. f. (<i>Buxom Lass</i>) by ditto.....	Gen. L. Gower	
1814	b. f. by Walton.....	} Mr Andrew	
1816	ch. c. (<i>Pluto</i>) by Selim.....		
1817	b. c. by Popinjay.....		
1818	by Scud.....		
1819	b. f. by Orville.....	} Mr N. H. Smith	
1821	b. c. by his Arabian.....		
1825	b. f. <i>Emerald</i> (aft. <i>Eliza</i>) by Smolensko		Mr Walmsley
1826	b. c. by Orville.....		} Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. by Bustard.....		

Barren in 1812, 15, 20, and 28, and died in 1829.

ERIN LASS,

Bred by Sir NICHOLAS LOFTUS, in Ireland, in , got by Holyhock, out of Rally, by Waxy—Rattle, by Trumpator—Fancy.

1826	b. f. by Orville.....	Mr Nowell
1827	b. f. <i>Landrail</i> , by Bustard.....	Mr Wagstaff
1828	f. by Muley.....	} Mr Nowell
1829	c. by Bustard.....	
1850	by Muley.....	Mr Denison

EVANDER MARE,

Foaled about 1816, her dam by Barnaby, grandam by Magnet, great grandam by Matchem.

1828	br. c. by Doctor Syntax.....	} Mr Allen, of Blackwell
1829	gr. f. by Jack Spigot.....	
1850	bl. c. by Master Richard.....	
1851	ch. c. by Bob Logic (son of Walton)..	
1852	by ditto.....	

She had no foal before 1828, and was sold to Mr Allen, by Major Healey.

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam by Smolensko, out of Farnsfield's dam, by Stamford—Coriander.

1825	br. f. by Blacklock.....	} Mr Bromhead
1826	br. f. by Magistrate.....	
1827	by Swiss.....	

FILHO DA PUTA MARE,

Bred by Sir GEORGE SITWELL, in 1821, her dam by Dick Andrews, out of Miss Watt, by Delpini—Trumpator—Demirep.

1825	br. f. by Magistrate.....	} Sir G. Sitwell
1826	br. f. by ditto.....	
1827	by Figaro.....	

FLORANTHE,

Bred by Mr FERGUSON, in 1818, got by Octavian, her dam, Caprice, by Anvil, out of Madcap, by Eclipse—Blank—Blaze, etc.

1823	gr. f. by Grey Middleham (put to the stud).....	} Mr Metcalfe
1824	b. f. <i>Flosicula</i> , by ditto.....	

- 1825 b. c. *Economist*, by Whisker.....
 1826 ch. f. *Giglet*, by Wanton (put to the
 stud) } Mr Metcalfe
 1827 b. f. by ditto, or Swiss.....
 Sold in 1827, covered by Wanton.

FLOYERKIN,

Bred by Mr STOREY, in 1808, got by Stride, her dam, by Javelin,
 out of sister to Toby, by Highflyer.

- 1816 b. c. *Adrian*, by Cramlington.....
 *1817 b. f. by ditto.....
 1819 b. c. *Sober Robin*, by ditto.....
 1821 gr. f. by ditto.....
 1825 b. c. by an Arabian.....
 } Mr Wm. Storey

* This Cramlington filly produced in 1821 Mr W. Storey's b. f. *Arcot Lass*,
 by Ardrossan, and in 1822 a br. f. by Mac Orville.

GERALDINE,

Bred in 1815, got by Walton, her dam, Arquebusade (Tarragon's
 dam) by Sancho—Pot80's—Editha, by Herod—Elfrida, by Snap.

- 1825 b. c. *Defford*, by Master Henry.....
 1826 ch. f. *Celandine*, by Rubens.....
 1827 by Marshal Blucher.....
 } Mr Careless

GIFT,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1818, got by Y. Gohanna, her dam,
 Y. Æthe, by Sir Peter, out of Æthe, by Y. Marske—Scrina.

- 1825 gr. f. *Sally Gray*, by North Star (son of
 Y. Daffodil) } Mr J. Benson
 1825 b. f. *Venus*, by ditto.....
 1826 b. f. by Enville.....

GILDER ROSE,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1811, got by Popinjay, her dam,
 Azalia, by Beningbrough, out of Gilliflower, by Highflyer.

- 1817 b. c. *Non Ricordo*, by Cœlebs..... Mr Hallett
 1825 { b. c. by Anticipation..... Mr Payne
 f. by ditto.....
 1824 b. c. by Pacha..... } Mr J. Lucas
 1825 barren.....
 1826 br. f. by Pacha..... Mr A. F. Berkeley
 1829 by Zealot.....

THE GLORY,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1814, got by Election, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

1820	br. f. <i>Gay Lass</i> , by Blucher.....	}	Mr Maule
1821	ch. c. <i>King Solomon</i> , by King David..		
1822	ch. f. by ditto.....		
1825	slipped foal, by Bustler.....		
1825	b. c. by Kutusoff.....		
1826	b. c. by Bustler.....		
1827	by ditto.....		

GOIHANNA MARE (sister to Interloper)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1808, her dam, sister to Chester, by Sir Peter—Woodpecker—Sweetbriar.

1812	b. c. <i>Juggler</i> , by Sorcerer.....	Ld Foley	
1814	ro. f. by Remembrancer.....	}	Mr Jadis
1816	c. by Walton (died in foaling)....		
1819	twins, by Soothsayer (died).....		
1821	b. c. by ditto.....		
1822	b. f. by Woful (died a foal).....		
1825	by ditto.....		
1825	br. c. by Selim.....	}	Mr Chichester
1826	slipped foal, by Eden.....		
1828	br. f. by ditto.....		
1829	by ditto.....		

Was barren the intermediate years.

GOVERNOR MARE (black)

Bred by Mr ROBERT HARRISON, in 1815, her dam by Sir Peter. out of Doubtful.

1825	f. by Octavian.....	Mr Plews	
1824	ch. f. by Grey Walton.....	Mr R. Ellis	
1825	b. c. <i>Jour des Noces</i> , by Blacklock....	Mr Theakston	
1826	gr. c. <i>Catesby</i> , by Waverley.....	}	Ld Blandford
1827	b. f. <i>Hainuka</i> , by Spinaway.....		
1828	ch. c. by Merlin.....		
1829	b. c. by Spinaway (dead).....		
1850	b. c. by ditto.....		
1851	b. f. by Master Henry.....		

GREY PILOT MARE.

Bred by the Marchioness of SALISBURY, in 1805, her dam by Rockingham—Buzaglo—sister to Toby, by Highflyer—Matchem, etc.

1817 br. c. by Pericles..... Mr Johnes Knight

1818 b. f. *Poster*, by Waxy (dam of *Annie*, }
by Rowleston) } Mr Leigh

1819 b. f. by Partisan..... } Mr Johnes Knight

1821 b. f. by Clavileno..... }

In 1820 missed to Partisan, 22 to Quizzer, and was shot.—*Poster* was foaled on the day Waxy died.

HAMBLETONIAN MARE,

Bred by Sir CHARLES MONCK, in 1804, her dam by Y. Marske, grandam by Matchem—Tarquin—Antelope's sister, by Y. Belgrade.

1809 b. c. by Cardinal.....

1810 b. f. by Stride.....

1811 b. c. by Cardinal.....

1812 b. f. by Cramlington.....

1815 br. c. by Better.....

1814 ch. c. by ditto.....

1815 b. c. by Marmion } died 2 days old

1816 b. f. by ditto.... }

1817 bl. f. by Better.....

1818 br. f. by Bucephalus.....

1820 ch. c. (*Careless*) by X Y Z.....

1821 b. c. by ditto (died in gelding).....

1822 ch. c. by ditto } not trained.....

1824 bl. f. by ditto }

1825 bl. c. *Black Heddon*, by Blacklock...

1826 b. c. by Whisker (died a foal).....

1827 b. f. by Tramp (put to the stud).....

Sir C. Monck

She had one or two half-bred foals prior to 1809, had no produce in 1819 or 25, and died in 28, heavy in foal to Whisker—*Careless* was the first of her produce that was trained.

N.B. It will be observed that the pedigree now given of this mare differs from that which appeared in the last edition. The correction is made on the authority of Sir Charles Monck, who has furnished the Editor with an exact copy of the pedigree, which he received with the Y. Marske mare. The latter mare died in 1805, and the other produce which she had, while in Sir C. Monck's possession, were colts, and were not trained.—It is probable that the Y. Marske mare, out of Pyrrha, died in 1800, as was originally stated in the first and second editions of the 1st Vol.

HAPHAZARD MARE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1810, her dam by Stamford, out of Alexina, by King Fergus—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1817	ch. f. <i>Miss Blanche</i> , by Henderskelf..	Mr Acred
1818	ch. c. by Octavian.....	} Mr Howard
1820	ch. c. <i>Hengist</i> , by Henderskelf.....	
1821	b. f. by ditto.....	
1822	b. c. by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. <i>Swiss Guide</i> , by Tramp (sent to India in 1821)	Ld Orford
1824	b. f. by Henderskelf.....	Mr Howard
1825	ch. f. <i>Lady William</i> , by Blacklock...	D. of Rutland
1826	ch. f. (<i>Lady Newton</i>) by Oiseau.....	Mr Howard
1827	ch. c. by Theodore.....	Mr Stanley
1829	ch. c. by ditto.....	} Mr Howard
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	

Not covered in 1818, missed to Theodore in 1828 and 51.

HERNIA,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1811, got by Sorcerer, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer.

1816	ch. c. <i>Impostor</i> , by Mountaineer.....	} Mr Calley
1817	br. f. <i>Hoax</i> , by ditto.....	
1818	b. c. <i>Fitz-Hedley</i> , by Hedley.....	
1819	dead foal, by Ashton.....	
1822	ch. c. <i>All-fours</i> , by Carlton.....	Mr J. Day
1823	b. c. by Buffalo.....	} Mr Greville
1826	ch. f. by Moses, or Ashton.....	
1827	by Moses.....	

Sold to Baron Biel, and sent to Germany.

JENNY SUTTON (Chesnut)

Bred by Mr GOODISSON, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, out of John of Paris's dam, by Buzzard—Rose, by Sweetbriar.

1824	ch. c. <i>Jack Sutton</i> , by Carlton.....	} Mr Day
1827	ch. c. <i>Lusher</i> , by Reveller.....	
1828	ch. c. by ditto (dead).....	
1829	f. by Lapdog (died in foaling)....	
1850	b. f. by Reveller.....	} Ld Wilton
1851	b. or br. f. by Figaro.....	
1852	by Velocipede.....	

JORDANA,

Bred by Mr H. NEALE, in 1817, got by Soothsayer, out of Little Jane, by Dick Andrews—Prue, by Trumpator.

- 1825 ch. c. by Spring-gun..... Mr Savile
 1827 by Shacabac..... Mr S. Barnard
 1829 b. f. *Bessy*, by Centaur, or Camel.... Mr G. Walker

Missed to cart-horses in 1824, 25, and 26, to Gustavus in 30, to Y. Phantom in 31, and not intended to be put to the horse again, having been injured in foaling Bessy.

JULIETTA (sister to Spaniard)

Bred by Mr HUBBARD, in 1805, got by Y. Drone—Alfred—Herod—Engineer.

- 1810 ch. f. by Popinjay (dead)..... }
 1811 br. c. by Ducat..... } Mr D. Hubbard
 1815 ch. c. *Ranksborough*, by Popinjay.... Gen. Grosvenor
 1814 ch. f. by Juniper..... M. Platel
 1815 b. c. *Julius*, by Easton..... Mr Palmer
 1825 b. c. *Clothier*, by Cannon-ball..... Mr Marriott

JULIETTA,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1817, got by Walton, her dam by Remembrancer, out of Mary, by Y. Marske.

- 1825 b. c. by Cavendo (died 5 days old) ... }
 1827 b. c. *General Honeywood*, by Swiss.. }
 1828 br. c. *Goldfinch*, by Helwith..... } Mr Emanuel West-
 1829 b. c. *Prince of Orange*, by Swiss.... } garth
 1850 b. c. *Eclipse*, by Y. Corrector..... }

Missed in 1824, 25, and 26, and died in 1851 in foal.

JUNIPER MARE (*Sabina*)

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1815, got by Juniper, out of Selima, by Selim—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

- 1828 br. c. *Birkenhead*, by Smolensko.... Mr F. R. Price
 1850 b. f. by Mameluke..... Mr Goldsmid
 1852 barren.....
 1855 by Bedlamite..... Mr R. Wilson

JUNIPER MARE,

Bred by _____, in 1817, her dam by Sorcerer, out of Virgin,
by Sir Peter—Pot8o's—Editha, by Herod.

- *1821 ch. f. *Rufina*, by Blacklock..... Sir W. Wynn
- 1822 ch. c. *Peter Liberty*, by Amadis (sent }
to France in 1825) } Mr Moss
- 1825 ch. c. by ditto..... } Sir W. Milner
- 1824 ch. c. *Malek*, by Blacklock..... }
1825 ch. c. *Velocipede*, by ditto..... } Mr Armitage
- 1826 ch. c. *Minster*, by ditto..... } Mr Clifton
- 1827 ch. f. *Moss Rose*, by ditto..... }
1828 b. f. by Theodore (died a foal)..... } Mr Moss
- 1829 ch. c. *William the Fourth*, by Blacklock } Mr Ridsdale
- 1850 ch. f. *Energy*, by ditto..... }
1851 ch. f. *Velocity*, by ditto } Mr G. Walker
- 1852 by Langar..... }

* RUFINA had a ch. c. by Figaro, or Bravo, in 1829, which died 4 days old;
a ch. c. by Langar, in 1850; and she missed to Teniers in 1851.

LADY CAROLINE,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1820, got by Partisan, her dam,
sister to Orange-flower, by Trumpator—Orange-bud, by High-
flyer.

- 1824 ch. c. by Magistrate } Mr Mytton
- 1825 b. c. by Master Henry..... }
1826 b. f. *Caroline*, by Filho da Puta (put to }
the stud) } Mr Ormsby Gore
- 1827 b. f. by Banker.....
- 1828 ch. f. *Reseda*, by Rubens Sir R. W. Bulkeley

LADY EASBY (late *Jannette*)

Bred by _____, in 1821, got by Whisker, her dam by Y.
Woodpecker—Beningbrough—Mercury—Mary Ann, by Florizel.

- 1850 b. f. by Catton..... } Mr G. Clark
- 1851 b. f. by Velocipede..... }

LADY FRANCES,

Bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1807, got by Mr Teazle, her
dam by Volunteer, out of Storace, by Tandem—Perdita, by
Herod.

1814	b. f. (<i>Miss Fanny</i>) by Remembrancer.	}	Mr Vansittart
1818	ch. c. (<i>Bacchanal</i>) by Comus		
1819	ch. c. by ditto		
1820	b. f. by Raphael		
1822	b. f. <i>Geraldine</i> , by Interpreter		Mr Petre
1824	ch. f. by Comus	}	Mr Lumley
1825	br. f. by Blacklock		

LARK (sister to Peter Lely)

Bred by Mr LACEY, in 1824, got by Rubens, out of Stella, by Sir Oliver.

1828	b. c. by Banker	}	Mr Gearey
1829	missed to Catton		
1850	b. c. by Banker		
1851	ch. f. by Belzoni		
1852	by ditto		

LAUREOLA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1825, got by Orville, out of Laurel-leaf, by Stamford—sister to Druid, by Pot8o's.

1850	b. c. by Whalebone	Mr Poyntz
1851	c. by Mameluke	Mr Greville

Sold to Baron Biel in 1851, covered by Truffle.

LAURESTINA,

Bred by Lord VERULAM, in 1820, got by Comus, her dam, Laurel-leaf, by Stamford, out of sister to Druid, by Pot8o's.

1827	ch. c. by Duplicate (Tomes's)	}	Mr G. Clark
1829	ch. f. by ditto		
1850	b. c. by ditto		

LEAD (sister to Rowton)

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1825, got by Oiseau, out of Katherina, by Woful—Landscape, by Rubens.

1829	ch. f. by Middleton	}	Mr Turner
1850	ch. f. by ditto		
1851	b. f. by Mameluke		

LETITIA,

Bred by Mr PRENDERGAST, in 1816, got by Rugantino, her dam, Jannette, by Camillus, out of Helen, by Delpini.

1824	ch. f. by Gustavus.....	Mr Hunter
1825	b. c. by Orville.....	} Mr Whalley
1826	missed to Valentine.....	
1827	ch. c. <i>Pencil</i> , by Rubens.....	Mr Knatchbull

LILY OF THE VALLEY,

Bred by Sir C. BURRELL, in , got by Canopus, her dam by Totteridge, out of a sister to Marianne, by Mufti.

1822	b. c. by Zero.....	Mr West
1827	b. f. <i>Peterine</i> , by Whalebone.....	} Mr Nevill
1828	b. f. by Mountebank.....	
1851	ch. c. by Welbeck.....	

Missed to Rein Deer in 1829, to a half-bred horse in 50, and is dead.

LOUISE,

Bred by Mr FARRALL, in 1824, got by Carbon, out of sister to Romana, by Gohanna.

1828	br. c. by Smolensko.....	} Mr Farrall
1829	b. f. by Troy (dead).....	

Missed in 1850 and 51.

LUCK'S-ALL MARE,

Bred by Mr MARRIS, in 1811, her dam by Pot8o's, ont of Maid-of-all-work, by Highlyer—sister to Tandem, by Syphon.

1820	b. c. by Walton.....	} Mr John Lee
1821	b. f. by ditto.....	
1822	b. f. by ditto.....	
*1825	b. f. <i>Pasta</i> , by Catton.....	} Ld Scarbrough
1824	b. c. (<i>Scarbrough</i>) by ditto.....	
1825	b. f. <i>Prima Donna</i> , by ditto.....	

* PASTA was sent to Ireland; she is the dam of Lord Miltown's ch. c. *Tancredi*, by Roller, foaled in 1829.

- 1826 b. f. by Catton }
 1827 b. c. by ditto (foaled dead) } Mr Lee
 1851 b. c. by Brutandorf }
- Missed in 1828, 29, and 50.

MAIDEN,

Bred by Mr HAW, in 1818, got by Comus, her dam, sister to Zodiac, by St George, out of Abigail, by Woodpecker.

- 1824 ch. c. by Whisker }
 1825 ch. f. by ditto } Mr Golden
 1826 ch. f. *Sontag*, by ditto }
 1827 b. c. *Scarlet Will*, by Filho da Puta . . }
 1828 br. c. *Thimbleman*, by Tramp }
- Dead.

MARCHESA (sister to My Lady)

Bred by Mr WYVILL, in 1819, got by Comus, her dam by Delpini, out of Tipple Cyder, by King Fergus—Sylvia, by Y. Marske.

- 1824 b. c. by Blacklock Mr Heywood
 1825 b. f. by ditto Ld Kelburne
 1826 b. c. *Sandoval*, by Cervantes Mr Heywood
 1829 b. c. *Burgomaster*, by Brutandorf . . . }
 1851 b. f. by Lottery } Mr W. Ridsdale
 1852 by Chateau Margaux }

MERMAID,

Bred by Mr E. YATES, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Matilda, by Orville—Sorcerer—Matilda, by Whiskey.

- 1850 br. c. by Filho da Puta Mr Wood
 1851 ch. f. by Peter Lely }
 1852 missed to Belzoni } Mr Massey
 1855 by Memnon }

MIGNONETTE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1825, got by Whalebone, out of Vicarage, by Octavius—Election—Highflyer.

- 1829 ch. f. by Greyleg }
 1850 { f. } by Majocchi } Mr King
 { f. (died 10 days old) }
 1851 b. c. by Gaberlunzie }
 1852 b. c. by ditto }

MINIMA,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1822, got by Election, out of Leopoldine, by Walton—Cressida, by Whiskey.

1850	b. c. by Contest.....	} Mr S. Craven
1851	ch. f. by Doctor Syntax.....	
1852	by Chateau Margaux.....	

MISS BLANCHARD,

Bred by Sir H. T. VANE, in 1804, got by Hambletonian, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Fidget—Alfred—Magnolia, by Marske.

1815	b. c. by Walton.....	} Mr Yates
1816	ch. f. by Sir Oliver.....	
1817	ch. c. by Castrel (died a foal).....	Mr J. Peel
1824	f. by Paulowitz.....	} Mr E. Peel
1826	c. by ditto.....	
1827	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1812, 14, 15, and 25; was ridden for some years after 1817.

MISS CHANTREY (sister to Busto)

Bred by Mr BUTLER, in 1818, got by Clinker, her dam, Bronze-sister to Rubens, by Buzzard.

1825	br. c. <i>Jocko</i> , by Filho da Puta.....	Ld Lowther
1824	br. f. by ditto (hipped).....	} Mr Butler
1825	bl. c. by Magistrate.....	
1826	br. f. <i>Blackberry</i> , by Sherwood.....	Mr Houldsworth
1828	b. c. <i>Roubillac</i> , by Filho.....	Mr G. Walker
1829	b. f. by Catton.....	} Mr Butler
1850	c. by Sherwood (died).....	
1851	barren.....	
1852	by Partisan.....	Ld Lowther

MISS FRADLEY,

Bred by Mr LORD, in 1808, got by Hambletonian, out of Mule-spinner, by Guildford.

1815	b. f. by Fyldener (died 2 yrs old)....	} Mr Baggaley
1817	b. c. by Pierrepont.....	
1818	b. c. by Master Richard.....	Mr Cato
1820	gr. c. by Fitzjames.....	Mr Baggaley

1822	ch. f. by Astrologer.....	}	Mr Shuker
1823	b. f. by Tagus.....		
1824	b. f. by ditto.....		
1825	br. f. <i>Miss Oakley</i> , by Favourite.....		Mr Booth
1827	b. f. <i>Steam</i> , by Rocket (son of Muley)		Mr Robinson
1828	ch. c. by Silkworm.....		Mr Booth

Barren in 1819, 21, 26, and 29, and died in 1850.

MISS GIB,

Bred by Lord BELHAVEN, in 1814, got by Master Robert, her dam by Restless—Viscount's dam, by Bourdeaux—Prophet.

1822	ch. c. by the Padan Arabian.....	}	Ld Belhaven
1823	gr. f. by Grey Walton.....		
1824	b. f. by Derwent.....		
1825	ch. c. by Walton.....		
1826	b. c. by Champignon.....		

MISS HOTHAM,

Bred by Mr HOTHAM, in , got by Paynator, her dam, Jessica, by Highflyer—Jewel, by Squirrel—Sophia, by Blank.

1815	f. by Black Trophonius (s. to Russia)	}	Mr Knapton
1816	br. f. by Sir Charles.....		
1817	br. c. by Prime Minister.....		Mr Clifton
1818	b. c. by Stripling.....		Mr L. Fox
1819	bl. c. by Macbeth.....		Sir T. Mostyn
1820	br. c. by Prime Minister.....		Mr L. Fox
1821	br. c. <i>Cadeau</i> , by ditto (died 2 yrs old)		Mr Duncombe

MISS HUMBUG,

Bred by Lord ROSSMORE, in 1814, got by Orville, out of Josephina.

1827	b. f. <i>Stephanie</i> , by Recorder.....	}	Mr Herries Ker
1828	b. c. by The Duke.....		
1829	b. c. by Nicolo.....	}	Mr G. Baillie
1830	b. c. by Cleveland.....		

MISS PAUL,

Bred by Mr GORWOOD, in 1811, got by Sir Paul, her dam, Miss Dunnington, by Shuttle, out of Miss Grimstone, by Weasel.

- 1820 b. f. by Prime Minister Mr Husband
- 1821 b. c. by Bay Mostyn (s. to Russia) . . . }
 1822 b. f. by Amadis (died a foal) } Mr Knapton
- 1825 ch. f. *Miss Fox*, by Glow-worm }
- 1824 b. c. by Cervantes Mr W. L. Fox
- *1825 b. f. (*Locket*) by Blacklock Mr J. Lee
- 1826 b. c. by Blucher Mr W. L. Fox
- 1827 slipped foal, by Tramp Mr Kinder

She has had no foal since 1827.

* **LOCKET** produced a f. by Lamplighter in 1851, and a dead foal in 1852.

MISS TEAZLE,

Bred by, in 1799, got by Sir Peter, out of Fanny,
 by Diomed—Ambrosia, by Woodpecker.

- 1806 gr. c. (*Lutwyche*) by Delpini Mr Robinson
- 1808 b. c. by Hambletonian (sold for a hunter) Mr Earnshaw
- 1809 br. c. by Shuttle Sir G. Armytage
- *1810 b. f. by Sancho Mr Earnshaw
- 1811 ch. c. by Shuttle Mr Scarisbrick
- 1812 b. f. by Wizard (died without produce) Mr Earnshaw

Missed to Wizard in 1815, and died in 1814, in foal.

* This Sancho mare was sent to Russia in 1817; she produced in 1815 a b. c. by Thunderbolt, and in 1816 a b. f. by ditto, which is the dam of Elastic.

MISS TREE,

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1825, got by Merlin, out of Sal, by
 Scud—Hyale, by Phœnomenon.

- 1827 f. by Middleton (died a foal) }
- 1828 by Lottery }
- 1850 ch. f. by Grey Walton } Mr Tarleton
- 1851 f. by Guerilla }
- 1852 by Buzzard }

MOGGY (sister to Scarecrow)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, got by Canopus, out of Mar-
 garetta.

- 1824 b. c. by Regent Mr Howard
- 1826 br. c. *Howard*, by Worthy (s. to Ireland) Mr Maberly
- 1828 br. f. by ditto }
 1855 by Pendulum } Mr Howard

Barren in 1850 and 51—her produce of 29 and 52 are dead.

MORGIANA,

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1807, got by Coriolanus, her dam by Lurcher, out of a sister to Captain Tart, by Phlegon.

1817	ch. f. by Fyldener.....	}	Mr Canning
1818	br. f. by ditto.....		
1822	b. f. by King of Diamonds.....		
1823	b. f. by Crecy.....		
1824	b. c. by Spectre.....		
1825	b. f. by Master Henry.....	}	Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. f. by Manfred.....		

Barren in 1819, 20, and 26.

MORGIANA,

Bred by Lord SUFFIELD, in 1820, got by Muley, out of Miss Stephenson, by Scud, or Sorcerer—sister to Petworth, by Precipitate.

1828	br. f. <i>La fille mal gardée</i> (afterwards <i>Hope</i>) by Lottery.....	}	Mr Golden
1850	br. f. <i>Lafitte</i> , by Chateau Margaux... Mr Cookes		
1851	bl. c. by ditto.....	}	Mr Golden
1852	by Lottery.....		

MRS FUDGE,

Bred by Mr HAWKES, in 1815, got by Williamson's Ditto, her dam, Toy, by Asparagus, out of Kiss-my-Lady, by Highflyer.

1817	br. c. (<i>Cyros</i>) by Sorcerer.....	}	Mr Hill
1821	br. f. <i>Pope Joan</i> , by Shuttle Pope ...		
1822	br. c. by ditto (died at 5 yrs old).....		
1824	b. c. <i>Fitz-Robert</i> , by Euston.....		
1825	b. c. <i>Principle</i> , by Spectre.....		
1827	by Rubens.....	}	Mr Crouch
1829	b. f. by Reveller.....		
1851	gr. f. by Buckfoot (the Arab)..... Mr Smith		

She ran in public after producing her first foal, was barren in 1823, and was not covered in 1823.

MULEBIRD (sister to *Mercy*)

Bred by Mr THORNHILL, in 1824, got by Merlin, out of Shovelcr, by Scud--Goosander, by Hambletonian.

1829	f. by Perchance (died 2 days old) . . .	} Ld Orford
1850	missed to Camel and St Patrick	
1851	b. f. by St Patrick	
1852	by ditto	

NEWBYTH MARE,

Bred by Mr HERRICK, in 1808, got by Newbyth (son of Magog) her dam by Dungannon, out of Brown Charlotte, by Highflyer.

1815	f. by L'Orient (dam of <i>Ferdinand</i> , by Friday)	} Mr Herrick
1814	c. by ditto	
1817	c. by Magic	
1819	c. by Holme	
1821	b. c. <i>Franconi</i> , by Friday	Ld Ailesbury
1822	f. by Y. Sir Joshua	} Mr Herrick
1825	b. c. by Golumpus	

Missed in 1815—her foal of 26 died.

OCTAVIUS MARE,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1816, her dam, Pantina's dam, by Trentham,* out of Cytherea, sister to Drone, by Herod.

1821	dead colt, by Turtle	} Mr Walker, of Headley
1824	b. f. <i>Sal</i> , by ditto	
1826	br. f. <i>Kate</i> , by Wanderer (put to the stud)	

Barren in 1822, 25, and 25, and is dead.

* The Trentham mare had also a c. by Octavius, in addition to the produce mentioned in Vol. II.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr CHAMPION, in 1811, her dam, Sylph, by Pot8o's—Highflyer—Smallbones, by Justice—Pangloss, etc.

*1819	ch. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Comus	Mr Bigge
1825	b. c. by Champignon	} Mr H. Johnstone
1826	b. c. by Monreith	
1828	b. c. by Peter Lely	
1829	b. f. by Corinthian	
1850	br. c. by Caleb Quot'em	
1851	b. c. by Malek	

In 1824 missed to Abjer, 27 to Monreith, 52 to Canteen.

* *COUNTRESS* produced in 1826 Ld Derby's ch. c. *Mirabel*, by Blacklock, and was afterwards sent to France.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr DUNSLEY, in 1812, her dam, Miss Grimstone, by Weasel—Ancaster—Damascus Arabian—Sampson.

1817	b. f. by Langton	} Mr Yarburgh
1818	b. f. by Prime Minister (<i>Laurel's dam</i>)	
1819	b. f. by Catton	
1820	br. c. by Prime Minister	
1824	gr. c. by a brother to Gustavus	} Mr Townrow
1825	b. c. by Blacklock	
1826	br. c. <i>Tranby</i> , by ditto	Mr Ridsdale
1828	br. c. <i>Walter</i> , by Waverley	} Mr Gell
1850	b. f. by Polygar	
1851	b. f. by Androgeus	} Mr Townrow
1852	by ditto	

Barren in 1821, 22, 23, 27, and 29.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr OWEN, in 1817, her dam by Worthy, grandam by Woodpecker, out of sister to Mother Bunch.

1825	b. c. <i>Clovis</i> , by Piscator	} Mr Owen
1826	b. c. <i>Orville Spectre</i> , by Spectre	
1827	b. c. by ditto	Mr Jones
1829	ch. c. by Waxy Pope	Mr Gore

ORVILLE MARE,*

1821	b. f. <i>Duckling</i> , by Phantom	Mr Bowles
1825	br. c. <i>Segar</i> , by Waterloo	} Mr Messer
1824	missed	
1825	c. by Flibbertigibbet	
1826	br. f. by ditto	
1827	br. f. <i>Bad Debt</i> , by ditto	
1828	br. f. by Smolensko	
1829	b. f. by Flibbertigibbet	
1850	c. by Tarrare	
1851	by Mameluke	

* This mare was sold to Mr Messer as got by Orville, her dam by Hambletonian—Shuttle—Overton—Beningbrough's dam, which pedigree can scarcely be correct. The only Hambletonian mare so bred is the sister to Molineux, p. 569, and she was taken to Russia by Mr Kirby, in 1818, with her grandam (the Overton mare), and her two brothers, Molineux and Hilton Miller. The Hambletonian mare was purchased by Mr Kirby of Mr Bamlett, who had her from Sir H. Vane : it is therefore improbable that she had been at all in the south of England, where Orville covered, and Mr Kirby believes that she was not put to horse till 1818, when she was covered by Thunderbolt. At p. 569 it is incorrectly stated that the Overton mare went to Ireland.

PARMA,

Bred by Gen. GROSVENOR, in 1815, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, May, by Beningbrough, out of Primrose, by Mambrino.

1824	b. f. <i>Icaria</i> , by The Flyer.....	Gen. Grosvenor
1825	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr E. F. Meynell
1826	b. f. <i>Lilliputian</i> , by Gulliver.....	
1827	ch. c. by Woful (dead).....	} Mr R. Smith
1851	br. c. by Royal Oak.....	
1852	by ditto.....	

PARTISAN MARE (sister to Magnus Troil)

Bred by Mr ROBSON, in 1820, out of sister to Erichtho, by Sorcerer—sister to Rockingham, by Highflyer.

1825	c. by Rubens (born in Decem. and killed)	} Mr L. Charlton
1827	b. c. by Master Henry.....	
1828	c. by ditto.....	
1829	by ditto.....	

PARTISAN MARE (sister to Godolphin)

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1825, her dam, Ridicule, by Shuttle, out of sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon.

1828	br. f. by Nimrod (s. of Whalebone) ..	Mr King
1829	br. c. by Whalebone.....	Ld Chesterfield
1851	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr King
1855	by Chateau Margaux.....	

Missed to Whalebone in 1850, to Camel in 52.

PEGASUS MARE,

Bred by Sir THOMAS MOSTYN, in 1809, her dam by Maskwell—Herod—Alcides—Crab—Snap's dam, by Fox.

1825	gr. f. by Spectre.....	Mr Wadlow
1824	barren.....	
1825	gr. c. <i>Ruler</i> , by Champion.....	} Mr Stubbs
1826	ch. f. by Treasurer.....	
1828	c. by Manfred.....	
1829	by Flexible.....	

PIMLICO (sister to Godolphin)

Bred by Lord G. H. CAVENDISH, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of Ridicule, by Shuttle.

1829	ch. c. by Phantom.....	Mr J. Wilson
1850	b. f. by ditto.....	} Mr Grant
1851	not covered last year.....	
1852	by Lottery.....	

THE PITSHILL MARE,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1802, got by Driver, her dam, Nightshade, by Pot8o's, out of Cytherea, sister to Drone.

1810	f. <i>Y. Pitshill</i> , by Gohanna.....	} Ld Egremont
1811	b. f. by ditto.....	
1812	ro c. <i>Bellerophon</i> , by ditto.....	Sir J. G. Egerton
1814	b. f. (<i>Rose</i>) by ditto.....	Ld Egremont
1816	br. c. <i>Elastic</i> , by Whalebone.....	Mr Biggs
1818	b. c. by ditto.....	} Ld Clinton
1819	gr. c. by Nobleman.....	
1822	by Oxford.....	
1825	b. c. <i>Navarino</i> , by Octavius (s. to Russia)	Mr Poyntz

Barren in 1820 and 28.—This mare was in Hanover when covered by *Nobleman*, a horse sent from England, and son of Mr Massey's Nobleman and a Pilot mare.

PITSHILL (Young)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1810, as above.

1815	b. c. (<i>Truth</i>) by Teddy the Grinder...	} Ld Egremont
1817	c. by Bustard (Buzzard).....	
1818	br. c. (<i>Sir Huldibrand</i>) by Octavius ..	
1821	b. f. (<i>Dorcas</i>) by ditto	Mr Farrall
1824	c. <i>Porpoise</i> , by Whalebone	} Ld Egremont
1825	f. by ditto (dead).....	

Barren in 1822, 25, 26, and 27.

PRECIEUSE,

Bred by Mr NEVILLE, in 1815, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, sister to Oatlands, by Dungannon, out of Letitia, by Highflyer.

1822	ch. c. <i>Front de Bœuf</i> , by Buffalo.....	Mr Fleming
1825	b. c. <i>The Wandering Boy</i> , by Wanderer}	} Mr F. Craven
1826	b. c. <i>Shortwaist</i> , by Whalebone.....	

Had no foal in 1822, 27, or 28, and died in 28.

PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Mr SYKES, in 1820, her dam, Lady Ern, by Stamford, out of sister to Repeater, by Trumpator.

1825	b. c. by Sir Walton	} Mr Gully
1826	b. f. (<i>Benefit</i>) by Oiseau	
1828	b. c. by Swiss	
1829	slipped foal by Figaro	
1850	br. c. by Emilius	} Mr Thornhill
1851	f. by ditto	
1852	by ditto	

PRIME MINISTER MARE,

Bred by Mr SPENCE, in 1821, her dam, Miss Wellington, by W.'s Ditto, out of Cornwall Lass.

1827	gr. f. by Arbutus	} Mr Arnell
1828	b. f. (died a cripple) by Brutandorf	
1829	b. f. by Arbutus	

Missed in 1850, and was put to a coach-horse.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Sir FERDINANDO POOLE, in 1802, got by Waxy, her dam, Macaria, by Herod, out of Titania, by Shakspeare.

1815 br. c. by Vandyke Junior Mr Thompson

1820	br. f. <i>Tint</i> , by ditto	} Mr Platel
1822	b. c. <i>Thorney</i> , by Seagrave	

Dead.

ROSALINA,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1808, got by Giles, her dam, Mademoiselle, by Diomed, out of Belle, by Justice.

1812	ch. c. by Haphazard	} Mr Lake
1815	ch. c. <i>Dominie Sampson</i> , by Zodiac (s. to India in 1819)	
1814	ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	} H. R. H. the D. of York
1815	ch. c. <i>Cockatoo</i> , by Seymour	
1816	ch. f. by Granicus	
1817	ch. c. <i>Prodigious</i> , by Zodiac	
1819	ch. c. by Seymour	
1820	b. c. by Blucher	
1821	b. c. by ditto	

1822	ch. f. <i>Selina</i> , by Phantom.....	Mr De Burgh
1825	b. f. by Whalebone (s. to Germany) ..	Baron Biel
1825	ch. c. by Moses.....	} Mr E. Herbert
1827	by ditto.....	

Barren in 1818 and 24; not covered in 25.

SAFFI,

Bred by Mr S. BARNARD, in 1818, got by a son of Dick Andrews (which was out of Lord Lowther's Barb mare) her dam by Totteridge, out of sister to Marianne, by Mufti—Maria, by Telemachus.

1822	b. c. by Woful.....	Mr Elwes
1824	b. f. <i>Barbary</i> , by Ardrossan.....	} Mr S. Barnard
1825	gr. f. by Skim.....	
1826	b. c. <i>Pegasus</i> , by Tiresias.....	Mr B. Bond
1829	b. f. <i>Banquet</i> , by Truffle.....	} Mr Batson
1852	by Whisker.....	

Missed in 1825, 27, 28, 50, and 51.

SAL,

Bred by Mr WALKER, in 1824, got by Turtle, her dam by Octavius, out of Pantina's dam, by Trentham.

1829	ch. c. by Greyleg.....	} Mr Walker
1850	ch. f. by ditto.....	

Barren in 1851 and 52.

SANCHO MARE,

Bred by Mr BETTISON, in 1809, her dam by Beningbrough—Sir Peter—sister to Tickle Toby, by Alfred.

1815	b. f. by Staveley (s. to Russia).....	} Mr Bettison
1816	b. f. by Sir David.....	
1818	b. c. by Cervantes.....	
1819	b. c. by ditto.....	
1820	b. c. <i>Libertine</i> , by Filho da Puta....	Mr Mytton
1822	br. c. (<i>Bestwood</i>) by Magistrate.....	Mr J. Scott
1825	b. c. by ditto.....	Mr Bettison
1826	by ditto.....	Sir Jacob Astley

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Major WILSON, in 1812, her dam by Oscar, out of Dairy-
maid, by Diomed—Nelly, by Conductor.

1818	br. c. <i>Broxash</i> , by Juniper.....	Mr H. Roberts
1819	b. f. <i>Maiden</i> , by Hedley.....	} Mr Owen
1820	ch. c. by Hit or Miss.....	
1821	br. f. by ditto.....	
1822	bl. f. by ditto.....	
1825	br. c. by ditto (died a foal).....	
1824	ch. f. by Piscator.....	
1825	ch. f. by Claudius.....	
1826	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1827	by ditto.....	

In 1829 and 50 she had half-bred foals.

SELIM MARE,

Bred by Mr MICHIE FORBES, in 1817, out of his Arabian mare.

1822	b. f. by Phantom (died young).....	} Mr M. Forbes
1825	b. f. by Smolensko.....	
1824	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1825	gr. c. by Skim.....	
1826	ch. f. by Woful.....	
1827	by Gulliver.....	

SCANCATALDI,

Bred by Sir M. M. SYKES, in 1809, got by Sancho, her dam, Miss
Teazle Hornpipe, by Sir Peter, out of Hornpipe, by Trumpator.

1817	b. c. by Henderskelf (dead).....	} Mr Teesdale
1818	b. f. by Golumpus (dead).....	
1819	bl. f. by Macbeth.....	
1820	b. f. by Henderskelf.....	
1825	by Minos.....	
1824	bl. c. <i>Othello</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr J. Dilly
*1825	ch. f. <i>Redlock</i> (aft. <i>Dairymaid</i>) by ditto	Mr Horner
1826	b. c. <i>Kean</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Dilly
1827	twins by Figaro (dead).....	} Mr Horner
1829	br. f. by Brutandorf (put to the stud).	

Missed in all the intermediate years to 1852 inclusive.

* DAIRYMAID produced in 1850 Mr Crompton's b. c. *Satin*, by Lottery, was barren the next year, had a b. c. by Lottery in 1852, which was born prematurely, and died 5 days old; she was covered by Lottery in 1852. and will be sent to Germany this year.

SIR DAVID MARE,

Bred by Mr BETTISON, in 1816, out of Libertine's dam, by Sancho.

*1821 b. f. by Filho da Puta } Mr Bettison
1825 c. by ditto }

* This mare produced in 1824 Mr Houldsworth's br. c. *Jonas*. by Magistrate, and in 1825 a brother to *Jonas*;—*Jonas* was sent to Austria.

SORCERER MARE,

Bred by Mr LANE, in 1816, her dam, Streatlam Lass, by Pipator.

1824 br. f. by Filho da Puta Mr Dickinson
1850 br. or b. c. *Eclipse*, by Phantom Capt. G. Bulkeley

SUSANNAH, by Rockingham (see Vol I) had the following produce after 1806 :—

1807 ch. c. *Yoxford*, by Waxy Sir J. Lawson
*1809 br. f. by Sorcerer } Mr Alderson, of
1810 f. (dead) by Sancho } Ferrybridge
1811 f. by Orville }
1812 b. c. *Fugelman*, by Sir David } Mr Brown
1815 c. by ditto }

* This Sorcerer mare produced in 1815 a br. c. *Solicitor*, by Governor, bred by the Duke of Hamilton.

SYBIL,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1822, got by Interpreter, out of Galatea.

1827 b. f. by Cervantes } Ld Fitzwilliam
1828 b. f. by ditto }

THUNDERBOLT MARE,

Bred by Mr EARNSHAW, in 1816, her dam by Sancho, out of Miss Teazle, by Sir Peter—Fanny, by Diomed.

1826 br. f. *Elastic*, by Waverley }
1827 br. f. *Flora*, by ditto }
1828 missed to ditto } Mr Earnshaw
1829 b. f. by ditto }
1850 b. c. by ditto }
1851 b. c. by ditto }

TRUFFLE MARE,

Bred by _____, in 1818, her dam by Dragon, out of Fidget's dam.

1827	b. f. by Master Henry	} Mr Glee
1829	b. f. by ditto.....	
1850	ch. c. by Manfred	
1851	by Flexible.....	

THE VIGO,

Bred by Mr HARRIS, in 1807, got by Y. Eagle, her dam, Mary Gray, by Friar—Timante, by Tim.

1822	gr. c. <i>The Beaver</i> , by Caleb Quot'em..	} Col. M ^r Leau
1825	gr. f. <i>Thisbé</i> , by Derwent.....	
1824	b. f. <i>Blossom</i> , by Champignon	
1825	ch. f. <i>Endymion</i> , by Caleb Quot'em..	
1826	missed to ditto.....	
1827	by Champignon.....	

WALTON MARE,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1811, her dam, Spindle, by Shuttle—Dimple, by Highflyer—Justice—Pangloss.

1819	br. ro. f. by Rubens.....	} Mr Dodington
1820	ro. f. by Orville.....	
1822	ro. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Phantom	Mr Heathcote
1824	ch. f. by Woful.....	} Mr Dodington
1825	c. by Tiresias.....	
1827	by ditto.....	

Not covered in 1820, missed to Rubens in 25. to Phantom in 26.

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1825, out of Staveley Lass.

1850	b. f. by Alexander.....	} Mr Armstrong
1851	br. f. by Figaro.....	
1852	by Borodino.....	

WHISKER MARE,

Bred by Mr CROMPTON, in 1820, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna.

1829	b. c. by Brutandorf.....	} Mr Crompton
1850	b. f. by Figaro	
1851	by Blacklock.....	} Ld Chesterfield
1852	missed to Langar.....	
1855	by ditto	

WILFUL,

Bred by Mr HUMPHRIES, in 1819, got by Woful, out of Miss Harworth, by Spadille—Clayhall Marske.

1828	b. c. by Swiss.....	} Mr Humphries
1829	b. f. by ditto	
1850	b. c. by Jerry.....	

Barren in 1851 and 52.

WILLIAMSON'S DITTO MARE,

Bred by Mr R. WILSON, in 1822, her dam by Trumpator, out of Countess, by Sir Peter—Fame, by Pantaloon—Diomed's dam.

1825	gr. f. (<i>Zoolfah</i>) by his Arabian.....	} Mr N. H. Smith
1826	b. c. by Nicolo.....	
1827	by his Arabian.....	
1828	b. f. by Gulliver	Mr Lyne Stephens
1829	br. c. by Truffle	D. of Rutland
1850	missed to Sultan.....	Mr Lyne Stephens
1852	by Partisan.....	Ld Chesterfield

WILNA,

Bred by Mr SWABY, in 1818, got by Smolensko, her dam, Morgiana, by Coriander, out of Fairy, by Highflyer.


1825	bl. f. <i>Ebony</i> , by Blacklock.....	Mr Dupree
1827	b. f. <i>Catalani</i> , by Tiger (son of Sir Paul)	Mr Cookson
1828	br. c. <i>Wilsden</i> , by Whisker	Ld Queensberry

Pedigrees of some Horses and Mares whose dams will not be found amongst the Brood Mares in this Volume.

- ACHMET (Mr Ormsby Gore's) foaled in 1820, got by Selim, out of Kennet Lass, by Marmion.
- ARABY (Mr Angerstein's) a gr. f. foaled in 1828, got by Marengo, her dam foaled in 1820, by Manac, out of Humming-bird, by Pot8o's.
- BARTOLOZZI (Mr Armitage's) b. f. foaled in 1827, got by Tramp, out of Witch, sister to Arbutus.
- BILSTONIA, a b. f. foaled in 1827, got by Wrangler, out of Pinwire, by Whalebone — p. 151. Pinwire died in 1829, and left no other produce.
- BLACKLOCK (Young) got by Blacklock, his dam by Thunderbolt, grandam by Orville—St George—Y. Marske—Goldfinder.
- CAMILLUS (Mr Hungerford's) a ch. h. bred by Mr Lines in 1824, got by Cannon-ball, his dam by Camillus, out of Hampden's dam, by Hyacinthus—Zara, by Delpini. Camillus's dam bred a f. by Brown Bread in or about the year 1813, and also several good hunters.
- CANOPI, a b. m. bred by Mr Winton, in 1823, got by Whalebone, her dam by Canopus, grandam by Y. Woopecker, out of Radish, by Pot8o's. Canopy was taken to the Swan River, by Mr Henty.
- CASTILIANA (Mr Allen's) a b. f. foaled in 1829, got by Confederate, her dam by Alonzo, out of Beef-eater's dam, by Walnut. The Alonzo mare had no other thorough-bred foals, and was shot in January 1850.
- CINDERELLA (Mr Bell's) a b. f. foaled in 1828, got by Lottery, her dam, foaled in 1824, by Cervantes, grandam by Golumpus—p. 154. Cinderella's dam had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31, and was covered in 1831 by Brutendorf.
- COMRADE (Mr Meynell's) a b. c. foaled in 1827, got by Gulliver, his dam by Cesario, grandam by Waxy—Highflyer—Marianne, by Squirrel. Comrade was sent to Germany in 1829.
- DEBORAH, by Waxy—p. 301—Produced in 1814 a ch. f. by Wizard, and in 1817 Mr Brown's b. c. *Dexter*, by Tramp.
- DUXBURY (Mr Standish's) a b. c. foaled in 1828, got by Phantom, out of Duckling, sister to Lapdog—p. 39. *Duckling* was ridden, and had no foal in 1829, 30, or 31; she was covered in 1831, in Ireland, by Alcaston.
- FAIR PHILLIS (Mr Tomes's) a b. f. foaled in 1819, got by Y. Grimaldi, out of Diana, by Williamson's Ditto.
- FENELLA, a ch. m. foaled in 1816, got by Rubens, out of the sister to Amulet, by Sorcerer—Phantasmagoria.
- FRIEND NED, a gr. h. foaled in 1812, got by Camillus.
- GELONI, a ch. h. foaled in 1824, got by Hazard, his dam by Remembrancer, out of sister to Rovedino, by Beningbrough.
- GREY MALTON, foaled in 1813, was got by Knowsley, his dam by Paynator, out of Fanny, by Weasel.
- GREYLOCK (Mr Coleman's) foaled in 1821, got by Blacklock, his dam by Harry Rowe, out of Maria Thornville, by Jupiter—Miss Cornforth.

- GUILDFORD (first called *Roundhead*, then *Landlord*) a ch. h. bred by the Duke of Richmond in 1826, got by Hampden, his dam, *Receipt*, by Sir Harry Dimsdale, out of Fair Helen, by Hambletonian—*Receipt* is also the dam of Mr Beynon's gr. c. *Quiz*, by Skim, foaled in 1827.
- HAPHAZARD (Young) bred by Dr Willis, got by Haphazard, his dam by Beningbrough, out of Miss Judy.
- HESPERUS (Mr Gore's) a b. h. bred by Sir N. Loftus, in Ireland, in 1820, got by Hollyhock, out of Rally, by Waxy.
- HOSPODAR, a b. h. foaled in 1820, got by Bagatelle, out of Fairy, by Witchcraft. Fairy had only one foal after 1820, which died, and the mare died in 1825.
- JESSY, bred by Mr R. Jones, in 1820, got by Poulton, out of Clearwell Lass, by Sorcerer, out of Miss Brocket.—*Jessy* produced in 1827, a b. c. by Spectre; in 1829, Mr Greville's br. c. *Agincourt*, by Crecy; and in 1851 Mr Smith's br. f. by Piscator—her other produce, if any, are unknown to the editor, as are also the other produce of Clearwell Lass.
- KENNET (Mr Dundas's) a b. h. foaled in 1814, got by Canopus, out of Philadelphia, by Washington; he ran with success in Mauritius. *Philadelphia* was also the dam of a f. by Rubens, which was sent to Jamaica.
- KING OF THE VALLEY (Mr Fryatt's) a gr. h. foaled in 1821, got by Usquebaugh, his dam by Devi Sing, out of Lily of the Valley, by Windlestone.
- LOTHARIO, a b. h. foaled in 1816, got by Deceiver, his dam by Cheshire Cheese, out of Rose, by Y. Eclipse (broke down in training and never started). His dam was shot in 1817, and left no other produce.
- ORPHAN (the stallion) was got by Coniac (son of Coriander) out of Cinderella, by Dungannon.
- RONCESVALLES (Lord March's) a b. h. foaled in 1815, got by Skiddaw, his dam by Dragon, out of Y. Flora, sister to Spadille.
- SHRIGLEY (Mr Turner's) a bay colt, foaled in 1828, got by Macduff, out of Eucrosia, by Walton, p. 125.
- SLANDER, a br. f. bred by Mr Carter, in 1827, got by Comus, her dam, Venus, by Smolensko—p. 95.
- TELL-TALE (Mr Turner's) b. f. foaled in 1815, got by Orville, out of Anastasia.
- TILBURY, a ch. h. foaled in 1820, got by Windle, or Young Chariot, his dam by Buzzard, out of Walton's dam. He was sent to Ireland, and first called *Noddy*.
- WALLACE (Mr Wreford's) a b. c. foaled in 1829, got by Sir Huldibrand, out of *Birmingham Countess*, by Rubens, who died in 1850, leaving no other thorough-bred foal.
- WAULAUJAH, a dark b. h. bred by Mr Storey, in 1817, got by Cramlington, out of the blind Javelin [mare—sister to Toby, by Highflyer.—For the other produce of the Javelin mare, see Vol. II.

IRISH MARES.

The Mares marked  have been extracted from papers left in an unfinished state by the Gentleman who originated the General Stud Book.

ANNA,

Bred by Mr BATTERSBY, in 1810, got by Jerry Sneak, out of Patty.

1826 ch. c. by Yeoman	}	Mr Battersby
1827 ch. f. by Milesius.....		
1828 ch. f. by ditto.....		
1829 ch. c. by ditto.....		
1850 ch. f. by Welcome.....		
1851 ch. f. by ditto.....		

ANONYMOUS,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1824, got by Captain Candid, out of Holbein's dam, by Golumpus—sister to Beningbrough, by King Fergus.

1828 b. c. <i>The Adjutant</i> , by Middleton....	}	Mr Montgomery
1829 not covered last year.....		
1850 b. f. <i>Amidon</i> , by Starch.....		
1851 c. by Zealot.....		

AVENA,

Bred by Sir S. SITWELL, in 1807, got by Shuttle, her dam, Hyale, by Phenomenon, out of Rally.

1812 ch. c. by Sorcerer (died a foal).....	}	Col. Bruen
1815 b. c. <i>Johnny Blair</i> , by Buffer.....		
1814 b. f. by Washington		

1815	ch. f. by Waxy Pope.....	} Col. Bruen
1816	ch. c. <i>Pandaflando</i> , by Gauntlet.....	
1817	ch. f. <i>The Ogress</i> , by ditto.....	
1818	ch. c. <i>Mokannah</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Sligo
1819	ch. c. <i>Sulphur</i> , by Rainbow.....	
1820	ch. f. <i>Gingham</i> , by Bob Booty.....	
1821	missd to Waxy Pope.....	
1822	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1826	ch. f. by The Dandy.....	} Mr Kinseler
1827	ch. f. by ditto.....	
1828	br. c. by Spot (Sir N. Loftus's).....	
1829	b. c. by ditto.....	

BIGOTTINI (first called *Beggar Girl*)

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1813, got by Thunderbolt, out of Tramp's dam, by Gohanna—Fraxinella, by Trentham.

1822	ch. c. <i>Bat</i> , by Oiseau (died in physick)	} Ld Sligo
1823	ch. f. <i>Brass</i> , by ditto.....	
1824	missd to ditto.....	
1825	b. f. <i>Bustle</i> , by the Sligo Waxy.....	
1826	ch. f. <i>Bittern</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	br. c. <i>Brine</i> , by ditto.....	} Mr Montgomery
1828	missd to ditto.....	
1829	ch. f. <i>Brandy Bet</i> , by Canteen.....	
1830	br. f. <i>Blanchisseuse</i> , by Starch.....	
1831	c. by ditto.....	

BUSTARD MARE,

Her dam by Old England, out of Miss Doc.

1775	ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by Sir Thomas.....	} Mr Bowes Daly
1774	b. f. <i>Titania</i> , by Trunnion.....	
	ch. f. <i>Bess</i> , by Hero.....	
1778	ch. c. <i>Winner</i> , by ditto.....	
1780	ch. c. <i>Oberon</i> , by Sejanus.....	
1784	ch. f. <i>Little Holl</i> , by Glaucus.....	

CASTANEA (sister to Skim)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1806, got by Gohanna, out of Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

} H. R. H. D. of York

1818 ch. f. <i>Coral</i> , by Aladdin	}	Ld Sligo
*1819 b. f. <i>Contour</i> , by Haphazard		
1820 b. c. <i>Condor</i> , by Waxy Pope		
1821 b. c. <i>Canteen</i> , by Waxy Pope.....		
1823 ch. f. <i>Cuirass</i> , by Oiseau.....		
1824 ch. c. <i>Cancer</i> , by ditto (broke his leg)		
1826 ch. c. <i>Cant</i> , by Waxy Pope (died rising 5)		
1827 b. e. <i>Canker</i> , by ditto.....		
1828 ch. c. <i>Cube</i> , by ditto		

In 1822 missed to Oiseau, 25 to Waxy Pope, 29 to Starch, and died in 1850, of a cancer in the womb.

* *CONTOUR* produced in 1825 a b. f. by Blucher, and died. The Blucher mare has had only half-bred foals.

CHAMPION MARE,

Bred by Col. LUM, in , got by Champion (son of PotSo's) her dam, Brown Fanny, by Maximin—Highflyer.

1816 br. c. <i>Neptune</i> , by Navigator	}	Col. Lum
1817 b. f. <i>Thetis</i> , by ditto.....		
1822 br. f. by Comus (dead).....		Ld Rossmore
1823 ch. c. <i>Omen</i> , by Harbinger.....		Capt. Standen
1824 br. e. <i>Carib</i> , by Friday (s. to the Swan River)	}	Ld Rossmore
1826 ch. c. <i>Forerunner</i> , by Harbinger.....		
1827 b. f. <i>Kiss</i> , by Waxy Pope (put to the stud)		
1829 ch. c. by Homer		Mr Westenra
1850 b. c. by ditto.....		Ld Sligo
1851 b. c. by Noble.....		Mr Ruthven

In 1823 missed to Ivanhoe, 28 to Roller.

COMMODORE MARE,

Bred by , in , her dam, **Young Lalage*, by Chocolate—Lalage, by Hero (son of Cade)—Fatima, by Bustard.

1812 ch. c. <i>Narcissus</i> , by Bob Booty.....	}	Mr Bowes Daly
1815 ch. f. by ditto		
1814 ch. f. by ditto		
1813 ch. f. by Washington.....		
1816 ch. c. by Bob Booty.....		
1819 ch. f. by ditto.....		
1821 ch. f. by ditto		

- 1824 ch. f. by Bob Booty }
 1825 ch. f. by Feramorz } Mr Blake
 1826 ch. f. *Miss Blake*, by Sligo Waxy . . . }

In 1817 missed to Gauntlet, 18 to Navigator, 20 to Bob Booty, and died in 1827, in foaling prematurely.

* YOUNG LALAGE is the dam of Mr Blake's b. c. *De Vere*, by Feramorz, foaled in 1824; she died the following year, aged 51.

 COMFORT,

Bred by , in 1777, got by Banker, her dam, Lady Bountiful, by Old England—Second—Emma, by Regulus.

- 178 f. *Cream Checks*, by Lennox
 1788 ch. c. *Belisarius*, by Chocolate }
 1790 b. c. *Soldier*, by ditto }
 1792 b. c. *Cornet*, by Tug } Mr Kelly
 1794 br. f. *Consolation*, by Master Bagot . . . }
 1795 b. c. *Duncan*, by Tug }
 1796 ch. c. *Honest Ralph*, by Master Bagot }
 f. (*Captain's dam*) by ditto }

CUIRASS,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1825, got by Oiseau, out of Castanea.

- 1827 b. c. *Elk*, by Waxy Pope Mr Maher
 1829 ch. f. *Eel*, by Langar }
 1851 b. f. *Elm*, by Humphrey Clinker } Ld Sligo
 1852 by Picton }

In 1828 missed to Waxy Pope, 50 to Starch.

CORA,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1815, got by Master Bagot, her dam, Penelope, by Swordsman—Trumpator—Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

- 1819 b. c. *Rolla*, by Shuttle Pope }
 1820 ch. c. *Mocassin*, by ditto } Ld Sligo
 1821 b. c. *Sligo*, by Waxy Pope }
 1825 bl. c. *Altamont*, by Olympus } Mr Daxon
 1824 b. c. *Cupbearer*, by ditto }
 1825 b. f. *Dream*, by Waxy Pope Ld Sligo
 1826 br. c. *Mount Eagle*, by ditto Mr Daxon
 1827 b. f. *Drudge*, by ditto Ld Sligo
 1828 b. f. by ditto Mr Daxon

- 1829 ch. c. *Daxon*, by Langar..... Ld Sligo
 1850 f. by Giles..... Mr Daxon
 1852 ch. f. by ditto..... Ld Sligo

In 1818 missed to Rainbow, 22 to Olympus, 51 to Humphrey Clinker.

CRAZY JANE,

Bred by _____, in 1795, got by Tom Turf, her dam, Cackagay, by Banker.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1805 gr. c. <i>Recruit</i> , by Soldier..... | } | Mr Battersby |
| 1805 b. f. <i>Miss Bailey</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1806 br. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1807 br. c. by ditto..... | | |
| 1810 b. f. by Jerry Sneak..... | | |
| 1811 gr. c. <i>Leopold</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1812 gr. c. <i>Hollymount</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1814 br. f. by ditto..... | | |
| 1815 gr. f. by Yeoman..... | } | |
| 1816 b. f. by Pipes..... | | |

In 1804, 8, and 9, missed to Soldier, 15 to Jerry Sneak, and died in 1817, in foal to Ralph.

DANDIZETTE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1817, got by Waxy Pope, out of Leitrim Clib.

- | | | |
|------------------------------------------------|---|----------------|
| 1822 ch. f. by Bob Booty..... | } | Mr M. J. Blake |
| 1825 ch. c. <i>Beppo</i> , by ditto..... | | |
| 1824 b. c. <i>Liberator</i> , by Feramorz..... | | |
| 1850 br. c. by Dunkellin..... | | |
| 1851 b. c. by Humphrey Clinker..... | | |
| 1852 br. f. by ditto..... | | |

She had no produce between 1824 and 50.

DARLING (first called *Sapling*)

Bred by Mr GOODRICKE, in 1797, got by Walnut, her dam, Didapper, by Herod, out of his Old England Mare.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------------------------|---|--------------|
| 1805 b. f. (<i>Battersbina</i>) by Buffer..... | } | Mr Battersby |
| 1804 b. c. <i>Yeoman</i> , by Soldier..... | | |
| 1805 br. f. by ditto..... | | |

- 1806 b. c. *Fly-by-Night*, by Soldier
- 1807 b. f. *Clara*, by Jerry Sneak
- 1809 b. f. *Eliza*, by ditto
- 1811 c. *Harry Longs-legs*, by Loyal
- 1812 ch. c. *Spalatro*, by Schedoni
- 1815 ch. c. *Worse-and-worse*, by ditto
- 1816 ch. c. *Johnny Raw*, by 'Trim (a half-bred horse)
- 1817 ch. c. by Fitz-Emily (dead)
- 1818 br. f. by Navigator

Mr Battersby

Barren in 1808, 10, 14, and 15.

DORA (sister to Hannibal)

Bred by Ld EGREMONT, in 1802, got by Driver, her dam, Frac-tious, by Mercury—Woodpecker.

- 1808 b. f. *Dorina*, by Gohanna Mr Biggs
- 1809 b. c. (*Egremont*) by ditto Ld Egremont
- 1814 b. f. *Violante*, by Bobtail (s. to Bavaria) Ld Clare
- 1816 ch. f. *Bess*, by Superior
- 1817 barren
- 1818 br. c. *Petworth*, by Rainbow
- 1819 ch. c. by Ballinakill
- 1820 b. c. by Rainbow
- 1821 br. c. by Overseer
- 1822 b. c. *O'Hara*, by ditto
- 1825 b. c. *Arundel*, by Earl Marshal

Mr Consadine

DRONE MARE (sister to *Slug*)

Bred by Mr J. KIRWAN, in , got by the Irish horse, Drone, her dam by Chocolate, out of *Lottery*, by Gamahoe—Thane's Shepherdess, by Y. Snip—Regulus—Crab—Childers—Basto.

- 1811 missed to Schedoni
- 1812 b. c. *Platoff*, by Master Bagot
- 1815
- 1814 ch. f. *Rhoda*, by Commodore
- 1815 b. c. *The Dandy*, by the Sligo Waxy

Mr Kirwan

ELIGHÉ (now called *Sharavogues*)

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1815, got by Teddy the Grinder, her dam, Young Amazon, by Gohanna, out of Amazon, by Driver.

- 1827 b. f. *Zillah*, by Bonassus (Orville) . . . Mr Lang
 1829 b. c. *Roué*, by Starch } Id Langford
 1851 b. c. by Zealot }

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1828, to Starch in 1850.

FAIR ELEANOR (sister to Pam)

Bred by Sir W. GERARD, in 1806, got by Hambletonian, her dam,
 Mary Ann, sister to Warrior, by Sir Peter.

- 1814 ch. c. *Souvenir*, by Recordon. Ld Sligo
 1815 missed to ditto Mr Beresford
 1816 b. c. *Saraband*, by Drone. Ld Sligo

FAITHLESS,

Got by Bob Booty, out of Lady Sarah, by Champion.

- 1827 ch. f. by Feramorz. }
 1828 ch. f. by ditto } Mr M. J. Blake
 1829 ch. c. by Ivanhoe. }
 1850 b. f. by Giles (died young) }

Barren in 1851 and 52.

FANNY,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in , got by Souvenir, out of Rhoda, by
 Commodore.

- 1829 ch. c. *Sir Knight*, by Ivanhoe. }
 1850 b. f. by Drone. } Mr Kelly
 1851 missed to ditto. }

FLIGHT (chesnut)

Bred by Mr B. DALY, in 1809, got by the Irish Escape, out of
 Young Heroine, by Bagot—Heroine (Tom Turf's dam) by Herod
 (son of Cade) Snap—sister to Regulus.

- 1820 ch. c. *Klepper*, by Bob Booty. }
 1821 ch. f. by ditto. }
 1823 ch. f. *Guiccioli*, by ditto. } Mr M. Blake
 1824 ch. f. *Reine Canziani*, by ditto. }
 1825 ch. c. by ditto. }
 1826 ch. c. by ditto. }
 1827 ch. c. *The Distingué*, by Waxy Pope. }

1829 ch. f. by Byron	} Mr M. Blake
1850 b. f. by Camelopard	
1851 ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker	

FOLLY (first called *Chloris*)

Bred by Mr PANTON, in 1806, got by Waxy, her dam by Dungan-
non, out of Heinel, by Squirrel.

1812 b. f. by Master Goodall	Mr Watts
1815 b. c. <i>Allgood</i> , by ditto	Mr Gore
1814 b. c. <i>Niagara</i> , by Washington	Ld Sligo
1815 br. c. <i>Ontario</i> , by ditto	Mr Watts
1817 b. c. by Master Goodall	Col. Bruen
1819 b. f. <i>Pride</i> , by Shuttle Pope	} Ld Sligo
1820 b. c. <i>Arrogance</i> , by Master Goodall (s. to Russia)	
1825 br. c. <i>Mount Loftus</i> , by Hollyhock	} Mr Watts
1825 b. c. <i>Palmer</i> , by Milesius	
1826 b. c. <i>Dandy</i> , by The Dandy	
1829 b. f. <i>Roulette</i> , by Roller, or Ivanhoc	
1850 b. c. by ditto	
1851 b. c. by Legacy, or Giles	
1852 by Alcaston	

In 1816 missed to Washington, 18 and 21 to M. Goodall. 22 to
Washington and Goodall, 24 to Goth, 27 and 28 to Master Robert.

 FORESTER MARE,

Bred by Mr CROFTS, in 1744, her dam by Jig, out of Bay Fare-
well, the grandam of Matchem.

1755 b. c. <i>Strongbow</i> , by Old England	} Ld Mount Eagle
1756 ch. f. <i>Western Lass</i> , by ditto	
1758 gr. f. <i>Dove</i> , by Bustard	
1760 b. f. <i>Queen Bess</i> , by ditto	

FRIENDLY,

Got by Tom Tug (first called Rover) her dam, Cream-cheeks, by
Lennox, out of Comfort, by Banker—Lady Bountiful, by Old
England—Second—Regulus—Greyhound—Woodcock—Bay
Barb—Makeless—Brimmer—Dodsworth.

1804 b. f. by Comet	} Mr Gore
1805 b. f. <i>Anne</i> , by Commodore	
1806 b. c. <i>Bugaboo</i> , by Loyal	

1807	b. c. <i>Shillelagh</i> , by Loyal	}	Mr Gore
1808	b. c. <i>Hazard</i> , by ditto		
1809	b. f. by ditto		
1810	b. c. <i>Potatoe Stalk</i> , by ditto, or Swindler		
1812	ch. c. <i>Oakstick</i> , by Fitz Emily		
1815	ch. c. <i>Oakjack</i> , by ditto		
1815	ch. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by ditto		
1816	c. by ditto (died early)		
1817	ch. f. by ditto		
1819	ch. f. by ditto		
1821	ch. f. <i>Fenella</i> , by Master Goodall	}	Mr Watts
1822	b. f. by ditto		
1825	ch. f. by Regent		

In 1805 missed to Commodore, 11 to Loyal, 14 and 18 to Fitz-Emlly, 20 to Master Goodall, and was not covered in 22 or 25.

GAUNTLET MARE,

A Bay Mare, foaled in 1818, her dam, Polly Peachum, by Schedoni (son of Pot8o's) grandam by Commodore—Irish Lass, by Turnip (son of Pot8o's)—a sister to Mother Bunch, by Mercury.

1827	b. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by Roller	Capt. Forbes
1850	b. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by ditto	Mr Sherlock

GIFT,

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1812, got by Cardinal York, her dam by Coriander, out of Bellona, by Paymaster—Le Sang.

1822	b. f. <i>Fairy</i> , by Castrel	}	Mr Greville
1825	br. c. by Selim		
1828	br. f. <i>Sunday</i> , by Friday	}	Mr Montgomery
1850	br. c. <i>Selkirk</i> , by ditto		
1851	by Zealot		

She had no foal in 1826, 27, or 29.

GLOBE (first called *Annette*)

Bred by Lord ROUS, in 1821, got by Quiz, out of Paleface, by Young Woodpecker.

1828	b. f. <i>Glance</i> , by Waxy Pope	}	Ld Sligo
1850	gr. f. <i>Glue</i> , by Master Robert		

Missed to Langar in 1829, and was killed by accident in 50.

GUICCIOLI,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1825, got by Bob Booty, out of Flight, by Escape.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|-------------|
| 1829 | ch. f. | <i>The Bijou</i> , by Roller | } Mr Hunter |
| 1850 | ch. c. | <i>Northumberland</i> , by ditto (broke his leg in the paddock) | |
| 1851 | b. f. | by Master Robert | |
| 1852 | | by Roller | |

She ran as late as Nov. 1828, and won the Mares' Plate in Sept. 1850, at the Curragh.

 HARMONY (or *Harmonia*) sister to Soldier,

Bred by Mr O'KELLY, in 1776, got by Eclipse, out of Miss Spindleshanks, by Omar—Starling, etc.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|--------------------------------------------|------------------|
| 1785 | ch. c. | <i>Father O'Leary</i> , by Friar | } Mr R. Hamilton |
| 1786 | b. f. | <i>St Bridget</i> , by Bagot | |
| 1787 | ch. c. | <i>Master Bagot</i> , by ditto | |
| 1788 | ch. f. | <i>Echo</i> , by ditto | |
| 1789 | gr. f. | <i>Mother Abbess</i> , by Friar | |
| 1790 | | f. by Chocolate | |
| 1791 | ch. f. | by Bagot | |
| 1792 | ch. f. | <i>Mary Ann</i> , by ditto | |
| 1794 | ch. f. | by ditto | |
| 1795 | | c. by ditto | |
| 1797 | b. c. | by Chanticleer | |
| 1798 | b. f. | by Tug | |
| 1800 | b. c. | <i>The Babe</i> , by Swindler | |

HELEN MAR,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1810, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Miss Aidè, by Sir Peter, out of a sister to Tickle Toby.

- | | | | |
|------|--------|-----------------------------------------|----------------|
| 1814 | ch. c. | <i>Memorandum</i> , by Random | } Ld Sligo |
| 1815 | b. f. | <i>Memory</i> , by Recordon | |
| 1816 | | missed to Waxy Pope | } Mr Beresford |
| 1818 | br. c. | <i>Ivanhoe</i> , by Recordon | |

HOLLYHOCK MARE (sister to Hesperus)

Bred by Sir N. LOFTUS, in 1825, her dam, Rally, by Waxy, out of Rattle, by Trumpator.

1850	b. c. by Roller, or Snout.....	Ld Portarlington
1851	b. f. by Master Robert.....	} Mr Lang
1852	by Starch	

HUMBUG,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of YORK, in 1821, got by Hedley, or Seymour, out of Gramarie, by Sorcerer.

1826	c. by Moses	Mr E. Herbert
1827	ch. f. <i>The Woman of Endor</i> , by ditto (put to the stud)	} Mr Montgomery
1850	br. f. <i>The Washerwoman</i> , by Starch.	
1851	b. f. by Zealot	

In 1828 and 29 missed to Middleton.

JANNETTE,

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1809, got by Camillus, her dam, Helen, by Delpini, out of Rosalind, by Phænomenon—Atalanta.

1816	ch. f. <i>Letitia</i> , by Rugantino	} Mr Prendergast
*1818	ch. f. <i>The Prodigy</i> , by the Cole Arab.	
1819	ch. f. <i>Biondella</i> , by Rainbow	
1822	ch. c. <i>Arthur</i> , by the Cole Arabian...	
1825	ch. f. by Rainbow.....	
1825	ch. c. <i>Kildare</i> , by Regent.....	

In 1817, 20, and 21, missed to Rainbow, 1827 to Regent, 1828 to Middleton.

* PRODIGY was killed by accident in 1828—she had a colt that year which died, and in 1827 a b. f. *Liberty*, by Liberator, son of Blucher.

JENNY WREN (sister to Tom Tit)

Bred by Mr WARR, in 1812, got by Dick Andrews, her dam by Worthy, out of Y. Camilla, by Woodpecker.

1817	br. c. <i>Billy Butler</i> , by Cerberus.....	Mr R. Noke
1819	b. c. <i>Cymbeline</i> , by Waxy Pope	} Ld Sligo
1820	dead filly.....	
1821	b. f. by Navigator.....	Mr G. Watts
1822	by Master Goodall	
1824	ch. c. <i>Conrad</i> , by Friday	} Capt. Westetra
1826	b. f. <i>Salva</i> , by Harbinger	
1827	b. f. <i>Minx</i> , by Waxy Pope.....	
1828	b. f. by Langar.....	

1829 b. f. *Pen*, by Homer }
 1850 b. f. by ditto } Capt. Westendra

Barren in 1818, 25, and 25, and died April 51.

JOSEPHINA (sister to Poulton)

Bred by Mr CLIFTON, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, Fanny,
 by Diomed, out of Ambrosia, by Woodpecker—Blank, etc.

1810 b. c. by Warrior Mr Clifton
 1815 br. f. *Fandango*, by Governor (dead) . }
 1814 b. f. *Miss Humbug*, by Orville }
 1815 b. c. *Tattoo*, by Musician }
 1816 b. c. by ditto (dead) } Ld Rossmore
 1818 ch. c. *Harbinger*, by Sir Walter Raleigh }
 *1819 bl. f. *Morocco*, by Friday }
 1820 ch. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh }
 1822 by Manfred }
 1824 b. c. by Master Henry } Mr L. Charlton
 1826 br. c. *Eugene*, by Manfred }

Barren in 1811, 12, 17, 21, 25, and had no foal after 1826.

* *Morocco* was covered by Alcaston in 1851—all the thorough-bred foals she had previously, died young.

JUELLE (sister to Charlotte)

Bred by Mr JOHN WHALEY, in 1812, got by Buffer, her dam, Peewet,
 by Tom Turf, out of Mary Gray, by Friar.

18

1825 ch. c. by Hollyhock. Mr Ramsbottom
 1825 ch. c. *Florizel*, by ditto Sir N. Loftus

KITTEN,

Bred by Lord Sligo, in 1816, got by his Waxy, her dam by Master
 Bagot—Woodpecker—sister to Juniper, by Snap.

1821 ch. c. by Oiseau }
 1825 b. f. by Ivanhoe }
 1826 b. f. by ditto }
 1827 b. f. by Roller } Capt. Hamersley
 1828 f. by ditto }
 1829 missed to Y. Walton }

1850 ch. c. by Camelopard	} Mr Watts
1851 ch. c. by Y. Blacklock.....	
1852 by Alcaston.....	

LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr B. DALY, in 1809, got by the Irish Escape, her dam, Mrs Dawdle, by Master Bagot, out of Twilight, by Lennox.

1826 br. c. by Olympus.....	} Mr M. J. Blake
1827 ch. f. by Dunkellin.....	
1828 br. c. by Byron.....	
1829 b. f. by ditto (dead).....	

Barren in 1850, 51, and 52.

LADY SLIGO,

Bred by _____, in _____, got by Delpini, her dam, Violet, by Beningbrough—Drone—Lardella, by Y. Marske.

1812 missed to Woodcock.....	} Ld Sligo
1813 ch. f. <i>Lady Hester</i> , by Cliff.....	
1814 b. c. by Recordon.....	
1815 b. f. by Waxy Pope.....	

LEITRIM CLIB,

Bred by _____ in 1801, got by Cornet, her dam by Duggannon, out of Miss Euston, by Snap—Blank—Cartouch—Highflyer's great grandam.

1806 b. c. by Buffer.....	Mr Caldwell
1807 b. f. by Master Eagle...	} Sir J. Burke
1808 b. f. <i>Lady Sarah</i> , by Champion (dam of <i>Damian de Lacey</i> , by Feramorz)	
1812 b. c. <i>Ragorgan</i> , by Ralph.....	Mr Browne
1815' b. c. by Rugantino	Mr M. Browne
1816 br. f. by Whitenose.....	} Mr Blake
1817 br. f. <i>Dandizette</i> , by Waxy Pope	
1818 b. c. by ditto.....	
1819 ch. c. <i>Welcome</i> , by Recordon.....	
1820 b. c. by Coldstream.....	
1821 ch. c. by Bob Booty.....	
1825 b. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by ditto.....	

In 1810 missed to Pipes, 11 to Rugantino, 14 to Musician, 22 to Bob Booty, and died in 1824 in foaling a dead filly by Feramorz.

LILIAS,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1822, got by Bob Booty, out of Penelope,
by Swordsman.

1828 ch. c. <i>Johnny</i> , by Recordon.....	} died soon after foaling	} Mr R. Hunter
1829 missed to Roller.....		
1830 ch. c. by ditto.....		
1831 ch. c. by Master Robert		
1832 by Roller.....		

LISSY,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1806, got by Swordsman, her dam by
Tug—Bagot—Mother Browne, by Trunion.

1817 br. f. by the Sligo Waxy.....	} Mr Kirwan
*1818 b. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Recordon.....	
1819 b. f. <i>Haidée</i> , by ditto.....	
1820 b. c. <i>Hohenloe</i> , by ditto.....	
1822 b. f. <i>Miss Foote</i> , by Oiseau (put to the stud)	
1825 b. c. by Recordon.....	} Ld Sligo
1824 b. c. <i>Rosval</i> , by Bob Booty.....	
1825 br. f. by ditto.....	

* REBECCA produced in 1829, Capt. Forbes's b. c. *Kildare* (aft. *Rainbow*),
by Roller—she had no living produce in 50 or 51.

LOUISA,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1802, got by Buzzard, her dam,
Garland, by Mercury, out of Marigold, by Herod.

1807 b. c. <i>Baltimore</i> , by Washington.....	Mr Watts
1809 ch. f. <i>Flora</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Dawson
1810 ch. c. <i>Ballinakill</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Daly
1811 br. c. <i>Friday</i> , by ditto.....	Ld Rossmore
1812 b. c. <i>Rigdum Gigdum</i> , by Master Goodall	Mr Brown
1813 ch. c. by ditto.....	} Mr J. Bruen
1814 b. c. } by Washington.....	
1815 b. f. }	
1816 b. f. by Shuttle Pope.....	

Barren in 1808, and died in 1817.

LOUISA (sister to Bob Gore)

Bred by Mr D. B. DALY, in got by Bob Booty, out of
Y. Louisa, by Master Bagot—Louisa, by Friar—Fatima, by Bus-
 tard.

1828	gr. f. by Munster	} Mr E. Ruthven
1850	gr. c. <i>Brian O' Lin</i> , by Argyl	
1851	by Sunbeam	

She missed in 1827 and 29; her produce of 1823 and 26 died.

MASTER GOODALL MARE,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1822, out of Parthenope.

1829	ch. c. <i>Mirza</i> , by Roller	} Mr Watts
1850	missed to Starch	
1851	b. c. by ditto	
1852	by Starch, or Alcaston	

MISFORTUNE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1810, got by Buffer, her dam by Trum-
 pator, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella, by Highflyer.

1816	br. c. by Pipes	} Mr Kirwan
1817	br. c. <i>Thistle</i> , by the Sligo Waxy	
1818	b. f. by ditto	
1819	br. c. by ditto	
1820	br. c. by ditto	

In 1821 missed to Recordon, 22 to him and Souvenir.

MISS AIDÉ,

Bred by Mr BETTISON, in 1801, got by Sir Peter, her dam, sister
 to Tickle Toby, by Alfred—Herod—Eclipse's sister.

1810	b. f. <i>Helen Mar</i> , by Remembrancer	} Ld Sligo
1812	b. c. <i>Pendulum</i> , by Y. Selim	
1815	b. c. <i>Precipice</i> , by Cliff	
1814	b. f. <i>Penny-piece</i> , by Waxy Pope	
1816	br. c. <i>Prendergast</i> , by ditto	
1817	br. c. <i>Penrudlock</i> , by ditto	
1818	b. f. <i>Pennistone</i> , by Recordon	
1819	b. f. <i>Penitence</i> , by Oiseau	

1820	br. c. <i>Penguin</i> , by Waxy Pope.....	} Ld Sligo
1821	br. f. <i>Peninsula</i> , by Navigator.....	
1822	b. f. <i>Penury</i> , by Oiseau.....	
1823	b. f. <i>Penance</i> , by ditto.....	
1824	b. c. <i>Pelican</i> , by ditto.....	
1823	b. c. <i>Prism</i> , by Langar.....	
1827	by the Sligo Waxy (Pope).....	

In 1811 missed to Shuttle, 1813 to Waxy Pope, 26 to Langar.

MISS BAILEY,

Bred by Mr BATTERSBY, in 1803, got by Soldier, her dam, Crazy Jane, by Tom Turf, out of Cackagay, by Banker.

1811	b. f. by Loyal.....	} Mr Battersby
1813	br. c. by the Sligo Waxy.....	
1819	br. c. by Sir Roger.....	
1820	ch. c. <i>Irishman</i> , by Milesius.....	
1822	b. f. by Billy the Beau.....	
1824	br. c. <i>Paddy Whack</i> , by Milesius....	
1827	br. f. by Milesius.....	
1828	br. c. by Cracow.....	
1829	br. f. by ditto.....	

An uncertain breeder, and occasionally used as a hack—she had no produce in 1821, 23, 25, or 26, and died in 1830.

MISS BOMFORD,

Bred by Mr BATTERSBY, in 1814, got by Antagonist, her dam by Orville, out of the dam of Dick Andrews.

1820	b. f. by Sir Roger.....	} Mr Battersby
1821	b. f. by Yeoman.....	
1822	gr. f. <i>Nanny</i> , by Billy the Beau.....	
1823	b. c. <i>Sloven</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	gr. c. <i>Paget</i> , by Waxy Pope.....	
1828	gr. f. by Milesius.....	
1829	gr. c. <i>Fop</i> , by Billy the Beau.....	

Missed to Billy in 1823 and 24, and was not covered in 1825, having foaled late—barren in 1830.

MISS CHERI,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1808, got by Trumpator, her dam, Countess, by Sir Peter, out of Fame, by Pantaloon.

- 1813 br. c. *Ispwich*, by Euston..... } Ld Sligo
 1814 ch. f. by Recordon..... }
 1815 missed to Waxy Pope
 1816 b. c. *Ignatius*, by ditto..... Ld Sligo
 1817 b. f. by Recordon..... Mr Beresford

MISS STAVELEY (sister to Staveley)

Bred by Mr FLETCHER, in 1805, got by Shuttle, her dam by Drone—
 Matchem—Jocasta, by C. Forester.

- 1814 dead c. by Recordon
 1815 br. c. *Steel*, by Waxy Pope.....
 1817 br. f. *Steam*, by ditto (dam of *Rasp*, by
 Navigator)..... } Ld Sligo
 1818 b. c. *Storm*, by Rainbow.....
 1819 br. c. *Starch*, by Waxy Pope.....
 1821 br. c. *Straw*, by Navigator.....
 1822 b. f. *Stork*, by Oiseau.....
 1823 b. f. *Stone*, by ditto
 1824 b. c. *Stilt*, by ditto (dead)
 *1825 br. f. *Stream*, by Waxy Pope
 1827 b. f. *Stays*, by ditto (put to the stud)

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1816, 20, 26, 28, to Langar in 29, to
 Master Robert in 30, to Zealot in 31, and was shot in 32.

* *STREAM* produced in 1829 Lord Sligo's br. c. *Ink*, by Langar. Missed
 in 30 and 31, slipped foal in 32, and was covered that year by Langar.

MISS TOOLEY,

Bred by Mr BOULTBEE, in 1808, got by Teddy the Grinder, her
 dam, Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter.

- 1816 b. c. by Buffer..... } Ld Cremorne
 1817 br. f. by Sir Walter Raleigh..... }
 1818 b. c. *Talbot*, by Master Goodall Mr Gore
 1820 ch. c. by ditto..... } Ld Cremorne
 1823 ch. f. by Nabocklish }
 1824 ch. c. by ditto..... }

In 1815 missed to Washington, 19, 21, and 22, to Master Goodall,
 and died in 1823.

MRS RICHARDSON,

Bred by _____, in 1808, got by Sorcerer, her dam, Young Galatæa, by Ben Devaynes.

1815	br. c. <i>Murat</i> , by Haphazard	} Ld Sligo
1814	b. c. <i>Model</i> , by Recordon	
1815	b. f. <i>Morality</i> , by Waxy Pope.....	
1816	b. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by ditto	
1817	b. c. <i>Montemar</i> , by Haphazard	
1826	b. f. by Langar	} Mr H. Mahon
1827	twin colts, by Kilmoylan (dead)	
1828	br. c. <i>Moscow</i> , by ditto.....	
1829	b. c. by ditto	

Died in 1829.

MOTHER BUNCH,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1809, got by Dick Andrews, her dam, Miss Cranfield, by Sir Peter—Pegasus—Mendoza's dam.

1816	b. c. <i>Bungay</i> , by Drone.....	} Mr M. J. Blake
1817	b. f. by Waxy Pope.....	
1818	b. f. <i>Bridget Fumeau</i> , by ditto.....	
1819	br. c. <i>Dunkellin</i> , by Whitenose	
1820	ch. f. by Bob Booty	
1821	b. c. <i>Kilmoylan</i> , by ditto.....	
1822	br. c. by Coldstream	
1825	br. c. <i>Westport</i> , by Recordon	
1824	{ br. c. by Feramorz	
	{ br. f. (dead)	
1825	br. f. by Bob Booty	
1826	b. f. by Langar (put to the stud).....	
1828	br. f. by Byron.....	
1829	br. c. by ditto	

Missed in 1815, 27, 50, and 51.

OLIVIA,

Bred by Sir J. L. KAYE, in 1807, got by Sir Oliver, her dam by Phenomenon, out of Peg Woffington, by Garrick—Sportsmistress, the dam of Pot8o's.

1815	ch. c. <i>Wellington</i> , by Schedoni	} Mr Watt
1814	b. c. by Washington	
1815	ch. c. by ditto.....	
1816	ch. c. by Fitz-Emily	

- 1817 ch. c. *St Lawrence*, by Master Goodall }
 1818 missed to ditto }
 1819 ch. f. by Bob Booty (died a yearling). } Mr Watts
 1820 ch. c. *Picton*, by Schedoni }
 1821 ch. f. by Master Goodall }
 1822 b. c. by ditto }

Died in 1825, in foal by Sir W. Raleigh.

ORVILLE MARE,

Bred by Col. ADEANE, in 1809, her dam, the dam of Dick Andrews, by Highflyer—Cardinal Puff—Tatler, etc.

- 1814 gr. f. *Miss Bomford*, by Antagonist . . . } Mr Battersby
 1815 b. f. by Yeoman }

Missed to Yeoman in 1816, and died in 1817.

PARTHENOPE,

Bred by Sir JOHN SHELLEY, in 1814, got by Walton, out of Houghton Lass, by Sir Peter.

- 1821 ch. f. by Goodall }
 1822 ch. f. by ditto } Mr R. Hunter
 1823 ch. c. *Hopeless*, by Overseer }
 1824 ch. f. by Regent (dead) } Mr Studdart
 1825 ch. f. by Proculus }
 1850 ch. c. *Rover* (aft. *Sisyphus*) by Roller. Ld Sligo
 1851 f. by Roller } Mr Studdart
 1852 by Y. Blacklock }

Not covered in 1825, missed in 1827 and 28.

PATTY,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1801, got by Tom Tug, her dam by Aurelius, out of Irish Drone's dam.

- 1806 ch. c. by Buffer }
 1807 ch. f. *Miss Murphy*, by Jerry Sneak . . }
 1808 b. c. *Sleeveen*, by ditto } Mr Battersby
 1809 ch. f. by ditto }
 1810 ch. f. *Anna*, by ditto }
 1811 b. f. by Soldier }
 1812 ch. c. *Billy the Beau*, by ditto }
 1814 b. f. by Champion }

1815 br. c. by Trim..... }
 1821 b. c. *Chucklehead*, by Roseden } Mr Battersby

In 1815 missed to Soldier, 16 to Trim, 22 to Roseden, and died in 1825 in foal to him—in 1817, 18, 19, and 20, she was in Lord Newcomen's possession.

PAULINE,

Bred by Mr VANSITTART, in 1811, got by Hedley, her dam, Selima's dam, by Pot8o's, out of Editha, by Herod.

1814 b. c. *Longitude*, by Waxy Pope.....)
 1815 ch. c. *Latitude*, by ditto) Ld Sligo
 1817 ch. f. *Lettuce*, by)
 1819 dead foal, by Waxy Pope)

In 1816 missed to Waxy Pope, 1818 to Rainbow, and in 1819 died in foaling.

PEAWHISTLE,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1812, got by Gohanna or Canopus, out of Maid of Orleans, by Sorcerer—sister to Champion, by Pot8o's.

1818 ch. f. *Gamboge*, by Rubens.....)
 1819 ch. c. *Gasket*, by Selim.....) Ld Sligo

She was shot by mistake, instead of an old mare (Peeweet) that had been ordered to be destroyed.

PEEWEEET,

Bred by Mr WHALEY, in 1796, got by Tom Turf, her dam, Mary Gray, by Friar—Timante, by Tim (son of Squirt)—sister to Noble, by Gamahoe.

1804 ch. c. *Johnny*, by Master Bagot, or Swindler)
 1805 ch. c. *Dick*, by Swordsman.....)
 1807 ch. f. *Charlotte*, by Buffer.....) Mr Whaley
 1808 ch. c. *Bobby*, by ditto)
 1809 ch. c. *Lennox*, by ditto)
 1810 ch. f. *Caroline*, by ditto)
 1812 ch. f. *Jumelle*, by ditto..... Mr John Taylor

- 1815 br. f. by Gauntlet, or Taurus } Mr Bruen
 1818 b. c. by }
 1819 b. c. *The Jesuit*, by Shuttle Pope Ld Sligo

In 1806, 11, and 15, missed to Buffer, 14 to Buffer and Commodore, 17 to Gauntlet, and died in 1820.

PENELOPE,

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, of Castlehacket, got by Swordsman, her dam by Trumpator, out of Peppermint, sister to Prunella.

- 1811 ch. f. by Rugantino
 1812 ch. f. *Cora*, by Master Bagot
 1814 b. c. *Pope*, by Waxy Pope
 1815 b. c. *Friar*, by ditto
 1816 b. c. *Dancing Master*, by ditto
 1817 b. f. by ditto
 1819 b. c. by ditto
 1820 b. f. by ditto
 1821 b. c. *Telemaque*, by Recordon
 1822 ch. f. *Lilias*, by Bob Booty
 1823 b. c. by Recordon
 1827 by Sligo Waxy
- } Mr Kirwan

Barren in 1815, 18, 24, 25, and in 26 slipped foal by Langar.

PERI,

Bred by Lord EGREMONT, in 1822, got by Wanderer, her dam, Thalestris, by Alexander, out of Rival, by Sir Peter.

- 1826 bl. c. *Sir Hercules*, by Whalebone
 1829 b. f. *Lady Racket*, by Starch
 1830 br. f. *Fashion*, by ditto
 1831 f. by Whalebone
- } Ld Langford

Missed in 1827 and 28—*Sir Hercules* was bred by Mr LANG, who sold the mare to Lord Langford in 1828.

POPE MARE (*The Huntsman's mare*)

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1816, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Champion, out of Leitrim Clib.

- 1822 b. c. *Byron*, by Bob Booty
 1825 b. c. *Paladour*, by ditto
 1824 b. c. *Napoleon*, by ditto
- } Mr Blake

*1825 b. f. <i>Ildegarda</i> , by Bob Booty.....	}	Mr Blake
1826 b. f. by ditto.....		
1827 b. f. <i>Pleiad</i> , by ditto.....		
1828 br. f. by Feramorz (put to the stud)..		
1829 b. f. by Ivanhoe.....		
1850 ch. c. by Camelopard (dead).....		
1851 missed to Humphrey Clinker.....		

* ILDEGARDA produced a b. c. by Dunkellin in 1850, and a br. c. by Humphrey Clinker in 1851.

POPE MARE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in _____, got by Waxy Pope, out of Lissy's dam, by Tug—Bagot—Mother Browne.

1821 ch. c. <i>Levanter</i> , by Bob Booty.....	}	Mr M. J. Blake
1825 ch. f. <i>Levantress</i> , by ditto.....		
*1824 b. f. <i>Cazille</i> , by ditto.....		
1825 slipped colt, by ditto.....		
1826 br. c. by ditto.....		
1827 br. c. by ditto.....		
1850 br. c. by Dunkellin.....		

Missed in 1822, 28, 29 and 51.

* CAZILLE produced a b. c. by Roller, in 1850, slipped twins in 51, and had a ch. f. by Humphrey Clinker in 52.

PRECIPITATE MARE,

Bred by _____, in 1804, her dam by Highflyer, out of Juno (Dragon's dam) by Spectator.—This mare was purchased at Col. Childers's sale in 1812, and sent back to England in 21, soon after foaling.

1815 b. c. <i>Burdett</i> , by Sir David.....	}	Mr Hassard
1814 ch. c. by Grafton, or Musician.....		
1815 b. f. by Washington.....		
1816 b. f. by ditto.....		
1817 br. c. by Sir Walter.....		
1818 ch. f. by Rainbow.....	}	Ld Rossmore
1819 br. c. by Sir Walter (foaled Dec. 26)..		
1821 ch. f. by ditto.....		
1824 br. f. <i>Clari</i> , by Smolensko.....	}	Mr Houldsworth
1825 br. f. <i>The Shrew</i> , by Master Henry...		
1826 b. c. <i>Durham</i> , by Abjer.....		
1827 by Filho da Puta.....		Mr G. Peters

PRIZE,

Bred by H. R. H. the Duke of York, in 1822, got by Aladdin, out of Moses' dam, by Gohanna—Grey Skim, by Woodpecker.

1826	f. by Waterloo.....	H. R. H. D. of York
1827	b. f. <i>Painted Lady</i> , by Rubens (put to the stud)	} Mr Montgomery
1828	bl. f. <i>Poussette</i> , by Friday.....	
1829	not covered last year.....	
1850	b. f. <i>Paste</i> , by Starch.....	
1851	by Zealot.....	

PSYCHE,

Bred by Mr B. DALY, in 1806, got by Buffer (own brother to Irish Escape) her dam, Y. Louisa (Antagonist's dam), by Bagot—Louisa, by Friar—Fatima, by Bustard.

1814	ch. c. <i>The General</i> , by Bob Booty....	} Mr M. J. Blake
1822	gr. c. by Pygmalion.....	
1825	not covered last year.....	
1824	gr. c. <i>Tyrant</i> , by Feramorz.....	
1825	b. f. <i>Spite</i> , by ditto.....	
1826	gr. c. <i>Manœuvre</i> , by Bob Booty.....	
1827	gr. f. by Waxy Pope (put to the stud).	
1828	b. c. by Byron.....	
1829	gr. c. by ditto.....	
1850	gr. f. by Camelopard.....	
1851	missd to Humphrey Clinker.....	

SIR WALTER RALEIGH MARE,

Bred by Lord CREMORNE, in 1817, her dam, Miss Tooley, by Teddy, out of Lady Jane, sister to Hermione, by Sir Peter—Paulina, by Florizel.

*1820	gr. c. <i>Chanter</i> (aft. <i>Skeleton</i>) by Master Robert	} Mr Kelly
1822	missd to ditto.....	
1825	gr. c. <i>Drone</i> , by ditto.....	
1824	gr. f. by ditto.....	
1826	gr. f. <i>Mary Anne</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	gr. c. <i>Regulator</i> , by ditto.....	
1828	gr. c. <i>Bags</i> , by ditto.....	
1829	b. c. <i>Bellows</i> , by Ivanhoe.....	

Missd in 1822, 25, 50, and 51.

* SKELETON was sold to Mr Riley, and sent to New South Wales.

 SMALLHOPES,

Bred by _____, in _____, got by Scaramouch, her dam
by Blank—Traveller—Ancaster Starling.

1789 ch. f. by Tug.....	}	Mr Smyth
1790 ch. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by ditto.....		
1791 ch. c. by ditto		
1792 ch. c. by Scourge.....	}	Mr Taylor
1795 ch. c. <i>Commodore</i> , by Tug.....		
1795 b. c. by Bagot.....	}	Mr Edwards
1796 ch. c. by Tug.....		
1797 ch. c. by Master Bagot.....		
1798 b. f. by Tug		
1799 by ditto.....		
1800 b. f. by ditto.....		
1801 ch. f. by Master Bagot.....		
1802 f. by Cornet.....		Mr Gore

SMOKE,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1822, got by Oiseau, out of Steam.

1828 ch. f. by Dunkellin (foaled late in Aug.)	}	Mr M. J. Blake
1850 b. f. by ditto.....		
1851 ch. c. by Clinker.....		
1852 ch. f. by ditto		

SPINSTER,

Bred by _____, in _____, got by Shuttle, her dam by Sir
Peter, out of Bab, by Bourdeaux—Speranza, by Eclipse.

1811 gr. c. <i>Master Robert</i> , by Buffer.....	}	Mr Whaley
1812 b. c. <i>Master Jemmy</i> , by ditto.....		
1815 b. f. by ditto.....		
1816 b. f. by ditto.....		
1818 br. f. by Rainbow	}	Col. Bruen
1819 b. c. by Bob Booty		
1820 b. f. by Pygmalion.....		
1821		
1825		
1824 b. c. <i>Bachelor</i> , by Hollyhock (died in 1827)		Mr Payne

Was not covered in 1815, missed to Sunbeam in 15, to Buffer in
17, to Hollyhock in 22.

STEAM,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1815, got by Waxy Pope, her dam, Miss Staveley, by Shuttle—Drone—Matchem, etc.

1821	br. f. <i>Rasp</i> , by Navigator	Ld Sligo
1822	ch. f. <i>Smoke</i> , by Oiseau.....	} Mr M. J. Blake
1823	ch. f. by Bob Booty.....	
1824	ch. f. by ditto	} Ld Sligo
1825	br. f. <i>Foam</i> , by Langar.....	
1826	b. c. <i>Felt</i> , by ditto	} Ld Sligo
1828	b. c. <i>Flea</i> , by Waxy Pope	
1829	b. c. <i>Fang</i> , by Langar.....	
1830	b. c. <i>Flame</i> , by Master Robert	
1831	b. f. <i>Famine</i> , by Humphrey Clinker..	
1833	by Langar	

Missed to Waxy Pope in 1827, to Picton in 1832.

STORK,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1822, got by Oiseau, out of Miss Staveley.

1826	b. c. by Master Robert (dead)	} Mr Kelly
1827	ch. f. <i>Lady Heron</i> , by Langar (put to the stud)	
1828	missed to Master Robert.....	} Mr Kelly
1829	b. c. by Ivanhoe (dead).....	
1830	b. f. by Drone.....	
1831	gr. c. by ditto	

TREFOIL,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1820, got by Oiseau, her dam, Wilful, sister to Woful, by Waxy, out of Penelope, by Trumpator.

1824	br. f. <i>Nutmaid</i> , by Friday (dam of <i>Fracture</i> , by Homer)	} Ld Rossmore
1826	ch. c. by Harbinger.....	

Missed to Ivanhoe in 1825, and is dead.

TRUMPATOR MARE,

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1797, her dam, Peppermint sister to Prunella, by Highflyer, out of Promise, by Snap.

1806	b. f. <i>Rosetta</i> , by Buffer	} Mr Kirwan
1807	b. f. <i>Penelope</i> , by Swordsman	
1809	b. f. <i>Eleanor</i> , by Buffer	
1810	b. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , by ditto	
1811	b. f. <i>Rosalba</i> , by Schedoni (dam of <i>Bequest</i> , by Legacy)	
1815	br. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Swordsman	
1815	b. f. by the Sligo Waxy	
1816	b. c. by Drone	
1817	b. c. by the Sligo Waxy	
1818	b. c. by Recordon	

Missed to Commodore in 1808 and 14, to Master Bagot in 12, and died in 19.

VELVET,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1825, got by Oiseau, out of Wire.

1828	ch. c. <i>Bras de Fer</i> , by Langar	} Ld Sligo
1829	ch. f. <i>Brazil</i> , by Ivanhoe	
1850	br. f. <i>Brace</i> , by Master Robert	
1851	ch. c. <i>Bran</i> , by Humphrey Clinker	
1852	b. c. <i>Bois Gilbert</i> , by Langar	

VENUS (sister to Bacchanal)

Bred by Lord DARLINGTON, in 1801, got by St George, her dam, sister to Calomel, by Mercury—Herod—Marske, etc.

1809	ch. f. <i>Little Poll</i> , by Barnaby	} Mr J. Whaley
1810	ch. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Buffer	
1811		
1812	b. f. <i>Amazon</i> , by Buffer	
1815	ch. f. <i>Princess Charlotte</i> , by ditto	
1814	ch. c. by ditto	
1815	ch. c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by Sunbeam	
1816	ch. c. by Buffer	

VERMILION,

Bred by Lord SLIGO, in 1821, got by Bobadil, her dam, Wire, sister to Whalebone, by Waxy, etc.

1825	b. c. <i>Rent</i> , by his Waxy	} Ld Sligo
1826	ch. c. <i>Runt</i> , by ditto	
1827	ch. c. <i>Rasper</i> , by ditto	Ld Portarlington

1828	ch. f. <i>The Rat</i> , by his Waxy.....	} Ld Sligo
1829	missed to Langar.....	
1850	gr. c. <i>Rust</i> , by Master Robert.....	
1851	ch. c. <i>Rush</i> , by Humphrey Clinker...	
1852	by Picton.....	

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr BURTON, in 1802, got by Beningbrough, her dam by Drone, out of Lardella, by Young Marske.

1815	br. c. <i>Altamont</i> , by Warrior.....	} Mr Murdock
1815	b. f. by Washington.....	
1817	ch. f. by Fitz-Emily.....	
1818	ch. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Rainbow.....	

VOLUNTEER MARE,

Bred by Sir F. STANDISH, in 1795, her dam, Storace, by Tandem.

1804	b. c. by Sir Peter	} Sir F. Standish
1805	ch. c. by Mr Teazle.....	
1807	b. f. (<i>Lady Frances</i>) by ditto	
1808	br. c. (<i>Beresford</i>) by ditto.....	
1809	br. c. by ditto.....	
1812	ch. c. by Pam	Ld Rossmore
1815	missed to Washington.....	
1814	ch. c. <i>Canary Bird</i> , by Commodore..	} Col. Bruen
1816	ch. c. by Pipes.....	

Her first five foals were bred in England.

WEGENKORB,

Bred by Sir C. BUNBURY, in 1822, got by Partisan, out of Wowski (Smolensko's dam) by Mentor—Waxy's dam, by Herod.

1828	ch. c. <i>Cinnamon</i> , by Middleton.....	} Mr Montgomery
1829	missed to ditto.....	
1850	b. f. <i>Clearstarcher</i> , by Starch.....	} Mr E. Ruthven
1851	b. f. <i>Catchpenny</i> , by Zealot.....	
1852	by Zealot.....	

WILFUL (sister to Wire)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1810, got by Waxy, her dam Penelope, by Trumpator, out of Prunella, by Highflyer.

1817	b. f. by Gauntlet.....	} Col. Bruen
1818	missed to Rainbow.....	
1819	b. f. <i>The Trout</i> , by ditto.....	} Ld Sligo
1820	ch. f. <i>Trefoil</i> , by Oiseau.....	
1821	ch. f. <i>Tassel</i> , by Navigator.....	
1822	ch. c. <i>Tar</i> , by Oiseau (dead).....	
1823	ch. c. <i>Tin</i> , by ditto.....	
1824	ch. f. <i>Taster</i> , by ditto.....	
1825	ch. c. <i>Tax</i> , by Langar.....	
1826	ch. f. <i>Tib</i> , by ditto.....	Mr Ormsby Gore
1827	slipped foal.....	Mr Payne
1828	br. f. by Figaro (dead).....	Mr Walker
1829	by Bedlamite.....	
1830	ch. c. by Straitwaist.....	} Sir J. Boswell
1831	ch. f. by The Moslem.....	
1832	by Canteen.....	

WIRE (sister to Whisker)

Bred by the Duke of GRAFTON, in 1811, as the preceding mare.

1819	foal by Rainbow.....	Col. Bruen
1820	br. f. <i>Valve</i> , by Bob Booty.....	} Ld Sligo
1821	ch. f. <i>Vermilion</i> , by Bobadil.....	
*1822	ch. f. <i>Vice</i> , by Oiseau.....	
1823	b. f. <i>Velvet</i> , by ditto.....	
1824	ch. f. <i>Virtue</i> , by Bob Booty.....	
1825	b. f. <i>Vamp</i> , by Langar.....	
1826	br. f. <i>Vat</i> , by ditto.....	
1827	missed to Waxy Pope.....	
1828	ch. f. <i>Vase</i> , by ditto.....	
1829	ch. f. <i>Van</i> , by Ivanhoe.....	
1830	br. f. <i>Veneer</i> , by Master Robert.....	
+1831	br. f. <i>Vine</i> , by Humphrey Clinker..	
1832	by Picton.....	Mr R. Holmes

* VICE died in Mr Ormsby Gore's possession in the spring of 1831; she had only two foals, viz. in 1829. ch. c. *Romeo*, by Partisan, which was sent to Van Diemen's Land, and in 1830, a ch. f. by Partisan, which died a yearling.

+ VINE is deformed in the mouth and will not be trained.

THE YELLOW MARE (Lord Meath's)

A bay mare, bred by Sir FRANK STANDISH, in 1809, got by Sancho, her dam, Lancashire Witch, by Mr Teazle, out of the Yellow mare, by Tandem—Perdita, by Herod.

1813	slipped foal, by Dick Andrews.....	} Ld Meath
1818	ch. c. by the Cole Arabian (dead)....	

- 1820 dead c. by Bob Booty.....)
 1821 ch. c. *Brabazon*, by ditto.....)
 1823 ch. c. *The Vicar*, by Master Goodall..)
 1825 ch. f. by Regent.....)
 1826 ch. c. by Waxy Pope.....)
 1827 ch. c. by Langar.....)

She had some half-bred foals between 1815 and 18.

ZILLAH,

Bred by Lord GROSVENOR, in 1825, got by Blacklock, out of Zadora.

- 1830 br. c. *Fidalgo*, by Filho da Puta.....)
 1851 b. f. by Legacy.....) Mr Watts
 1852 br. c. by Alcaston.....)

MALIBRAN,

Bred by Col. WILSON, in 1822, got by Rubens, out of Bolter's dam, by Trumpator.

- 1850 b. f. *Mayo*, by Johnny.....)
 1851 missed to Humphrey Clinker.....) Ld Sligo
 1852 b. c. by Picton.....)

Pedigrees of some Irish Stallions, not included in the preceding List.

BOB BOOTY was bred by Mr Bowes Daly, in 1804, got by the English horse, Chanticleer, his dam, Ierne, by Bagot—Gamahoe—Patty, by Tim—Miss Patch, by Justice—The Ringtail Galloway, by Curwen's Bay Barb—full sister to the Witty mare, by Pelham's Hip—full sister to Piping Peg, by the Lister Turk.

CROMABOO, a gr. h. foaled in 1774, was got by Camahoe, his dam by Archer—Chub—Second—Starling—Mr Croft's Legacy.

ESCAPE, a ch. h. bred Mr Edwards, in 1802, was got by Commodore, his dam, Buffer's dam, by Highflyer, out of Shift, by Sweetbriar. *Rugantino* and *Buffer* were own brothers to this Escape.

FITZ-EMILY, a ch. h. bred by Col. Lumm, in 1800, got by Chanticleer, his dam, *Lady Emily*, by Lennox—Highflyer—Matchem—Gimcrack's dam.

GAMAHOE was got by Bustard (son of Crab) his dam by Regulus—Partner—Bay Bolton—Darley's Arabian.

HOLLYHOCK (Sir N. Loftus's) a b. h. foaled in 1804, got by Master Bagot, his dam by North Star—Dorimant—Trunnion—Ripton's Sharper.

JERRY SNEAK was got by Chocolate, out of Mother Browne, by Trunnion. Jerry Sneak carried 18st. over the 4-mile Course at the Curragh, in 9 minutes and 27 seconds.

PICKPOCKET, a ch. h. bred by Col. Lumm, in 1807, was got by Swindler, out of the dam of Fitz-Emily.

TOM TURF, a ch. h. bred by Mr Bowes Daly, in 1781, was got by Lennox, his dam, Horine, by Hero—Snap—sister to Regulus.

ADDENDA, &c.

BABEL,

Bred by Mr R. W. WALKER, in 1825, got by Interpreter, out of Fair Ellen, by the Wellesley Grey Arabian.

1851	c. by Sultan.	}	Ld Chesterfield
1852	c. by Emilius.		
1853	by Zingane.		

CEREAIA,

Bred by Mr HOBGSON, in 1808, got by Delpini, out of Miss Gunpowder, by Gunpowder—Suwarrow's dam, by Y. Marske—Arbitrator—Daphne, by Regulus.

181	b. f. by Remembrancer.	}	
1815	gr. c. <i>Revenue</i> , by Knowsley.		
	b. f. by Helderskelf.		
	b. f. by ditto.		
	b. c. by President.	}	Mr Hesseltine
1819	gr. f. by Comus.		
1824	ch. f. by St. Helena.		
1825	ch. c. by ditto.		
1826	c. by Palmerin.		

Died in 1826, immediately after foaling.

LADY MARGARET,

Bred by Mr. JAMES, in 1815, got by Remembrancer, her dam, Miss Eliza Overton by Overton, out of Eliza, by Highflyer.

1818	br. c. by Vittoria.	}	Mr Fawcus
1819	ch. c. by X Y Z		
1820	b. f. by ditto.	}	Mr Davidson
1822	ch. f. by Whitworth.		
1823	b. f. by Vittoria.		
1824	b. f. by Abjer.		
1825	b. f. by Vittoria.		
1826	miss'd to ditto, and died.		

NEPENTHE,

Bred by Mr YATES, in 1815, got by Walton, her dam, Hebé, by Overton—Sir Peter—Maid of Ely, by Tandem.

- 1817 br. c. *Tring* (after *Bother'em*, then *Chanceboy*), by Thunderbolt
- 1820 b. f. by Soothsayer.
- 1821 b. c. by Filho da Puta (died in a few hours)
- 1822 br. c. *Sweep*, by Paulowitz, or Vandyke Junior } Mr Yates
- 1825 b. f. by Clavileno.
- 1824 b. f. by Tiresias.
- 1825 f. by Swap.
- 1826 f. by ditto.
- 1827 by ditto.

Missed to sir Oliver, in 1818, and was not covered that season.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr HUMBLE in 1821, got by Comus, out of Cowslip, by Cockfighter.

- 1826 b. f. *Aconite*, by Tramp. Mr Armitage
- 1829 b. f. *Mabooba*, by Saladin.
- 1850 br. c. by Lottery. } Mr Legh
- 1851 missed to Banker.
- 1852 by Lottery.

Most of the names which follow, have been given during the progress of the work, and too late to appear in their places, but the whole are included in the general Index.

Page	Foaled in
5 <i>Novelist</i> , bay, by Waverley, out of Aigrette.	1829
24 <i>Caliban</i> , by Camel, out of Banshee.	1850
<i>Generous</i> , by Stainboro', out of Barbara Allen.	1829
23 <i>Barabbas</i> , aft. <i>Caledonian</i> , by Partisan, out of Barrosa. . .	1828
59 <i>Conrud</i> , by Whisker, dam by Blacklock.	1829
45 <i>Barcelona</i> , by Master Henry } out of Bombasine { . . .	1829
<i>Bridegroom</i> , by Filho da Puta } . . .	1850
48 <i>Zone</i> , by Longwaist, out of Brown Duchess	1850
58 <i>Sledmere</i> , by Young Phantom, out of sister to Speaker . .	1829
59 <i>Fanchon</i> , sister to Lapdog	1827
64 <i>The Colonel</i> , by Abjer, out of Castrellina.	1826
68 <i>Therese</i> , by Brutandorf, out of Guy Faux's dam	1850

Page	Foaled in
77	<i>Regulus</i> , by Emilius, out of Chloris. 1831
78	<i>Harry</i> (Mr Thornes's) by Master Henry, out of Young Chryseis. 1827
84	<i>Vidocq</i> , by Velocipede, out of Sevilla's dam. 1831
85	<i>The Governor</i> , by Filho, out of Warwick's dam. 1830
93	<i>Cannonade</i> , brother to Carnation. 1830
100	<i>Flighty</i> , by Young Phantom, out of Diana. 1830
102	<i>Fetna</i> , by the D. of Dev.'s Arab, out of Old port's dam. . 1825
108	<i>Hohenlohe</i> , brother to Celerity. 1826
114	<i>Spencer</i> , by Sultan, out of Dulcinea. 1829
117	<i>Butcher Boy</i> , Mr Bromhead's, by Catton, out of Eleanor. 1828
125	<i>Miss Lely</i> , by Peter Lely, out of Emma. 1831
129	<i>Dreadnought</i> , by Zealot, out of Euphrasia. 1830
150	<i>Harriet</i> , by Ardrossan, out of Fadladinida. 1825
156	<i>Frailty</i> , by Paul Pry or Bedlamite, out of Fille de Joie. . 1830
157	<i>Decoy</i> , by Filho, out of Finesse. 1830
147	<i>Allmax</i> , brother to Miss Whitelock. 1830
155	<i>Tabby</i> , sister to Tatler. 1830
161	<i>Number One</i> , by Contest, out of Lucifer's dam. 1828
167	<i>Leda</i> , by Lottery, out of Harpham Lass. 1828
181	<i>Pantechnetheca</i> , by Master Henry, out of Idalia. 1826
189	<i>Exchange</i> , by Swap, out of Isidora. 1828
246	<i>Graceful</i> , by Sir Gray, out of Mischance. 1829
306	<i>Georgiana</i> , by Teniers, out of Peruviana. 1830
352	<i>Red-rose</i> , by Rubens, out of Reality. 1829
359	<i>Intrigue</i> , Mr Taunton's, by Partisan, out of Scheme. . . . 1829
351	<i>Funny</i> , by Fungus, out of Rarity. 1830
388	<i>Chiron</i> , Lord Orford's, by Centaur, out of Kit's dam. . . 1826
478	<i>Bucellas</i> , by Burgundy, out of Young Zuleika. 1829

Lady Stumps, Mr Sadler's, is by Tramp, her dam by Cervantes, out of Fanny, by Sir Peter; she had a ch. f. by Defence in 1831.

In Vol. II. (first Edition) add the name *Figaro* to the br. c. by Haphazard out of the Selim mare, her dam, Young Camilla.

In Vol. II. add the name *Colossus* to the colt foaled in 1810, got by Alexander the Great, out of Queen of Sheba's dam, by Trumpator. Hermione, by Sir Peter, is dead, and left no other produce than Kitty Bean.

THE END.

1871	by writing out of letters
1872	the letters by his writing out of letters
1873	the letters by his writing out of letters
1874	the letters by his writing out of letters
1875	the letters by his writing out of letters
1876	the letters by his writing out of letters
1877	the letters by his writing out of letters
1878	the letters by his writing out of letters
1879	the letters by his writing out of letters
1880	the letters by his writing out of letters
1881	the letters by his writing out of letters
1882	the letters by his writing out of letters
1883	the letters by his writing out of letters
1884	the letters by his writing out of letters
1885	the letters by his writing out of letters
1886	the letters by his writing out of letters
1887	the letters by his writing out of letters
1888	the letters by his writing out of letters
1889	the letters by his writing out of letters
1890	the letters by his writing out of letters
1891	the letters by his writing out of letters
1892	the letters by his writing out of letters
1893	the letters by his writing out of letters
1894	the letters by his writing out of letters
1895	the letters by his writing out of letters
1896	the letters by his writing out of letters
1897	the letters by his writing out of letters
1898	the letters by his writing out of letters
1899	the letters by his writing out of letters
1900	the letters by his writing out of letters

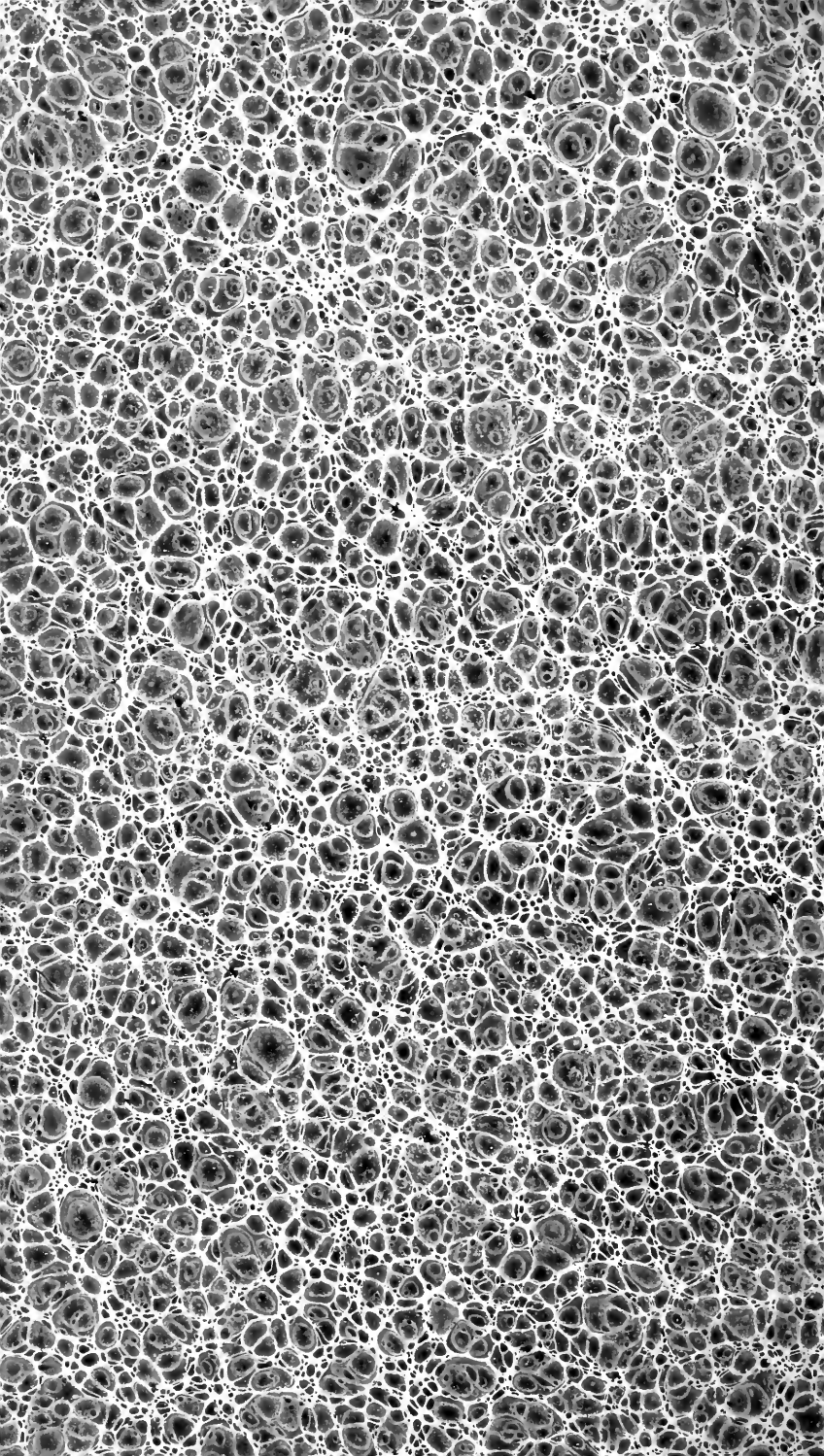
1901 the letters by his writing out of letters
 1902 the letters by his writing out of letters
 1903 the letters by his writing out of letters
 1904 the letters by his writing out of letters
 1905 the letters by his writing out of letters
 1906 the letters by his writing out of letters
 1907 the letters by his writing out of letters
 1908 the letters by his writing out of letters
 1909 the letters by his writing out of letters
 1910 the letters by his writing out of letters

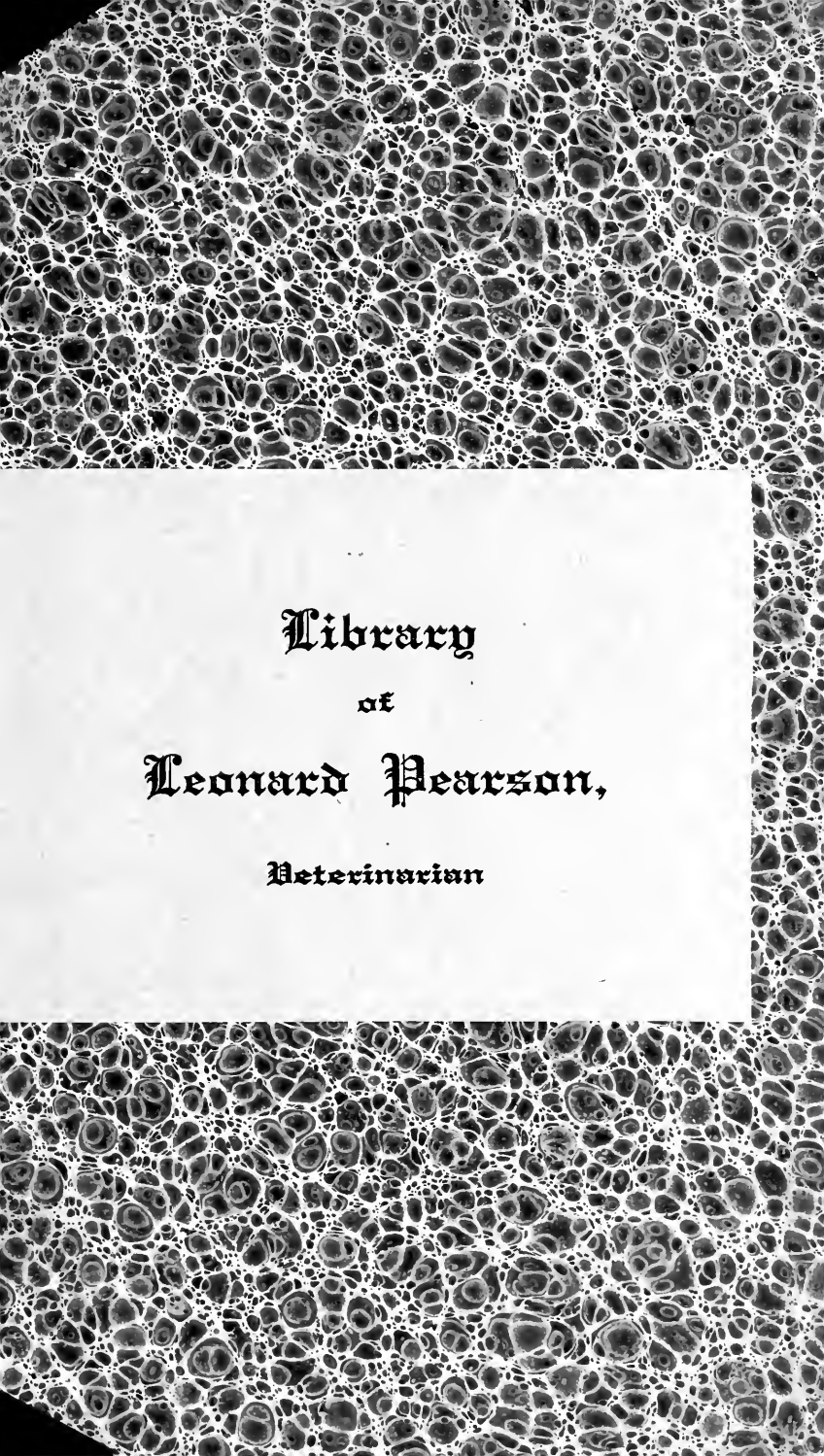
RBC
Fairman Rogers

636. 1082

G2B7

v. 3





Library
of
Leonard Pearson,
Veterinarian

